

A BRIEFE
CONCORDANCE
TO THE
BIBLE OF THE LAST
TRANSLATION.

*Serving for the more easie finding out of the
most usefull places therein contained.*

ALPHABETICALLY DIGESTED,

AND

Allowed by Authoritie to be printed, and bound
with the Bible in all Volumes.

Psalme 119. 105.

*Thy word is a lampe vnto my feete, and a light
vnto my path.*



William

Imprinted at London, 1630.

Cum Privilegio.

*1749
1630*

[Faint, illegible handwriting throughout the page]



TO THE READER.

I Christian Reader, I haue for thy vse collected this small Concordance, with no small labour. For being to comprise much in little roome, I was to make choyse of the most principall and usefull places, and to ranke them vnder such words as I thought most essentiall and materiall in the sentence, because the scant roome allotted vnto me, would not that I should expresse them vnder euery word in the verse, as it is manner in large Concordances. And this also hath inforced mee when I with diuers places one like vnto another, not to expresse them all at large, only some of the chiefe, and to annex the rest vnto them, leauing out the rest, and setting downe only the chapter and verse. As for example; in the Hallow, you haue it quoted, [Ieremie 17.22. But hallow ye the Sabbath:] then followes as parallels thereof, Vide vers. 24.27. Ezech. 20.20. 24. and so in diuers other places. So that thou must not expect to haue places in this little abridgement, but such alone as are most notable, and most in vse; nor by euery word in the verse to finde out what thou seekest, but under that onely in which the life and vigour of the sentence chiefly lieth. Take, for instance, that place, [Exod.33.19. I will be gracious to whom I will be gracious;] for the finding whereof, you must turne in the al-phabet to the word gracious, as the most fit to ranke this sentence vnder. And, [Numb.23.21. He hath not beheld iniquitie in Iacob:] for this I haue recourse to the word iniquitie, as the most materiall in the verse; and so in the rest. For as it is impossible for any Cosmographer to comprehend in a little Map all particular places remarkable in a large Countrey, euery small hamlet in a shire, or house in a city; but all he can doe is to represent great Cities with little spots, large Townes with little specks, and small Riuers with narrow lines, so is it with mee in this case. If any desire further

To the Reader.

further and better helpe for the finding out of any place under every word of the verse which hee remembreth, hee may furnish himselfe with the large Concordance, viz. that which was lately published by Cl. Cotton, (at whose request I undertooke this worke) and now revised, corrected, and much enlarged by him, which I thinke to be of speciall use.

Now the chiefe ends at which I have aymed in this brieve Collection, are generally the good of all Gods people, that by help therof they may on all occasions find out such principall places as they ouerly remember, but would more seriously and thoroughly ponder, by considering the Text it selfe, with the connexion and scope of it; or having heard them cited by their Preachers in the publike Ministry, without quotation of chapter and verse, they may bee the better inabled, with those good Bereans, to search the Scriptures, and examine the Truths deliuered by their Teachers, for the confirming of their faith. And then more specially, the benefit of my Brethren, the Ministers of Gods Word, that when they cannot haue the use of their Libraries through their necessary absence from their owne homes; they may, when their paines are required on sudden occasions, haue this helpe at hand, both to furnish them with such maine Scriptures as are necessary for their present use in any argument, and to direct them to the places themselves, when in some confused manner they remember the matter, but cannot call to minde the verse or chapter.

And thus desiring the Lord to make this, and all other my Labours profitable for the aduancing of his glory, and edification of his people in their holy faith, I commend thee to God, and to the word of his grace, who alone is all-sufficient to build thee vp, and to giue thee an inheritance among them which are sanctified.

William Wembury

His Book

Thine in all Chri-

stian Service,

1703

JOHN DOWNAM

A BRIEF CONCORDANCE

To the
WHOLE BIBLE.

ABI. ABL.

ABO. ACC.

Abase. *Abasē.*

Isa. 40. 11. that is proud, and *Abase* him
Isa. 31. 26. and *Abase* him that is high
Isa. 47. those that walke in pride hee is able to *Abase*
Isa. 14. 11. who exalteth himselfe shall bee *Abased*.
Isa. 11. 7. I *Abased* my selfe &c.
Isa. 4. 12. I know both how to be *Abased*, and &c.

Abba.

Mat. 14. 35. *Abba* Father, all things are possible.
Rom. 8. 15. whereby we cry *Abba*, Father.
Gal. 4. 6. crying *Abba* Father.

Abel.

Gen. 4. 4. and the Lord had respect vnto *Abel*, and
Gen. 4. 4. by faith *Abel* offered to God a more
Heb. 11. 4. speaks better things than that of *Abel*

Abhorre. &c.

Leuit. 16. 11. My soule shall not *Abhorre* you
30. and my soule shall *Abhorre* you
Isa. 43. 6. I *Abhorre* my selfe, and repeat in dust, &c.
Isa. 119. 163. I hate and *Abhorre* lying.
Isa. 3. 25. thou that *Abhorrest* idols, dost thou &c.
12. 9. *Abhorre* that which is euill

Abide. &c.

Mat. 15. 3. Lord, who shall *Abide* in thy Tabernacle?
Isa. 4. He *Abide* in thy Tabernacle for ever
31. 1. shall *Abide* vnder the shadow of the Almighty
Isa. 1. 4. but the earth *Abideth* for ever
Isa. 33. 6. the wrath of God *Abideth* on him.
33. 24. that Christ *Abideth* for ever, and how sayst
35. 4. *Abide* in me, and I in you. See *vers.* 5, 6, 7.
10. yee shall *Abide* in my loue.

Isa. 3. 14. if any mans worke *Abide* which hee hath
7. 24. therein *Abide* with God
12. 13. and now *Abideth* faith, hope, charity
Isa. 1. 24. to *Abide* in the flesh is more needfull
1 Tim. 2. 13. yet he *Abideth* faithfull
Isa. 2. 14. the Word of God *Abideth* in you
17. that doth the will of God, *Abideth* for ever
28. *Abide* in him, that when hee shall appeare
34. Who soeuer *Abideth* in him, sinneth not.

Abilitie.

Isa. 69. they gaue after their *Abilitie*
Isa. 5. 8. we after our *Abilitie* haue redeemed &c.
Isa. 11. 29. according to his *Abilitie* determined to foud
1 Pet. 4. 11. as of the *Abilitie* which God giueth

Abile.

Leuit. 18. 31. Provide out of the people *Abile* men,
35. and Moses chose *Abile* men
Nam. 13. 30. We are well *Abile* to ouercome it
1 Cor. 15. 9. the Lord is *Abile* to giue thee much more
1 Pet. 3. 7. who is *Abile* to stand before enny?
Isa. 3. 17. God is *Abile* to deliuer vs from the burning &c.
Mat. 3. 9. God is *Abile* of these stones to raise vp &c.
10. 28. but are not *Abile* to kill the soule.
Mat. 4. 33. the word—as they were able to heare it
Rom. 8. 30. shall be *Abile* so separate vs from the lowe &c.
11. 23. God is *Abile* to graffe them in againe
14. 4. God is *Abile* to make him stand
1 Cor. 10. 13. to be tempted aboue that yee be *Abile*
1 Cor. 9. 8. God is *Abile* to make all grace abound
Isa. 3. 20. *Abile* to do exceeding abundantly aboue all
6. 11. that ye may be *Abile* to stand against &c.

13. that yee may bee *Abile* to withstand in the &c.

Phil. 3. 21. he is *Abile* to subdue all things to himselfe
4. 13. I am *Abile* to doe all things through Christ.

2 Tim. 3. 12. *Abile* to keepe that which I haue committed

2. 2. who shall be *Abile* to teach others also

3. 15. which are *Abile* to make thee wise vnto saluation

Heb. 2. 18. he is *Abile* to succour them that are tempted

7. 25. he is *Abile* to save them to the uttermost

11. 19. accounting that God was *Abile* to raise him vp

Isa. 1. 21. ingrafted word—is *Abile* to fine your soules

4. 12. who is *Abile* to fine and to destroy

Isa. 24. hee is *Abile* to keepe vs from falling.

Abominable.

Nicah. 6. 10. the scant measure that is *Abominable*

Tit. 1. 16. being *Abominable* and disobedient

1 Pet. 4. 3. *Abominable* Idolatries

Abound. &c.

1 Cor. 15. 58. alwaies *Abounding* in the worke of the Lord

2 Cor. 8. 7. that in this grace *Abound*

9. 8. able to make all grace *Abound*

1 The. 3. 12. to increase and *Abound* in loue

4. 1. ye would *Abound* more and more

See *v.* 10.

Abundance. &c.

Exod. 34. 6. *Abundance* in goodness

Eccles. 5. 10. that burch *Abundance* with increase

13. but the *Abundance* of the rich will not

Mat. 13. 34. out of the *Abundance* of the heart the mouth

Luke 12. 15. mans life consists not in the *Abundance* &c.

2 Cor. 8. 14. that their *Abundance* may be a supply

11. 23. in labours more *Abundant*

Acceptable.

Psal. 69. 13. my prayer — is in an *Acceptable* time

Isa. 49. 8. in an *Acceptable* time have I heard thee

See *Luke* 4. 19. *1 Cor.* 6. 5.

38. 5. and an *Acceptable* day to the Lord? See *c.* 32. 1.

Accept. &c.

Job. 3. 10. if you doe secretly *Accept* persons

34. 19. to him that *Accepteth* not the persons of

Ier. 4. 12. I will not *Accept* them

Ezek. 20. 40. there I will *Accept* them

Act. 10. 34. God is no *Accepter* of persons See *Gal.* 2. 6.

2 Cor. 8. 1. it is *Accepted* according to that a man hath

Accuse.

Eph. 3. 12. in whom we haue—*Accuse* with confidence

Account.

Job. 33. 13. he giueth not *Account* of any of his matters &c.

Mat. 12. 36. Men shall giue *Account* of enery idle word

Luke 16. 2. Giue an *Account* of thy Stewardship

Rom. 14. 12. shall giue an *Account* of himselfe vnto God

Psal. 4. 17. fruit may abound to your *Account*

1 Pet. 4. 5. who shall giue *Account* to him

Accuse.

Rom. 9. 3. with that my selfe were *Accused* from Christ

Gal. 1. 8. let him be *Accused*

Accusation.

Mat. 27. 37. ouer his head his *Accusation* written

Iohn. 18. 29. what *Accusation* bring you

1 Tim. 5. 19. ag. inst an elder repene not an *Accusation*

Accuse. &c.

Pro. 30. 8. *Accuse* not a leui. ag. his Master

Luke. 3. 14. not *Accuse* any falsely

23. 10. & vehemently *Accused* him, See *Mat.* 27. 13.

ADO. ADV. A Concordance. AFF. AFF.

Act. 25. 16. haue the *accusers* face to face.
Tit. 1. 6. not *accused* of riot or unruly
 2. 3. not false *accusers*
Rev. 12. 10. the *accuser* of the Brethren is cast down.
 which *accuseth* them before our God
Acknowledge &c.
Psal. 32. 5. I *acknowledge* my sin vnto thee
 51. 3. I *acknowledge* my transgression.
Pro. 3. 6. In all thy wayes *acknowledge* him
Ier. 3. 13. *acknowledge* thine iniquity
Tit. 1. 1. the *acknowledging* of the truth

Add &c.
Deut. 4. 2. yee shall not *add* vnto the word. See *12. 32*
 and *Reu. 22. 18. 19.*

Deut. 29. 19. to *add* drunkenesse to thirft
Psal. 69. 27. *add* iniquity vnto their iniquity.
Pro. 30. 6. *add* thou not vnto his word
Mat. 6. 27. who can *add* one cubit to his stature
Act. 2. 47. the Lord *added* to the Church (such as should

Admonish &c.
Ecc. 12. 12. by these my son be *admonished*
Rom. 15. 14. able to *admonish* one another
1 Cor. 10. 11. they are written for our *admonition*
Col. 3. 16. teaching and *admonishing* one another
2 Thes. 3. 15. but *admonish* him as a brother.
Tit. 3. 10. after the first and second *admonition*

Adoption.
Rom. 8. 15. ye haue receiued the spirit of *adoption*
 23. waiting for the *adoption*
Gal. 4. 5. that we may receive the *adoption* of sonnes
Eph. 1. 5. to the *adoption* of children

Adorn &c.
1 Tim. 2. 9. that women *adorn* themselves in modest
 3. 10. may *adorn* the doctrine of God
1 Pet. 3. 3. whose *adornings* let it not bee
 that outward *adornings*

Advantage &c.
Luke 9. 35. for what is a man *advantaged* if he gaine
 See *Mat. 16. 26.* *Mar. 8. 36.*
Rom. 3. 2. what *advantage* ther hath the Iew
Iude 16. in admiration because of *advantage*

Adversary &c.
Exod. 13. 22. and an *adversary* to thine *adversaries*
Ezra. 59. 18. he will repay fury to his *adversaries*
Mat. 5. 25. agree with thine *adversary* quickly
1 Cor. 16. 9. there are many *adversaries*
1 Tim. 5. 14. giue none occasion to the *adversary*
1 Pet. 5. 8. because your *adversary* the diuell goeth

Adversity
Psal. 31. 7. thou hast known my soule in *adversity*
 54. 13. God giueth rest from the dayes of *adversity*
Pro. 17. 17. a brother is borne for *adversity*
Ecc. 7. 14. in the day of *adversity* consider
Ezra. 30. 20. God giueth the bread of *adversity*
Heb. 13. 3. them which suffer *adversity*

Advised.
Pro. 13. 10. with the well *advised* is wisdom

Adultery &c.
Lewis. 20. 10. the *adulterer* and *adulteresse* shall surely
Iob 24. 15. the eye also of the *adulteresse* waiteth for the
Mat. 5. 26. the *adulteresse* will hunt for the precious life
Ier. 23. 10. the land is full of *adulterers*
Mal. 3. 5. against the *adulterers* & against false swearers
1 Cor. 6. 9. nor idolaters, nor *adulterers*, nor
Ieth. 13. 4. whoormongers and *adulterers* God will iudge
Iam. 4. 4. ye *adulterers* and *adulteresses* know ye not

Adultery
Exod. 20. 14. thou shalt not commit *adultery*
 So *Deut. 5. 18.* *Mat. 5. 27.* *Rom. 13. 9.*
Pro. 6. 32. whose committeth *adultery* with a woman
Mat. 5. 28. hath committed *adultery* with her already in
 19. 9. which is put away doth commit *adultery*

Gal. 5. 19. the workes of the flesh are—*adultery* &c.
Iam. 2. 11. if thou commit no *adulteries*, yet if thou

Affection &c.
1 Chro. 29. 3. I haue set mine *affection* to the house of my
Rom. 17. 26. God gaue them vp to vile *affections*
 31. without naturall *affection*
 12. 16. be kindly *affectioned* one to another
Gal. 5. 24. haue crucified the flesh with the *affections* and
Col. 3. 2. set your *affection* on things above
 5. mortifie inordinate *affections*

Afflict &c.
Exod. 22. 32. ye shall not *afflict* any widow
Lewis. 16. 29. ye shall *afflict* your soules See *Num. 19. 7.*
Lam. 3. 33. be doth not *afflict* willingly
Iob 34. 28. he beareth the cry of the *afflicted*
Psal. 18. 27. thou wilt save the *afflicted*
 22. 24. not despised—the *affliction* of the *afflicted*
 81. 3. doe iustice to the *afflicted*

119. 67. before I was *afflicted* I went astray
 71. it is good for me that I haue beene *afflicted*
 77. thou in faithfulness hast *afflicted* me
Pro. 15. 15. all the dayes of the *afflicted* are euill
 22. 22. neither oppress the *afflicted* in the gate
Ezra. 49. 13. God will haue mercy on his *afflicted*
 53. 4. smitten of God and *afflicted*
 58. 10. if thou satisfie the *afflicted* soule

Lam. 1. 12. the Lord hath *afflicted* me
Mat. 24. 19. they shall deliuer you vp to be *afflicted*
Heb. 11. 37. being distressed, *afflicted*, tormented
Iam. 5. 13. is any among you *afflicted*, let him pray

Affliction &c.
Gen. 16. 12. the Lord hath heard thy *affliction*
 29. 32. the Lord hath looked vpon my *affliction*
Exod. 3. 7. I haue seene the *affliction* of my people
Deut. 16. 3. the bread of *affliction* See *1 King. 22. 27*
 26. 7. the Lord looked on our *affliction*
 2 *Chro. 20. 9.* if we cry vnto thee in our *affliction*
Iob 5. 6. *affliction* cometh not forth of the dust
 38. 13. hee deliuereth the poore in his *affliction*
Psal. 35. 18. looke vpon mine *affliction* and my paine
 119. 50. this is my comfort in my *affliction*
 92. I should haue perished in my *affliction*
 153. consider mine *affliction*, & deliuer me
Ezra. 48. 10. I haue chosen thee in the furnace of *affliction*
 62. 9. in all their *affliction* he was *afflicted*
Ier. 16. 19. O Lord my refuge in *affliction*
Hos. 5. 15. in their *affliction* they will seek me early
Amos 6. 6. are not grieved for the *affliction* of Ioseph
Acts 7. 34. I haue seene the *affliction* of my people
 2 *Cor. 4. 17.* our light *affliction* which is but for a moment
Col. 1. 24. the *afflictions* of Christ in his flesh
 1 *Thes. 3. 3.* that no man should be moued by these *afflictions*
 2 *Tim. 1. 8.* be thou partaker of the *afflictions* of the Gospel
Heb. 11. 25. chusing rather to suffer *affliction* with the
 1 *Pet. 3. 9.* that the same *afflictions* are accomplished

Affraid.
Psal. 56. 3. what time I am *afraid*, I'll trust in thee
Luke 12. 4. be not *afraid* of them that kill the body

Age &c.
Psal. 39. 5. mine *age* is nothing before thee
 71. 9. cast me not off in the time of old *age*
 92. 14. shall still bring forth fruit in old *age*
Tit. 2. 2. that the aged men be sober, graue
Philim. 9. such a one as Paul the aged

Agree.
Eph. 3. 31. to him be glory—throughout all *ages*
Col. 1. 26. the mystery which hath been hid from *ages*

Agree &c.
Amos 3. 2. can two walke—except they be agreed?
Mat. 5. 25. agree with thine *adversarie* quickly
Mat. 14. 36. but their witness agreed not together
 1 *Iohn 5. 8.* these three agree in one

Agreement.

My 18.15. with hell are we at agreement
1 Cor. 6.16. what agreement hath the Temple of God

Alienation.

1 Pet. 4.18. being alienated from the life of God
Gal. 2.21. you that were sometimes alienated

Aliens.

Lev. 18.3. I have bene an alien in a strange land
Eph. 2.12. aliens from the common wealth of Israel

Alive.

1 Sam. 2.6. the Lord killeth and maketh alive
Rom. 8.11. but are alive to God

1 Cor. 15.22. in Christ shall all be made alive
Rom. 1.8. I am alive for evermore

Alms.

Rom. 7.15. that which I do, I allow not

Alms.

Matth. 6.2. doe not your alms before men

See Verse 2. 3. 4.

Luke 11.41. give alms of such things as you have
12.3. sell that which you have, and give alms

Acts 9.36. Dorcas full of good works and alms-deeds
10.2. Cornelius gave much alms and prayed

Almightie.

Gen. 17.1. I am the Almighty God, walke before mee &c.
Psal. 51.1. abide vnder the shadow of the Almighty

Rev. 1.8. and which is to come, the Almighty

Altar.

Psal. 26.6. so will I compass thee altar

Matth. 5.23. if thou bring thy gift to the altar

1 Cor. 9.13. they which waite at the altar are partakers &c.
16.15.10. we have an altar whereof they haue &c.

1 Tim. 2.3. prayers of the Saints upon the golden altar

Ambassadors.

1 Cor. 5.20. wee are Ambassadors for Christ, as though
2 Tim. 4.1. amend your ways and your doings

Amend.

So chap. 16. verse 13.

3. if you thoroughly amend your ways

See the word Repent.

Ancient.

Gen. 7.9. the Ancients of dayes did sit

13. and came to the Ancients of dayes

Angel.

Acts 12.15. then said they it is his Angel

1 Cor. 11.14. is transformed into an Angel of light
Gal. 1.8. but though we or an Angel from heauen

4.14. but receiued me as an Angel of God.

1 Tim. 2.8. to worship before the Angel

Angels.

Job 4.18. his Angels he charged with folly

1 Pet. 5.11. he shall gaine his Angels charge

104.4. who waketh his Angels spirits

Matth. 4.6. he shall gaine his Angels charge

24.31. he shall send his Angels with sound &c.

Luke 10.22. and was carried by the Angels

20.36. they are equal with the Angels

Col. 3.18. and worshipping of Angels

1 Tim. 2.16. he took not on him the nature of Angels

12.6. the Angels which kept not their first estate

12.7. Michael and his Angels fought against

Anger.

Psal. 30.5. his anger endureth but a moment

37.8. cease from anger, and forsake wrath

103.8. the Lord is slow to anger. See Psal. 145. 8.

Nahum 1.3. Ion. 4.2.

9. neither will he keep his anger for ever See Jer. 3.13

Pro. 15.1. grievous words stir up anger

18. he that is slow to anger, appeareth strife

19.11. the discretion of a man deferreth his anger

20.3. who so provoketh a King to anger, shall be &c.

21.14. a gift is better than a rebuke anger

Anger is outrageous.

Eccles. 7.9. anger is bitter in the bosome of fools

1 Pet. 7.19. doe they prouoke me unto anger &c.

Mich. 7.18. he retaineth not his anger for ever

Mark 3.5. he looked round about on them with anger

Eph. 4.31. let all bitterness and anger be put away

Col. 3.8. put off anger, wrath, malice &c.

21. prouoke not your children to anger

Angry.

Psal. 7.11. God is angry with the wicked every

79.5. wilt thou be angry for ever?

Pro. 14.17. he that is soon angry dealeth foolishly

28.19. than with a contentious and angry woman

22.24. make no friendship with an angry man

25.13. so doth an angry countenance

29.22. an angry man stirreth up strife

Eccles. 7.9. be not hasty in thy spirit to be angry

Matth. 5.22. is angry with his brother without a cause

Eph. 4.36. be angry and sinne not, let not the

Tit. 1.7. not soon angry, not given to wine

Anointed.

1 Chron. 16.23. touch not mine anointed

So Psal. 105.15

Ezra 10.1. the Lord hath anointed me to preach

So Luk. 4.21

Amos 6.6. anoint themselves with the chief oylments

Matth. 3.18. when thou fastest anoints thy face

2 Cor. 1.21. and hath anointed us as God

1 John 2.27. but the anointing which ye haue received

Rev. 3.18. anoints thine eyes with eye-salve

Answer.

Job 9.3. he cannot answer him one of a thousand

Prax. 28. they shall call vpon me but I will not answer

15.1. a soft answer turneth away wrath

16.1. the answer of the tongue is from the Lord

18.13. hee that answereth a matter before he heareth it

36.4. answer not a fool according to his folly

Eccles. 10.19. but money answereth all things

Can. 2.6. I called him, but he gave me no answer

Ezra 6.24. before they call I will answer

Luke 12.11. how or what thing ye shall answer

Col. 4.6. that you may know how to answer

1 Tim. 2.9. not answering againe

1 Pet. 3.15. be ready alwayes to give an answer

Ant.

Pro. 6.8. goe to the Ant, thou sluggard

Apostle.

1 Cor. 9.1. am I not an Apostle?

15.9. not meete to be an Apostle

I am the least of the Apostles

2 Cor. 11.5. not a whit behind the very chiefest Apostles

Apparel.

Zeph. 1.8. I will punish all clothed with strange apparel

1 Tim. 2.9. women adorne your selves with modest app.

1 Tim. 2.3. with a gold ring in goodly apparel

1 Pet. 3.3. or putting on of apparel

Appearance.

John 7.34. Iudge not according to the appearance

1 Tim. 5.23. abstaine from all appearance of euill

Appare.

Mal. 3.3. who shall stand when he appeareth

2 Cor. 5.10. we must all appeare before the

2 Tim. 4.8. to them that love his appearing

Tit. 2.11. the grace of God appeares to all men

13. looking—for the glorious appearing of the

Heb. 9.24. now to appeare in the presence of God

12. he shall appeare the second time without sinne

1 Pet. 5.4. when the chief shephard shall appeare

1 John 3.3. when hee shall appeare we shall be like him

Apple.

Psal. 17.8. keepe me as the apple of the eye

Zach. 2.8. that toucheth the apple of mine eye

Appoint.

Ezra 7.1. saluation will God appoint for wals and &c.

Mat. 61.3. to appoint to them that mourne in Zion

1 The. 3.3. know that we are appointed thereunto

5.9. God hath not appointed vs unto wrath

Heb. 9.27. it is appointed to men once to dye

Apprehend.

Phil. 3.12. if that I may apprehend that for which

also I am apprehended of Christ

Arise.

Pro. 15.1. the tongue of the wise vith knowledge aright

Jer. 8.6. but they spake not aright

Arise &c.

1 Chron. 32.8. with him is an arme of flesh

Psal. 37.17. the armes of the wicked shall be broken

Isa. 17.5. and that maketh flesh his arme

Arise &c.

Luke 11.21. when a strong man armed keepeth

1 Pet. 4.1. arme your filers likewise with the same mind

Armour.

Rom. 13.12. let vs put on the armour of light

2 Cor. 6.7. by the armour of righteousness

Eph. 6.11. put on the whole armour of God. See v.13.

Arrogance.

1 Sam. 2.3. let not arrogance come out of your mouth

Pro. 8.13. pride and arrogance doe I hate

Ezay 57.12. I will cause the arrogance of the proud to

Arrows &c.

Job 6.4. the arrows of the Almighty are within me

Psal. 38.2. thine arrows strike fast in me

9.5. nor for the arrow that flyeth by day

Ascend &c.

Psal. 24.3. who shall ascend into the hill of the Lord

139.8. if I ascend into Heauen thou art there

John 1.51. the Angels ascending and descending

3.13. no man ascendeth—but he that descended

6.62. if ye shall see the son of man ascend

20.17. I ascend unto my father and your father

Eph. 4.8. when he ascended vp on high, he led &c.

Assaured.

Ezay 9.6. I am assured and blith to lift vp my face

Psal. 25.2. let me not be ashamed. See verse 3.

135.46. before Kings and will not be ashamed

Jer. 3.3. thou refusedst to be ashamed.

6.15. were they ashamed when they committed &c.

See chap. 8.12.

Mark 8.38. whosoever shall be ashamed of me &c.

Rom. 1.16. I am not ashamed of the Gospel of Christ

5.5. hope maketh not ashamed

6.2. in those things whereof ye are now ashamed

10.11. he that beleueth on him shall not be ashamed

1 The. 3.14. no company with him that he may be ashamed

2 Tim. 1.8. be not ashamed of the testimony of our Lord

1 Pet. 3.6. that they may be ashamed that falsely accuse

4.16. suffer as a Christian, let him not be ashamed

Ascribe.

1 The. 4.13. toward them that are asleepe that ye for-

row not. See vers. 14.15.

Aske &c.

Exod. 13.14. when thy sonne asketh thee in time to come

See Deut. 6.20.

Jos. 4.6. when your children aske their fathers. So v.21.

1 Cor. 14.4. he asketh life of thee, and thungest

Jer. 6.16. aske for the old paths

Mat. 5.42. give to him that asketh. See Luke 6.30.

7.7. aske and it shall be given you. See vers. 9.10.

11. give good things to them that aske him?

21.22. whatsoeuer ye shall aske in prayer:

See Iohn 4.13. & 35.7.

John 16.23. whatsoeuer ye shall aske the father in my

1 Cor. 14.35. let them aske their husbands at home

Eph. 3.20. aboue all that we aske or thinke

1 Jam. 5.5. let him aske of God that giueh to all men

6. but let him aske in faith

1 Jam. 4.2. ye aske and receiue not—because ye aske amisse

1 Pet. 3.15. to euery man that asketh you a reason of &c.

1 Iohn 3.22. whatsoeuer we aske we receiue

5.14. if we aske any thing according to his will

See vers. 15.16.

Affe.

Exod. 23.4. if thou see the Affe of him that hateth thee

See vers. 3.

Zach. 9.9. lowly, and riding vpon an Affe. See Mat. 21.4.

(& Ioh. 12.15.)

Col. 2.2. vnto all riches of the full assurance

1 The. 1.5. our Gospel came vnto you—in much assurance

Heb. 6.11. to the full assurance of hope

10.22. draw neere—in the full assurance of faith

Asray.

Psal. 119.176. I haue gone asray like a lost sheep

Ezay 55.6. all we like sheepe haue gone asray

Mat. 18.12. an hundred sheepe and one bee gone asray

See Luke 15.4.

Attend &c.

Psal. 17.1. attend vnto my cry. See Psal. 55.2. & 61.1.

& 86.6. & 143.6.

Pro. 4.1. attend to know vnderstanding

18. my sonne attend vnto my words

1 Tim. 4.13. giue attendance to reading

Attentive.

Luke 19.48. the people were very attentiu to hear him

Avenge &c.

Luke 18.7. shall not God avenge his own elect?

Rom. 12.19. avenge not your selues, but giue place

1 The. 4.6. the Lord is the avenger of all such

Authority.

Pro. 29.2. when the righteous are in authority &c.

Mat. 7.29. Christ taught as one hauing authority

1 Tim. 3.2. for Kings and all in authority

12. I suffer not a woman to surpe authoritie ouer

Tit. 2.15. rebuke with all authority.

Awake &c.

Pro. 6.22. when thou awake, it shall talke with thee

Dan. 12.3. many that sleep in the dust shall awake

Rom. 13.11. it is high time to awake out of sleep

1 Cor. 13.34. awake to righteousness and sinne not

Eph. 5.14. awake thou that sleepest and stand vp &c.

Axe.

Psal. 4.4. stand in awe, and siane not

33.8. let all—stand in awe of him

149.161. my heart stands in awe of thy word

Axe.

Deut. 9.5. fetcheth a stroke with the axe—and the head &c.

Mat. 2.10. the axe is laide to the roote of the trees

Babe.

Eph. 3.2. the Prince of the power of the ayre

1 The. 4.17. bee caught vp—to meet the Lord in the ayre

Babe &c.

Psal. 8.8. out of the mouth of Babes and sucklings

17.14. leaue—their substance to their babes

Ezay 3.4. babes shall rule ouer them

Mat. 11.25. and hast reuealed them vnto babes

1 Cor. 3.3. enen as vnto babes in Christ

Heb. 5.13. for he is a babe

1 Pet. 3.2. as new borne babes desire the

Nablings.

1 Tim. 6.20. auoyde prophane and vaine bablings

2 Tim. 2.16. shun prophane and vaine bablings

Backe.

Zeph. 1.6. them that are turned backe from the Lord

Heb. 10.38. if any man draw backe, my soule shall

Psal. 15.3. he that backbiteth not with his tongue

Pro. 25.23. an angry countenance, a backbiting tongue

1 Cor. 13. 20. lest there be *backslidings*, whisperings
Backsliding &c.
 Pro. 24. 14. the *backslider* in heart shall be filled with
 lies. 3. 12. returne thou *backsliding* Israel See vers. 6.
 8. 11, 14. 22.

Hos. 14. 4. I will heale their *backslidings*
Ballance &c.
 Psal. 62. 9. in the *ballance* they are lighter than vanity
 Pro. 11. 1. a false *ballance* is abomination to the Lord
 16. 11. a iust weight and *ballance* are the Lords
 30. 23. a false *ballance* is not good
 Eysa. 40. 15. are counted as the small dust of the *ballance*
 Eysa. 45. 10. ye shall have iust *ballances*
 Hos. 12. 7. the *ballancers* of deceit are in his hand
 Amos 8. 5. falsifying the *ballances* by deceit
 Mich. 6. 11. shall I count them pure with wicked *ballances*
 22.

Balm
 Ier. 8. 22. is there no *balm* in Gilead See cap. 46. 11.

Bands
 Psal. 73. 4. for there are no *bands* in their death
 Eysa. 58. 6. to loose the *bands* of wickednesse
 Hos. 11. 4. I drew them—with *bands* of love

Baptisme &c.
 Luke 3. 3. preaching the *baptisme* of repentance
 Rom. 6. 4. buried with him by *baptisme* So Col. 2. 12.
 Ephes. 4. 5. one Lord, one faith, one *baptisme*
 Heb. 6. 2. of the doctrine of *baptisme*
 1 Pet. 3. 21. euen *baptisme* doth also now saue vs

Baptize &c.
 Mat. 3. 11. in deed I *baptize* you with water
 Mar. 16. 16. he that beleueth and is *baptized*
 Ioh. 4. 2. though Iesus himselfe *baptized* not
 Acts 22. 16. be *baptized* and wash away thy sins
 Rom. 6. 3. as were *baptized* into Iesus Christ,

were *baptized* into his death
 1 Cor. 10. 2. all *baptized* vnto Moses in the cloud
 Gal. 3. 27. as haue beene *baptized* into Christ

Baptizeth &c.
 Mat. 28. 19. *baptizing* them in the name of the Father
 Ioh. 1. 31. I am come *baptizing* with water
 33. the same is hee that *baptizeth* with the H. G.
 3. 26. behold, the same *baptizeth*, and all men come

Barren &c.
 Psal. 113. 9. hee maketh the *barren* woman a ioyfull &c.
 107. 34. hee turneth a fruitfull land into *barrennesse*
 Luke 33. 39. blessed are the *barren*, and the wombes &c.
 Gal. 4. 27. reioyce thou *barren*, that bearest not &c.

Barth &c.
 Deut. 32. 1. a *barth* shall not enter into the congrega.
 Heb. 12. 8. then are ye *barthards* and not sonnes

Battell
 1 Sam. 17. 4. for the *battell* is the Lords
 1 King. 8. 44. if thy people go out to *battell*
 Psal. 18. 39. hast girded me with strength vnto the *battell*
 39. 43. thou hast not made him to stand in the *battell*
 140. 7. thou hast couered my head in the day of *battell*
 Pro. 21. 31. the horse is prepared against the day of *battell*
 Eccles. 9. 11. nor the *battell* to the strong
 Ier. 51. 20. thou art my *battell* axe and weapon of war
 Hes. 1. 7. the Lord—will not faue them by *battell*

Beare &c.
 Eysa. 7. 14. shall conceiue and beare a Son.
 53. 11. he shall *beare* their iniquitie
 Ier. 10. 19. this is a grieffe, and I must *beare* it
 Lam. 3. 27. It is good for a man that he *beare* the yoke
 Micah. 7. 9. I will *beare* the indignation of the Lord
 Gal. 6. 2. *beare* ye one anothers burthen
 1 Tim. 2. 15. she shall be saued by child *bearing*

Beast &c.
 Ioh. 1. 23. shalt not be afraid of the *beasts* of the earth
 35. 11. who teacheth vs more than the *beasts*
 Psal. 36. 6. O Lord thou preseruest man and *beast*

49. 12. he is like the *beasts* that perish
 Pro. 12. 10. regardeth the life of his *beast*
 Rev. 14. 9. if any man worship the *beast* & his image

Beauty &c.
 Pro. 6. 25. lust not after her *beauty* in thine heart
 20. 29. the *beauty* of old men is the gray head
 31. 30. *beauty* is vaine, but a woman that
 Eysa. 52. 7. how *beautiful*—are the fetters See Rom. 10. 13
 61. 3. to giue them *beauty* for ashes

Before
 Col. 1. 17. he is *before* all things See Iohn 1. 3. 1 Cor. 8. 5

Beginning &c.
 Gen. 1. 1. in the *beginning* God created heauen
 Pro. 20. 21. may be gotten hastily in the *beginning*
 Eccles. 7. 8. better is the end—than the *beginning*
 Mat. 19. 8. from the *beginning* it was not so
 Iohn 1. 1. in the *beginning* was the word

1 Pet. 4. 17. iudgement must *begin* at the house of God
 and if it first *begin* at vs

Begun &c.
 Phil. 1. 6. he that hath *begun* a good worke
 Rev. 3. 14. the *beginning* of the creation of God

Begotten
 Psal. 2. 7. this day haue I *begotten* thee
 Iohn 1. 14. only *begotten* Son of the Father
 3. 16. his only *begotten* Son

1 Pet. 1. 3. hath *begotten* vs againe to a liuely hope
 Rev. 3. 5. first *begotten* of the dead

Behaviour
 Tit. 2. 3. in *behaviour*—as becommeth holinesse

Behold &c.
 Num. 23. 21. he hath not *behold* iniquity in Iacob
 Psal. 119. 37. mine eyes from *beholding* vanity
 Pro. 15. 3. *beholding* the euill and the good
 Mat. 18. 10. their Angels do alwayes *behold* the face
 1 Pet. 3. 3. while they *behold* your chaist conuersation

Believe
 Num. 20. 12. because ye *believe* me not
 2 Chro. 20. 20. *believe* in the Lord your God, so &c.

Believe his Prophets, so shall ye prosper
 Eysa. 7. 9. if ye will not *believe*, surely ye
 Mat. 9. 28. *believe* ye that I am able to doe this?
 Mar. 1. 15. repent ye, and *believe* the Gospell

9. 23. if thou canst *believe*, all things are
 24. Lord I *believe*, So Iohn 9. 38.

11. 24. *believe* that ye receive them, and ye
 Luke 8. 13. which for a while *believe*

Iohn 1. 12. euen to them that *believe* on his name
 6. 69. we *believe* and are sure that thou

14. 1. ye *believe* in God, *believe* also in me
 20. 25. excepte I shall see—I will not *believe*
 Acts 13. 39. all that *believe* are iustified

16. 31. *believe* on the Lord Iesus Christ
 Phil. 1. 29. not only to *believe* on him, but also

2 Thes. 2. 11. that they should *believe* a lye
 1 Tim. 4. 10. especially of them that *believe*
 2 Tim. 2. 13. if we *believe* not, yet abide he

Heb. 11. 8. must *believe* that God is, and that he is
 Iam. 2. 19. the Diabell also *believe* and tremble
 1 Iohn 3. 23. that we should *believe* on the name of his

4. 1. *believe* not euery spirit
 5. 13. haue I written to them that *believe*

Belieue
 Psal. 27. 13. vlesse I had *believed* to see the
 116. 10. I *believe* ed, therefore haue I So 2 Cor. 4. 19.

Eysa. 53. 1. who hath *believed* our report? So Rom. 10. 18
 Dan. 6. 27. because he *believed* in his God
 Luke 1. 45. blessed is she that *believed*

Rom. 4. 3. Abraham *believed* God, and it was
 10. 14. on him in whom they haue not *believed*
 Ephes. 1. 13. in whom also after that ye *believed*
 3 Tim. 1. 13. I know whom I haue *believed*
 1 Iohn 4. 16. we haue known and *believed*

Belieue.

Pro. 14. 15. the simple *belieue* every word
Esa. 28. 16. he that *belieue* shall not make haste
Mark. 16. 16. he that *belieue* and is baptized
Iohn. 3. 15. that whosoever *belieue* in him So verse 18.
 18. he that *belieue* on him is not condemned
 he that *belieue* on him is not condemned already
 35. he that *belieue* on me shall neuer thirst
 7. 38. he that *belieue* on me as faith the
Rom. 4. 5. that worketh not, but *belieue*
 9. 33. whosoever *belieue* on him shall not
 10. 4. to every one that *belieue*
 10. with the heart man *belieue*
 1 *Cor. 13. 7.* *belieue* all things, hopeth all things
 3 *Cor. 6. 15.* what part hath he that *belieue*
 1 *Iohn. 1. 5.* whose *belieue* that Iesus is the Christ
 5. *belieue* that Iesus is the Son of God

Well.

Psal. 17. 14. whose belly thou fillest with thy hid treasure
Pro. 13. 15. the belly of the wicked shall want
Mat. 15. 17. goeth into the belly, and is cast out &c.
Iohn. 7. 38. out of his belly shall flow riuers &c.
Phil. 3. 19. whose God is their belly

Beloued.

Deut. 21. 15. two wines, the one *beloued* the other hated
Gen. 6. 3. I am my *beloued*, and my *beloued* is mine
Mat. 3. 17. this is my *beloued* Son in whom I am &c.
 So chap. 17. 5. *Luke. 9. 35. 1. Pet. 1. 17.*
Rom. 9. 25. her *beloued*, which was not *beloued*

Benefits.

Psal. 68. 19. who daily loadeth vs with his *benefits*
 103. 3. forget not all his *benefits*
 116. 12. what shall I render—for all his *benefits*

Best.

Psal. 39. 5. every man at his *best* estate vanity
Micah. 7. 4. the *best* of them is a briar
 1 *Cor. 12. 31.* desire you the *best* gifts

Better.

Mat. 6. 26. are not ye much *better* than they?
 18. 6. it were *better* for him that a millstone &c;
 8. it is *better* for thee to enter into life &c.
 1 *Cor. 7. 9.* it is *better* to marry than to burae
Phil. 1. 23. and to be with Christ which is far *better*
 23. let each esteeme other *better* than themselves
Heb. 10. 34. ye haue in heauen a *better* darning substance
 11. 16. now they desire a *better* Country
 12. 24. that speaketh *better* things than the blood of
 1 *Pe. 2. 21.* for it had been *better* for them &c.

Better.

Nos. 3. 19. I will *better* thee vnto me for euer

Blinde.

Pro. 3. 3. *Blinde* them about thy necke and write &c.
 6. 21. *blinde* them continually vpon thine heart &c.
 7. 3. *blinde* them vpon thy finger
Esa. 61. 1. to *blinde* vp the broken hearted
Ier. 34. 16. and *blinde* vp that which was broken
Nos. 3. 1. he hath smitten, and he will *blinde* vs vp
Mat. 16. 19. whatsoeuer thou shalt *blinde* on earth &c.
 See chap. 18. 18. *Iohn. 20. 23.*

Mar. 3. 27. except he will first *blinde* the strong man

Blisfull.

1 *Tim. 3. 3.* a *Blisfull* must be blamelesse &c. See Tit. 1. 7.

Bitter.

Job. 13. 26. for thou writest *bitter* things against me
Pro. 5. 4. her end is *bitter* as wormewood
 27. 7. to the hungry soule euery *bitter* thing is sweete
Eccles. 9. 26. I finde more *bitter* than death the woman
Esa. 5. 20. that put *bitter* for sweet, and sweet &c.
Ier. 3. 19. it is an euill thing and *bitter* that thou hast &c.
Mat. 26. 75. he went out and wept *bitterly*
Col. 3. 19. and be not *bitter* against them
Iam. 3. 11. at the same place sweet water and *bitter*

Reu. 10. 9. it shall make thy belly *bitter*

Blissfull.

Ephes. 4. 31. let all bitterness and wrath be put away
Heb. 12. 15. lest any roote of *bitternesse* springing vp

Blamelesse.

1 *Cor. 1. 8.* that yee may be *blamelesse* in the day of
Ephes. 1. 4. without *blame* before him in loue
Phil. 2. 15. that ye may be *blamelesse* and harmelesse
 1 *Thes. 5. 23.* preferred *blamelesse* vnto the coming
Tit. 3. 7. that they may be *blamelesse*
 2 *Pe. 3. 14.* without spot and *blamelesse*

Blasphe.

2 *Sam. 12. 14.* to the enemies of the Lord to *blaspheme*
Rom. 2. 24. the name of God is *blasphemed*
Iam. 2. 7. doe not they *blaspheme* that worthy name

Blasphe.

Mat. 12. 31. euery sin and *blaspheme* shall be forgiven

Blisse.

Luke. 6. 28. *blisse* them that curse you
Rom. 12. 14. *blisse* them that persecute you
 1 *Cor. 4. 12.* being reuiled, we *blisse*
Iam. 3. 9. therewith *blisse* we God

Bliss.

Gen. 21. 18. in thy seede shall all the nations—be *bliss*
 See chap. 12. 3. & 18. 18. & 28. 14.

Deut. 28. 1. *bliss* shalt thou be in the cite

Psal. 3. 12. *bliss* are all they that put their trust in him

31. 1. *bliss* is he whose transgression &c. See Ro. 4. 7.

34. 8. *bliss* is the man that trusteth in him

See *Psal. 84. 12.* *Ier. 17. 7.*

45. 4. *bliss* is the man whom thou choicest

84. 4. *bliss* are they that dwell in thy house

119. 1. *bliss* are the vndesiled in the way

Pro. 8. 32. *bliss* are they that keepe my wayes

34. *bliss* is the man that heareth me

10. 7. the memory of the iust shall be *bliss*

20. 21. but the end thereof shall not be *bliss*

22. 9. a bountifull eye shall be *bliss*

Mat. 5. 3. *bliss* are the poor in spirit &c. See v. 4. 5. &c.

11. 8. *bliss* is he that is not offended in me

24. 46. *bliss* is that seruant whom his Lord &c.

25. 34. come ye *bliss* of my father, inherit &c.

Luke. 6. 20. *bliss* be ye poore,—for yours is the kingd.

See vers. 21. 23.

Iohn. 13. 17. *Bliss* are ye if ye doe them

Alis. 20. 35. it is more *Bliss* to giue than to receiue

Blesing.

1 *Cor. 10. 16.* the cup of *blesing* which we blesse

1 *Pe. 3. 9.* but contrariwise *Blesing*

Blis.

Louis. 19. 14. net put a stumbling block before the *Blis*

Deut. 16. 19. a gift doth *Blis* the eyes See 1 *Sam. 12. 2*

& *Exod. 23. 28.*

Iob. 29. 15. I was eyes to the *Blis*

Esa. 42. 16. I will bring the *Blis* by a way which &c.

See chap. 29. 18. 43. 8.

19. who is *Blis* but my seruant?

56. 16. his watchmen are *Blis*

Mat. 15. 14. if the *Blis* leade the *Blis*

Luke. 4. 18. and recovering of sight to the *Blis*

Iohn. 9. 41. if you were *Blis* you should haue no sinne

Reu. 1. 3. 17. poore, *Blis*, and naked

Blis.

Iohn. 12. 40. he hath *blinded* their eyes, and hardened their

See *Esa. 6. 9.* *Luke. 8. 10.*

Blis.

Luke. 23. 64. and when they had *blinded* him

Blood &c.

Gen. 9. 6. who sheddeth mans *blood*, by man &c.

Nam. 25. 23. *blood*, it defileth the Land

Psal. 5. 6. the Lord will abhor the *blis* and deceitfull

55. 23. *blis*—men shall not line out halfe their daies

Psal. 59. 9.

B L O O D A C o r d a n c e B O R R O W

Psal. 19.3. saue me from the *bloody* men
Job 1.15. your hands are full of *blood*
19.3. their hands are defiled with *blood*
Heb. 10.6. and saw thee polluted in thine owne *blood*
22.9. carry tales to shed *blood*
12. taken gifts to shed *blood*
Isa. 4.2. and *blood* toucheth *blood*
Pro. 29.10. the *blood* thirsteth hateth the vpriight
Matth. 26.28. this is my *blood* of the new Testament
 See *Luke 22.20*, *1 Cor. 11.25*,
Luke 22.44. his sweat was as drops of *blood*
John 6.55. my *blood* is drinke indeed
Alis 20.28. which he hath purchased with his own *blood*
Rom. 5.9. being iustified by his *blood* we shall be
Heb. 9.12. but by his own *blood* he entered in once See v. 13
22. without shedding of *blood* is no remission
10.29. counted the *blood* of the Covenent vnholy
12.4. ye haue not yet resisted vnto *blood*
Heb. 4.9. haue redeemed vs to God by thy *blood*
6.30. not iudge and avenge our *blood*

See *Shrine* and *Cleane*.

Blow &c.

Mat. 5.9. when ye brought it home I did *blow* vpon it
Job 5.8. the winde *bloweth* where it listeth

Boast &c.

1 Kin. 20.31. let not him that girdeth on his harness *boast*
Psal. 34.2. my soule shall make her *boast* in the Lord
44.8. in God we *boast* all the day
49.6. *boast* themselves in the multitude of their
Pro. 27.1. *boast* not thy selfe of to morrow
May 10.15. shall the axe *boast* it selfe against him
Rom. 11.28. *boast* not thy selfe against the branches
1 Cor. 13.4. charity doth not *boast* it selfe
1 Cor. 4.20. ye reioyce in your *boastings*

Body &c.

Mat. 19.36. though after my skin wormes destroy this *body*
1 Pet. 2.19. together with my dead *body* shall they arise
Micah 6.7. the fruit of my *body* for the sinne &c.
Matth. 6.25. and the *body* than rayment
10.28. feare not them which can kill the *body* &c.
26.26. this is my *body* which is giuen for you
Rom. 6.6. that the *body* of sinne might be destroyed
12.1. let not sinne raigne in your mortall *body*
2.11. shall also quicken your mortall *bodies*
13. if ye mortifie the deedes of the *body*
12.1. present your *bodies* a liuing sacrifice
5. we being many are one *body* in Christ
1 Cor. 6.13. the *body* is not for fornication
15. that your *bodies* are the members of Christ
19. that your *body* is the temple of the holy Ghost
7.4. the wife hath not power of her own *body*
34. that she may be holy both in *body* and spirit
9.27. I keepe vnder my *body* &c.
22.12. as the *body* is one, and hath many members
13.3. though I giue my *body* to be burned
15.40. there are heauenly *bodies* and earthly
44. it is fowne a naturall *body*, it is raised &c.

1 Cor. 5.6. whilist we are at home in the *body*
Gal. 6.17. I beare in my *body* the markes &c.
Ephes. 15.1. and he is the Sauour of his *body*
30. we are members of his *body*
Phil. 3.21. who shall change our vile *bodies* &c.
Col. 2.19. and in not sparing the *body*
1 Tim. 4.8. *bodily* exercise profiteth little

Bold &c.

Pro. 28.1. the righteous are *bold* as a Lyon
Alis 4.9. that with all *boldness* they may speake thy
Ephes. 3.12. in whom we haue *boldness* and access
Heb. 4.16. Let vs therefore goe *boldly* to the throne of
1 Iohn 4.17. that wee may haue *boldness* in the day of
Boys

Rom. 8.15. ye haue not receiued the spirit of bondage

21. shall be deliuered from the bondage of corruption
1 Cor. 12.23. whether we be bond or free
2 Pet. 2.19. of the same he is brought in bondage

Bond &c.

Ephes. 4.3. the vnitie of the spirit in the bond of peace
Col. 3.14. put on charity which is the bond of perfectness
Heb. 13.3. remember them that are in bonds, as bound

Bones &c.

Job 34.11. his bones are out of the fins of his youth
Psal. 38.3. neither is there any rest in my bones
51.8. that the bones which thou hast broken may reioyce
Pro. 11.22. a broken spirit dryeth vp the bones
Ezech. 37.3. can these bones liue &c. See v. 4.5.7.
John 19.36. a bone of him shall not be broken

Booke &c.

Psal. 139.16. in thy bones were all my members written
Eccles. 12.12. of making many bookes there is no end
Dan. 12.12. and the bookes were opened See *Rom. 10.13*.
Mal. 3.16. a booke of remembrance was written
Rom. 3.5. his name out of the booke of life
17.8. were not written in the booke of life

See chapter 13.8.

21.19. his part out of the booke of life

Borne

Job 34.31. I haue borne chastisement
Psal. 55.12. then I could haue borne it
69.7. for thy sake haue I borne reproach
Elay 53.4. he hath borne our griefe

Borne

Pro. 17.7. a brother is borne for aduersity
Eccles. 3.3. there is a time to be borne and a time &c.
Elay 5.6. vnto vs a child is borne
John 1.13. which are borne not of blood
3.3. except a man be borne againe &c.
6. that which is borne of the flesh is flesh
Rom. 8.19. that he might be the first borne

See *Colos. 1.15.18*.

1 Pet. 1.23. being borne againe not of corruptible seed
1 Iohn 2.29. he that doth righteousness is borne of him
3.9. whosoever is borne of God doth not commit sin

See chap. 5.1.4. 5.18.

Borrow &c.

Exod. 22.14. if a man borrow ought of his neighbour
Deut. 25.6. thou shalt lend, but thou shalt not borrow
Psal. 37.21. the wicked borroweth and payeth not again
Pro. 22.7. the borrower is seruant to the lender
Mat. 5.42. from him that would borrow of thee turn not

Bosome

Deut. 13.6. or the wife of thy bosome entice thee
Micah 7.5. thy mouth from her that lyeth in thy bosome
Luke 16.12. into Abrahams bosome
John 1.18. which is in the bosome of the Father

Bought

Matth. 13.46. sold all that he had and bought it
1 Cor. 6.20. ye are bought with a price, therefore &c.
 See ch. 7.3.

Bound

Matth. 18.19. shall be bound in heauen See ch. 18.18
Alis 21.13. not to be bound only, but also to dye

Bountifull &c.

Pro. 22.9. he that hath a bountifull eye shall bee blessed
Psal. 116.7. the Lord hath dealt bountifullly with his seru.

Bow &c.

Job 41.23. vnto mee euery knee shall bow
 See *Rom. 14.11*.
49.23. they shall bow downe to thee &c.
Phil. 2.10. that at the name of Iesus euery knee shall bow
Pla. 96.8. the Lord raiseth them vp that are bowed down

Bow

Psal. 46.3. I will not trust in my bow
Heb. 1.7. let not sine thin by bow
 A 4

260 world

BOWELS.

Ezay 61. 5. where is the founding of thy *bowels*

Col. 3. 12. put on *bowels* of mercies

Philom. 7. the *Saints bowels* are comforted

BOWERS.

Zech. 8. 5. the city shall be full of *boys and girls*

BRAWLING.

Pro. 31. 9. than with a *brawling* woman in a wide house

See *ch. 5. v. 24.*

BREAD.

Leuit. 26. 5. and ye shall eat your *bread* to the full

Deut. 8. 3. man doth not live by *bread* only, but by &c.

See *Mat. 4. 4.*

Psal. 37. 25. forsaken, or his *loede* begging their *bread*

104. 5. and *bread* which strengtheneth mans heart

Pro. 31. 6. eat not the *bread* of him that hath an evil eye

Ezay 58. 7. deale thy *bread* to the hungry

Ezech. 4. 6. I will break the *staffe* of *bread*

8. 7. hath given his *bread* to the hungry

Matth. 7. 7. if his son aske *bread*, will he give him a stone

26. 26. as they did eate, Iesus tooke *bread*

Luke 24. 35. how he was knowne—in breaking of *bread*

John 6. 48. I am the *bread* of life

51. I am the living *bread* which came downe &c.

58. hee that eatech of this *bread* shall live for ever

Acts 27. 35. he tooke *bread* and gave thanks to God

1 Cor. 10. 6. the *bread* which we breake is it not the Com.

11. 23. that he was betrayed, he tooke *bread*

2 Pet. 3. 17. that they worke and eate their owne *bread*

BREAD-PLATE.

Ephes. 6. 14. having on the *breast-plate* of righteousness

1 Pet. 5. 8. putting on the *breast-plate* of faith, and love

BREAths.

Gen. 48. 25. blisse with the blessings of the *breaths*

Pro. 5. 19. let her *breaths* satisfy thee

Nol. 9. 4. give them a misferrying womb and dry *breaths*

Luke 18. 13. but smote his *breast*, saying, God be merciful

BREATHE.

Gen. 2. 7. and breathed into his nostrils the *breath* of life

Psal. 104. 29. thou takest away their *breaths*, they dye &c.

156. 6. let every thing that hath *breath* praise the Lord

Lam. 4. 20. the *breath* of our nostrils

Acts 17. 25. he giueth to all life, and *breath*, & all things

BROTHER.

Psal. 133. 1. behold how good & pleasant it is for *brethren*

Pro. 29. 7. All the *brethren* of the poore doe hate him

Heb. 2. 11. he is not ashamed to call them *brethren*

1 Pet. 3. 8. love as *brethren*, be pitifull

1 John 3. 14. because we love the *brethren*

BRIBE.

1 Sam. 12. 3. have I received any *bribe* to blinde my

Job 15. 34. shall consume the tabernacles of *brotheris*

Psal. 26. 10. their right hand is full of *bribes*

Ezay 33. 15. shakes his hand from holding *bribes*

Amos 5. 13. they afflict the iust, they take a *bribe*

BRIDE.

Ezay 61. 10. as a *bride* adorns her selfe with iewels

Isa. 2. 16. the *bride* out of her closet

See *Wibegroome.*

WIBEGROOM.

Ezay 62. 5. as a *bridegroome* rejoyceth over the *bride* so &c

Jer. 7. 34. I will cause to cease the voyce of the *bridegroome*

See *chap. 16. 9. & 25. 10. & 33. 11.*

Matth. 25. 6. behold the *bridegroome* commeth

John 3. 29. he that hath the *bride* is the *bridegroome*

BROKEN.

Psal. 34. 18. the L. is nigh to them that are of a *broken* heart

51. 8. that the bones which thou hast *broken* may rejoyce

17. the sacrifices of God are a *broken* spirit

147. 3. he healeth the *broken* in heart

Pro. 17. 22. a *broken* spirit dryeth vp the bones

Ezay 61. 1. to bind vp the *broken* hearted See *Luke 14.*

BROTHER &c.

Gen. 4. 9. am I my *brothers* keeper?

Deut. 15. 11. open thy hand wide vnto thy *brother*

Pro. 17. 17. a *brother* is borne for adversity

19. 2. a *brother* offended is harder to be won than &c.

27. there is a friend—closer than a *brother*

27. 10. a neighbour that is neere, than a *brother* far off

Jer. 5. 4. trust ye not in any *brother*

Mat. 23. 2. the *brothers* shall betray the *brother*

18. 15. if thy *brother* shall trespass against thee

1 Thes. 4. 9. as touching *brotherly* love ye are

1 Pet. 3. 17. love the *brotherhood*

2 Pet. 1. 7. to *brotherly* kindness, charity

1 John 3. 10. he that loveth his *brother* abideth in the light

See *chap. 3. 10. 14. 15. 17. & 4. 3.*

BRUISE &c.

Gen. 3. 25. it shall *bruise* thine head

Ezay 1. 6. but wounds and *bruises* and putrefying

42. 3. a *bruised* reed shall he not break See *Mat. 12. 20*

53. 5. he was *bruised* for our iniquities

Luke 4. 18. to set at liberty them that are *bruised*

BRUIST.

Pro. 12. 10. he that hates reproose is *bruist*

30. 2. I am more *bruist* than any man

Jer. 10. 14. every man is *bruist* in his knowledge

See *chap. 51. 7.*

21. the Pastors are become *bruist*

Ezech. 31. 31. into the hand of *bruist* men, and &c.

BUCKLER.

Psal. 18. 30. hee is a *backler* to all those that trust in him

See *2 Sam. 22. 30.*

51. 4. his truth shall be thy shield and *backler*

Pro. 2. 7. he is a *backler* to them that walke uprightly

BUFFET &c.

Mat. 26. 67. then did they spit in his face, and *buffeted*

1 Cor. 12. 7. the messenger of Satan to *buffet* mee.

1 Pet. 2. 20. if when ye be *buffeted* for your faults

BUILD &c.

1 Sam. 7. 27. I will *build* thee an house

See *v. 12.*

Psal. 127. 1. except the Lord *build* the house

Zeph. 1. 13. they shall *build* houses but not inhable

Mat. 16. 18. on this rocke I will *build* my Church

Luke 14. 28. which of you intending to *build* a towne.

Acts 20. 32. which is able to *build* you vp, and to

Heb. 11. 10. whose *builder* and maker is God See *Joell*

BUILD &c.

Jer. 22. 15. that *buildeth* his house with variegous stucco

Hab. 2. 13. that *buildeth* a towne with blood

Mat. 23. 42. the stone which the *builders* reiect

See *Acts 4. 11. & 1 Pet. 2. 6.*

BUILDING.

1 Cor. 3. 9. ye are Gods *building*

1 de 20. *building* vp your selues on your most holy

BUILD.

Mat. 7. 24. which *builds* his house on a rocke

Ephes. 2. 20. *built* vpon the foundation of the Apostles

Col. 2. 7. rooted and *built* vp in him

Heb. 3. 4. he that *builds* all things is God

BURDEN.

Psal. 38. 4. as an heavy *burden* they are too heavy

55. 22. cast thy *burden* vpon the Lord

Mat. 11. 30. my yoke is easie, and my *burden* is light

23. 4. they binde heavy *burdens* and

Gal. 6. 2. beare ye one anothers *burdens*

5. every man shall beare his own *burden*

BURIAL &c.

Jer. 16. 4. nor shall they be *buried*

Mat. 8. 22. let the dead *bury* their dead

26. 13. the did it for my *burial*

Ro. 6. 4. we are *buried* with him by baptism See *Col. 2. 12.*

BURNE &c.

Luke 12. 35. and your lights *burning*

See *Luke 24. 32.*

Let 14. 32. did not our hearts burn within vs
 Job 5. 31. he was a burning & a shining light
 1 Cor. 7. 9. it is better to marry than to burn
 13. 3. though I give my body to be burned
 Burnt-offerings.
 119. 61. 8. I hate robbery for burnt-offerings
 119. 6. 6. the knowledge of God more than burnt-off.
 Mich. 6. 8. shall I come before him with burnt-offerings
 Bustle-bustlers.
 179. 3. 17. working not at all, but are bustle-bodies
 179. 5. 13. but talkers also and bustle-bodies
 179. 4. 15. or as a bustle-body in other mens matters
 Bustle &c.
 179. 10. 14. it is nought, it is nought sayth the buyer
 23. 27. buy the truth but sell it not
 179. 15. 1. Come ye buy, and cate
 Mar. 15. 44. and buyeth that field
 1 Cor. 7. 30. and they that buy as though they possessed not
 179. 3. 12. I counsell thee to buy of me gold

Cake.

Na. 7. 8. Ephraim is a cake not turned
 Calamity.
 179. 7. 6. He laugh at your calamities
 17. 5. he that is glad at calamities shall not be unpunished
 179. 13. 2. foolish sonne is the calamity of his Father
 179. 18. 17. the back and not the face in the day of their cal.
 179. 13. 13. in the day of their calamity
 Call.

179. 27. 10. will he alwaies call vpon God?
 179. 50. 15. call vpon me in the day of trouble
 86. 5. plentiful in mercy to all that call vpon thee
 7. in the day of my trouble I will call vpon thee
 91. 15. he shall call vpon me and I will answer
 145. 18. the Lord is nigh vnto all that call vpon him
 179. 1. 28. then shall they call vpon me but I will not &c.
 179. 5. 30. we vnto them that call euill good, & good euill
 32. 12. did the Lord-call to weeping
 65. 14. before they call I will answer
 179. 10. 25. vpon the families that call not on thy name
 33. 3. call vpon me and I will answer
 179. 1. 32. whosoever shall call vpon the name of the Lord

See Acts 2. 21. Rom. 10. 13

Zach. 13. 9. they shall call vpon my name, and I will
 Rom. 10. 13. rich vnto all that call vpon him

Called &c.

179. 1. 24. because I haue called, and ye refused
 179. 65. 13. because when I called ye did not
 So chapt. 66. 4. 179. 13.
 Mat. 22. 14. for many are called, but few chosen
 Rom. 8. 28. who are the called according to his
 11. 29. the gifts and calling of God are without
 1 Cor. 1. 26. see hee your calling brethren
 7. 20. let every man abide in the same calling

See verse 11. 24.

Eph. 4. 1. of the vocation wherewith ye are called
 Phil. 3. 14. for the price of the high calling of God
 179. 4. 7. God hath not called vs to uncleanness
 1 Tim. 1. 9. hath called vs with an holy calling
 1 Pet. 1. 15. as he which hath called vs is holy
 2. 9. who hath called you out of darkness
 1 Pet. 1. 10. so make your calling and election sure

Carry.

Luke 15. 17. when he came to himselfe, he said, how &c.
 Carib &c.
 179. 20. 27. the spirit of man is the candle of the Lord
 24. 20. the candle of the wicked shall be put out
 See Job 31. 17.
 299. 1. 13. He search Ierusalem with candles
 Mat. 5. 15. nor do men light a candle, and
 179. 5. 35. a burning and a shining candle

Capture &c.

Psal. 68. 18. thou hast led captivity captive
 So Eph. 4. 8.
 179. 48. of all those that carried them captive
 179. 61. 1. libertie to the captives See Luke 4. 18
 2 Tim. 2. 26. are taken captive by him at his will

Cavinity.

179. 5. 13. my people are gone into captivity
 Rom. 7. 23. bringing me into captivity to the Law of
 Carry &c.

179. 49. 31. that dwelleth without care
 Mat. 13. 22. and the care of this world, and the
 Marke 4. 19. and the care of this world, and the
 Luke 21. 34. drunkenness, and cares of this life
 1 Cor. 7. 33. careth for the things that are of the world
 1 Cor. 11. 28. the care of all the Churches
 1 Pet. 5. 7. casting all your care vpon him

Carefull &c.

Ezek. 12. 19. shall cate their bread with carefull
 Luke 10. 41. Martha Martha, thou art carefull
 2 Cor. 7. 11. what carefullness it wrought in you
 Phil. 4. 6. be carefull for nothing

Carry &c.

Psal. 49. 17. he shall carry nothing away See Eccles. 5. 13
 179. 4. 14. carried about with every winde of
 See Heb. 13. 8.

Carnall &c.

Rom. 7. 14. I am carnall, sold vnder sinne
 8. 6. to be carnally minded is death
 15. 27. to minister to them in carnall things
 1 Cor. 9. 12. if we shall reape your carnall things?
 2 Cor. 10. 4. the weapons of our warfare are not carnall

Caruature.

Marke 6. 3. is not this the Carpenter? See Mat. 13. 55

Cast.

Psal. 77. 7. will the Lord cast off for euer?
 Eccles. 11. 1. cast thy bread vpon the waters
 Lam. 2. 21. the Lord will not cast off for euer
 Mat. 4. 6. cast thy selfe down, for it is written
 7. 6. neither cast ye your pearles before swine
 Rom. 11. 1. hath God cast away his people? God forbid

See vers. 15.

Heb. 10. 35. cast not away your confidence

Caste &c.

Psal. 12. 1. help Lord, for the godly man caseth
 179. 1. 16. cease to doe euill, learne to doe well
 2. 22. cease yee from man whose breath is in his

Chaffe.

Job 21. 18. are as chaffe that the storme carrieth away
 Psal. 1. 4. but are like the chaffe which the winde &c.
 See 179. 5. 4. & 17. 13. & 19. 5. Hof. 13. 3
 179. 23. 18. what is the chaffe to the wheat?

Chain &c.

Psal. 73. 6. pride compasseth them about as a chain
 179. 1. 9. and chaineth about thy necke
 2 Pet. 2. 4. into chains of darkness
 Jude 6. referred in everlasting chains

Chambling.

Rom. 13. 13. not in cha-bing and wantonness

Change &c.

Job 14. 14. I will wait till my change come
 Psal. 55. 19. because they haue no change they fear not
 179. 24. 11. medle not with them that are given to change
 179. 13. 23. can the Ethiopian change his blackness
 Mal. 3. 6. I am the Lord, I change not
 1 Cor. 15. 51. but we shall all be changed
 2 Cor. 3. 18. are changed into the same image
 Phil. 3. 21. who shall change our vile bodies

Charity.

1 Cor. 8. 1. but charity edifieth
 13. 1. men and Angels, and haue not charity See vers. 1
 4. charity suffereth long, and is kinde

179. 5. 36

Charity neuer faileth
 13. now abideth faith hope and *charity*
 14. follow after *charity*
 16. 14. let all your things be done with *charity*
 Col. 3. 14. aboue all things put on *charity* which is the
 1 Tim. 1. 6. is *charity* out of a pure heart
 1 Pet. 4. 8. aboue all things haue feruent *charity*
charity shall couer the multitude of sins
 2 Pet. 1. 7. to brotherly kindnesse, *charity*

Chasten &c.

Psal. 73. 14. and *chastened* euery morning
Psal. 94. 12. blessed is the man whom thou *chastest*
Pro. 19. 18. *chasten* thy Son while there is hope
Dom. 10. 13. to *chasten* thy selfe before thy God
 2 Cor. 11. 32. we are *chastened* of the Lord
Rev. 3. 19. as many as I loue I rebuke and *chasten*

Chastitury &c.

Mat. 8. 5. as a man *chastiteth* his Sonne
Iob. 5. 27. despise not thou the *chastening* of the

See Pro. 3. 11. Heb. 12. 5.

Pro. 13. 24. he that loues him, *chasteth* him betimes
Eccy. 26. 16. when thy *chastening* was vpon them
Eccy. 11. 6. whom the Lord louneth, he *chasteth*
 11. now no *chastening* for the present

Chastised &c.

Isay. 55. 5. the *chastisement* of our peace was
Ier. 31. 18. I was *chastised* as a bullocke
Heb. 12. 8. but if ye be without *chastisement*

Chearfull &c.

Pro. 15. 13. a merry heart maketh a *cheerfull* countenance
Rom. 12. 8. that sheweth mercy with *cheerfulness*
1 Cor. 9. 7. for God louneth a *cheerfull* giuer

Chide.

Psal. 103. 9. he will not alwayes *chide*
Chiefe.

Amos. 6. 6. anoint themselves with the *chiefe* ointments
Mat. 30. 27. whosoener will be *chiefe* among you &c.
Luke. 14. 7. how they chose out the *chiefe* roomes
 1 Tim. 1. 15. to saue sinners of whom I am *chiefe*

Childe.

Psal. 137. 2. as a *childe* that is wained of his mother
Pro. 10. 11. euen a *childe* is knowne by his doings
 22. 6. traine vp a *childe* in the way he should
 15. foolishnesse is bound in the heart of a *childe*
Eccly. 10. 26. when thy King is a *childe*
Isay. 3. 5. the *childe* shall behaue himselfe proudly
Ier. 1. 6. I cannot speake, for I am a *childe*
 1 Cor. 13. 11. when I was a *childe*, I spake as a *childe*,
 I vnderstood as a *childe* &c.

Child-bearing.

1 Tim. 2. 15. shall be saned in *childe-bearing*

Children.

Dan. 4. 10. and that they may teach their *children*
 6. 7. thou shalt teach them diligently vnto thy *children*
 See ch. 11. 19.
 32. 46. which ye should command your *children* to
Iof. 4. 21. when your *children* shall aske their fathers
 2 Chron. 25. 4. the fathers shall not dye for their *children*
Psal. 78. 4. they should make them known to their *children*
 127. 3. *children* are an heritage of the Lord
 128. 1. thy *children* like olive plants &c.
Pro. 17. 6. childrens *children* are the crowne of old men
Isay. 3. 4. I will giue *children* to their Princes
 12. *children* are their oppressors
Mat. 3. 9. of the stonies to raise vp *children* vnto Abra.
 7. 12. know how to giue good gifts to your *children*
 15. 26. it is not lawfull to take the *childrens* bread
 18. 3. except ye become as little *children* See v. 4.
Mark. 10. 13. suffer little *children* to come vnto me &c
Luke. 16. 8. the *children* of this world--are wiser &c.
Iohn. 12. 26. that ye may be *children* of the light
Matt. 23. 39. the promise is to you and your *children*

Rom. 8. 16. with our spirit that we are the *children* of
 17. and if *children*, then heires

14. 30. be not *children* in vnderstanding but in &c.
Gal. 3. 26. for ye are all the *children* of God by faith
Eph. 3. 2. *children* of wrath as well as others
 4. 14. be no more *children* tossed to and fro
 6. 1. *children* obey your parents in the See Col. 3. 20.
Col. 1. 21. parents promoke not your *children* &c.
1 Thes. 5. 5. ye are all the *children* of the light
Ti. 2. 4. that they loose their *children*
 1 **Iohn.** 3. 10. in this the *children* of God are manifest

Chose &c.

Mat. 20. 16. many are called, but few *chosen*
Luke. 10. 42. Mary hath *chosen* the good part
 14. 7. how they *chose* out the chiefe roomes
Iohn. 15. 16. ye haue not *chosen* me, but I haue *chosen* you
 1 Cor. 1. 27. but God hath *chosen* the foolish things
Ephes. 1. 4. he hath *chosen* vs in him
 2 **Thes.** 2. 13. God hath *chosen* you to saluation &c.
Heb. 11. 25. *choosing* rather to suffer affliction
Iam. 2. 5. hath not God *chosen* the poor of this world
 1 **Pet.** 2. 9. a *chosen* generation, a royall priesthood

Christ.

Mat. 16. 16. thou art *Christ* the Son of the liuing God
Luke. 2. 11. a Saviour, which is *Christ* the Lord
 26. before he had seen the Lords *Christ*
Iohn. 4. 42. and know that this indeed is the *Christ*
 6. 69. we beleue, and are sure that thou art that *Christ*
 7. 3. and whom thou hast sent Iesus *Christ*
 20. 31. that yee might beleuee that Iesus is the *Christ*
Act. 8. 37. I beleuee that Iesus *Christ* is the Son of God
Rom. 5. 8. whilst we were yet sinners *Christ* dyed for vs
 8. 1. theres no condemnation to them that are in *Christ*
 9. 5. *Christ* who is ouer all God blessed for euer
 10. 4. *Christ* is the end of the law for righteousnesse
 13. 14. put ye on the Lord Iesus *Christ*
 1 **Cor.** 1. 24. we preach *Christ* the power and wisdom of
 2. 2. saue Iesus *Christ* and him crucified
 3. 21. and ye are *Christ*, and *Christ* is Gods
 5. 7. *Christ* our Passouer is sacrificed for vs
 6. 15. that your bodies are the members of *Christ*
 8. 2. and one Lord Iesus *Christ* &c.
 12. 3. the head of euery man is *Christ* &c.
 and God is *Christ*, head

12. 12. so also is *Christ*
 15. 5. *Christ* dyed for our sins
 2 **Cor.** 5. 16. haue known *Christ* according to the flesh &c.
 17. if any man be in *Christ*, hee is a new creature
 19. God was in *Christ* reconciling the world
 20. we pray you in *Christ*s stead be ye &c.
 6. 15. what concord hath *Christ* with Belial?
 10. 5. eury thought to the obedience of *Christ*
 13. 15. know yee not how that *Christ* Iesus is in you
Gal. 2. 16. We might be iustified by the faith in *Christ*
 20. I am crucified with *Christ*

Christ liueth in me

3. 27. baptized into *Christ* haue put on *Christ*
 28. ye are all one in *Christ* Iesus
 4. 19. vntill *Christ* be formed in you
 5. 24. they that are *Christ*s haue crucified the flesh
 6. 14. saue in the crosse of Iesus *Christ*
Iohn. 4. 42. the *Christ* the Saviour of the world
Ephes. 3. 17. that *Christ* may dwell in your hearts by
 19. the loue of *Christ* which passeth knowledge
 4. 31. euen as God for *Christ*s sake hath forgiven you
 5. 1. walke in loue as *Christ* hath loued vs
 23. euen as *Christ* is the head of the Church
 25. euen as *Christ* loned the Church
Phil. 1. 21. for to me to liue is *Christ*, and to dye &c.
 25. I desire to depart and to be with *Christ*
 29. vnto you is giuen for *Christ*, not only to beleuee
 3. 7. those I accounted losse for *Christ*

18. count them but dunge that I may win *Christ*
 19. enemies to the crosse of *Christ*
 20. 24. the afflictions of *Christ* in my flesh
 21. every man perfect in *Christ* Iesus
 22. as ye haue receiued *Christ*, so walke in him
 23. if ye then be risen with *Christ*, seek &c.
 24. your life is hid with *Christ* in God
 25. when *Christ* who is our life shall appeare
 26. but *Christ* is all, and in all
 27. as *Christ* forgaue you, so also doe ye
 28. 1. and Lord Iesus *Christ* which is our hope
 29. *Christ* Iesus came into the world to saue sinners
 30. 1. 15. whoeuer calleth on the name of *Christ* &c.
 31. 12. all that will line godly in *Christ* Iesus &c.
 32. 9. 28. *Christ* was once offered to beare the sins &c.
 33. 1. 19. but with the precious blood of *Christ* &c.
 34. 1. *Christ* suffered for vs, leauing vs an example
 35. 4. 13. partakers of *Christ*s sufferings
 36. 1. 7. the blood of Iesus *Christ* cleanse vs &c.
 37. 2. 3. that we should beleeue in his son *Christ*
 38. 1. that Iesus is the *Christ*, is borne of God
 39. 18. Iesus *Christ*. This is the true God, and eternall
 40. 41. 26. the Disciples were called *Christians* first in
 42. 28. almost thou perwastest me to be a *Christian*
 43. Church.
 44. 16. 18. and vpon this rocke I will build my Church
 45. 17. if he neglect to heare them tell the Church
 46. 2. 47. added to the Church such as should be saued
 47. 28. feede the Church of God
 48. 5. 24. as the Church is subiect to *Christ*, so &c.
 49. 25. euen as *Christ* loued the Church,
 50. See. vers. 27, 29, 32.
 51. 1. 34. for his bodies sake which is the Church
 52. 1. 15. the house of God which is the Church
 53. Circumcise &c.
 54. 16. 17. 20. every man child shall be circumcised
 55. See verse 11. to 27.
 56. 10. 16. circumcise therefore the fore-skin of your
 57. 10. 6. the Lord thy God will circumcise thy heart
 58. 4. 4. circumcise your Iesues to the Lord
 59. 1. 11. in whom also ye are circumcised
 60. Circumcision.
 61. 1. 25. circumcision verily profiteth if thou
 62. 18. not is that circumcision which is outward
 63. 9. 1. commeth this blessednesse on the circumcision
 64. 11. he receiued the signe of circumcision
 65. Circumuer &c.
 66. 1. 23. 13. be circumspect in all things
 67. 1. 5. 15. see that ye walke circumspectly
 68. City
 69. 1. 127. 1. except the Lord keep the city
 70. 1. 11. 10. well with the righteous the city reioyceth
 71. See verse 17.
 72. 16. 32. he that ruleth his spirit, than he that taketh a city
 73. 1. 5. 14. a city set on a hill cannot be hid
 74. 1. 11. 10. hee looked for a city which hath foundations
 75. See verse 16.
 76. 13. 14. here haue we no continuing city
 77. 1. 21. 2. I Iohn saw the holy city, the new city &c.
 78. See verse 10, 15, to 22.
 79. Clay.
 80. 1. 4. 19. that dwell in houses of clay
 81. 35. 6. I also am formed out of the clay
 82. 1. 4. 9. shall the clay say to him that fashioneth it?
 83. 64. 8. we are the clay, and thou our potter
 84. 1. 18. 6. as the clay is in the potters hand
 85. 1. 2. 6. I adeth himselfe with thick clay
 86. 1. 21. 2. hath not the potter power ouer the clay
 87. Cleane.
 88. 1. 24. 4. who can bring a cleane thing out of an
 89. 15. 14. what is man that he should be cleane?

15. the heauens are not cleane in his sight
 25. 4. how can he bee cleane that is borne of a woman
 26. 1. 24. 4. he that hath cleane hands and a pure heart
 31. 10. create in me a cleane heart
 73. 1. to such as are of a cleane heart, the Lord is good
 1. 16. 2. the wayes of a man are cleane in his owne
 20. 7. who can say, I haue made my heart cleane?
 2. 1. 16. with ye, make ye cleane
 1. 13. 27. wilt thou not be made cleane?
 1. 35. 25. will sprinkle cleane water, and ye shall be cleane
 1. 39. 1. see Pharisees make cleane the outside
 41. behold all things are cleane vnto you
 1. 15. 3. ye are cleane through the word
 42. Cleane &c.
 43. 1. 30. 19. though he be not cleane according to the
 1. 73. 13. I haue cleane my heart in vaine
 119. 9. where withall shall a young man cleane his
 1. 7. 1. let vs cleane our selues from all filthinesse
 1. 1. 7. the blood of *Christ* cleanse vs from all sin
 9. and to cleane vs from all vnrighteousnesse
 44. Cleane.
 45. 1. 24. shall a man cleane to his wife See Mat. 19. 5.
 46. 10. 20. to the Lord shalt thou cleane
 47. See ch. 11. 23. & 13. 4. & 30. 30.
 48. 1. 23. 8. but cleane to the Lord your God
 49. 1. 12. 9. cleane to that which is good
 50. Clothe &c.
 51. 1. 6. 30. if God for clothe the grasse
 31. where withall shall we be clothed
 25. 36. I was naked, and ye clothed me
 2. 1. 5. 2. desiring to be clothed vpon with our house
 1. 3. 2. respect to him that weareth gay clothing
 1. 13. 5. shall be clothed with white array See ch. 4. 4.
 7. 9. & 12. 1. & 15. 6. & 18. 16. & 19. 14.
 52. Clothe &c.
 53. 1. 14. he that regardeth the cloudes shall not reape
 1. 44. 23. I haue blotted out, as a thicke cloudes, thy
 1. 6. 4. your goodnesse is as a morning cloudes
 1. 24. 30. the Sonne of man coming in the cloudes
 26. 64. come in the cloudes of heauen
 1. 4. 17. caught vp with them in the cloudes
 1. 1. 7. behold he commeth with cloudes
 54. Clouds.
 55. 1. 28. can one got vpon hot coales?
 25. 32. thou shalt heape coales of fire
 56. Cogit.
 57. 1. 18. draw iniquitie with cords of vanitie
 1. 14. 1. I drew them with cords of a man
 58. Cold.
 59. 1. 42. shall giue a cup of cold water
 24. 12. the soule of many shall be cold
 1. 15. 15. thou art neither hot nor cold &c. See v. 18.
 60. Come.
 61. 1. 19. 14. all things come of thee
 1. 26. 2. the curse that is canesse shall not come
 1. 28. 15. it shall not come at vs
 1. 6. 6. where with shall I come before the Lord
 1. 2. 3. it will surely come, and will not tarry
 1. 11. 28. come to me all ye that labour
 25. 31. when the Son of man shall come
 1. 9. 23. if any man will come after me
 18. 16. suffer little children to come vnto me
 1. 6. 44. no man can come to me, except the
 65. no man can come to me, except it were
 1. 11. 26. ye doe shew the Lords death till he come
 2. 1. 17. come out from among them, and bee yet
 66. See Reuel. 18. 4.
 67. 1. 7. 25. that come to God by him
 10. 37. he that shall come, will come
 1. 1. 4. 2. that Iesus *Christ* is come in the flesh
 1. 12. 13. behold, I come quickly
 20. euen so come Lord Iesus
 68. Commend

COM COM A Concordance. COM CON

Commonly &c.

Psal. 113. 3. 6. that *commeth* in the name of the Lord
So **Mar. 31. 9. & 23. 39.**
Job 6. 35. hee that *commeth* to mee, shall neuer hunger
37. him that *commeth* to mee I will in no wise
Mat. 24. 27. so shall also the coming of the Son of man be
See verse 37.

2 Thes. 3. 9. whose *communing* is after the working
Heb. 11. 6. he that *commeth* to God must beleue
3 **Pet. 3. 4.** where is the promise of his *comming*
Luke 14. behold, the Lord *commeth* with
Rev. 1. 7. behold he *commeth* with clouds

Comely &c.

Psal. 3. 3. praise is *comely* for the vpright
147. 1. it is pleasant, and praise is *comely*
Esa. 53. 2. he hath no forme, nor *comelike*esse
Ezr. 6. 14. was perfect through my *comelike*esse
3 **Cor. 12. 13.** uncomely parts haue more *comelike*esse
Comfort.

Psal. 119. 50. this is my *comfort* in my afflictions
Isa. 51. 3. the Lord shall *comfort* Sion See **Lech. 1. 17.**
61. 2. to *comfort* all that mourne See **ch. 66. 1. Jer. 31. 13.**
Mat. 4. 10. 45. be of good *comfort*. rife, he calleth thee
3 **Cor. 1. 3.** Father of mercies and God of all *comfort*
4. that we may be able to *comfort* them
1 **Thes. 4. 18.** *comfort* one another with these words

See chap. 5. 11.

5. 14. *comfort* the feeble minded

Comforter Comfortlike &c.

Esa. 51. 12. I, euen I, am he that *comforteth* you
John 14. 18. I will not leave you *comfortlike*
26. but the *comforter*: which is the holy Ghost
3 **Cor. 1. 14.** who *comforteth* vs in all our tribulation
7. 6. God that *comforteth* those that are cast down

Command &c.

Exod. 34. 11. obserue that which I *command* thee
Leuit. 25. 38. I will *command* my blessing
Dan. 4. 2. not adde to the words which I *command* you
See chap. 13. 32.

Mat. 28. 30. obserue all things that I haue *commanded*
Luke 17. 10. done all things which are *commanded*
John 15. 14. if ye doe whatsoever I *command* you

Commandment &c.

Deut. 17. 30. turne not aside from the *Commandment*
Ezra 10. 2. thus tremble at the *Commandment* of God
Psal. 119. 8. the *Commandment* of the Lord is pure
119. 56. thy *Commandment* is exceeding broad.
Pro. 6. 20. keep thy fathers *Commandments*
23 the *Commandment* is a lampe
17. 16. he that keepeth the *Commandments*, keepeth his
1 Thes. 1. 5. the end of the *Commandment* is lone
Job 2. 7. no new *Commandment*: but an old *Commande*.
8. again a new *Commandment*: I write
3. 23. this is his *Commandment*, that we should beleue
Commandments.

Exod. 15. 26. giue eare to his *Commandments*
20. 6. and keep my *Command* See **Deut. 5. 10. 39. & 6. 25**
Deut. 6. 17. diligently keepe the *Commandments*
11. 1. and his *Commandments* alwayes
Psal. 119. 6. I haue respect vnto all thy *Commandments*
33. I will run the way of thy *Commandments*
47. delight my selfe in thy *Commandments*
60. I delayed not to keep thy *Commandments*
109. I loue thy *Commandments*
119. thy *Commandments* are my delights
119. 4. keepe my *Commandments*, and liue See **7. 3.**
1 **John 2. 3.** know him, if we keepe his *Commandments*
3. 23. because we keepe his *Commandments* See **v. 24.**
5. 3. and his *Commandments* are not grieuous
Communion.

Luke 23. 46. into thy hands I *commend* my Spirit
1 Cor. 10. 31. I *commend* you to God, and to the word &c.

Commit &c.

Psal. 10. 14. the poore *committe*th himselfe to thee
37 5. *commit*: thy way vnto the Lord
Pro. 16. 3. *commit* thy workes vnto the Lord
John 8. 34. who soeuer *committe*th sinne is the
1 **Pet. 4. 19.** *commit* the keeping of their Soules to him
Commotion.

Acts 3. 14. and had all things *common*
Communion. Communitation.

Psal. 4. 4. *commune* with your owne hearts
77. 6. I *commune* with mine own heart See **Ecclesi. 1. 16.**
Mat. 5. 37. let your *communication* bee yea, yea
1 **Cor. 15. 33.** euill *communications* corrupt good manners

Communicate.

1 **Tim. 6. 18.** willing to *communicate*
Heb. 13. 16. and to *communicate* forget not
Communion.

1 **Cor. 10. 16.** is it not the *Communion* of the blood of Christ?
is it not the *Communion* of the body of Christ?

3 **Cor. 6. 14.** what *Communion* hath light with darkness?
Communion. Communion.

Pro. 18. 7. he that is a *company* of riotous men
29. 3. he that keepeth *company* with harlots
Psal. 119. 63. I am a *company* of all them that
1 **Cor. 5. 9.** not to *company* with fornicators See verse 11
2 **Thes. 3. 14.** and haue no *company* with him

Compassion &c.

Psal. 86. 15. thou art a God full of *compassion*
See **Psal. 112. 4. & 113. 4. & 114. 5.**

Lam. 3. 22. his *compassions* faile not
3. 32. yet will he haue *compassion*
Mich. 7. 19. he will haue *compassion* vpon vs
Mat. 18. 35. haue had *compassion* on thy fellow-feriour
Rom. 9. 15. I will haue *compassion* on whom I will
1 **Pet. 3. 8.** haue *compassion* one of another
1 **John 3. 17.** and shutteth vp the bowels of his *compassion*
Luke 22. 32. and of some haue *compassion*

Complaint &c.

Job 31. 4. is my *complaint* to man
Lam. 3. 19. why *do*st a lining man *complaint*?
Compture.

Col. 2. 10. ye are *complete* in him

Comprehend &c.

Job 37. 5. yett things doth he which we cannot *comprehend*
Phil. 3. 13. I count not my selfe to haue *comprehended*.

Conceale &c.

Psal. 40. 30. I haue not *concealed* thy louing kindnes
Pro. 11. 13. a faithfull spielt *conceale*th the matter
12. 2. a prudent man *conceale*th knowledge
25. 3. it is the glory of God to *conceale* a thing
Conceit.

Pro. 26. 5. lett he bee wise in his owne *conceit*
19. feett thou a man wise in his owne *conceit*?
10. the sluggard is wiser in his owne *conceit*
28. 11. the richman is wise in his owne *conceit*

Conceit &c.

Job 35. 35. they *conceit* mischief and bring forth vanity
Psal. 71. 5. in sinne did my mother *conceit* me
Esa. 7. 14. a virgin shall *conceit* and bring forth &c.
59. 4. they *conceit* mischief, and bring forth iniquities
Mat. 1. 20. *conceit*ed in her is of the holy Ghost
1am. 1. 15. when lust hath *conceit*ed it bringeth forth

Conclude &c.

Rom. 11. 32. hath *concluded* them all in vnbeleefe &c.
Gal. 3. 23. hath *concluded* all vnder sinne

Concupiscence.

Rom. 7. 8. wrought in me all manner of *Concupiscence*
Col. 3. 5. inordinate affection, euill *Concupiscence*
1 **Thes. 4. 5.** not in the lust of *Concupiscence*

Condemnation.

Rom. 8. 1. there is no *condemnation* to them
John 3. 19. this is the *condemnation*, that light is

Condemne

CON CON A Concorde. CON CON

Condemne &c.

Mat. 17. 1. and *condemne* the wicked
18. 9. my own mouth shall *condemne* me
18. 9. who is he that shall *condemne* me?
17. 15. he that *condemne*th the iust, euen they
16. 3. 7. *condemne* not; and ye shall not be *condemned*
16. 3. 17. into the world; *consequen* the world
16. 3. 18. who is he that *condemne*th?
16. 3. 18. that we should not be *condemned* with the
16. 3. 18. &c.
Mat. 31. 5. said I will *confesse* my transgression
31. 2. 8. 13. who so *confesse*th and forsake
31. 30. 32. who soeuer shall *confesse* me before men
 him will I *confesse* also before my
 See Luke 11. 8

18. 19. 18. *come* and *confesse*, and shewed their
18. 10. 5. if thou shalt *confesse* with thy mouth
 10, with the mouth *confession* is made
18. 15. 16. *confesse* your faultes one to another
18. 15. 15. if we *confesse* our sinnes, he is faithful
 Confidence

Psal. 128. 8. than to put confidence in man
 9, than to put confidence in Princes
Pro. 3. 26. the Lord shall be thy confidence
 19. 26, in the feare of the Lord is strong confidence
 25. 19, confidence in an vnfaithfull man in time &c.
18. 1. 1. we haue boldnesse and access with confidence
18. 1. 3. and haue no confidence in the flesh
18. 1. 6. if we hold fast the confidence &c.
 18. 15, cast no away your confidence
 Confidence

18. 35. 3. and *confirme* the feeble knees
1 Cor. 1. 8. who shall *confirme* you vnto the end
18. 6. 18. *confirme* it by an oath
 Confirme &c.

Rom. 8. 19. did predestinate to be *conformed* to the image
 18. 2, be not *conformed* to this world
18. 1. 3. being made *conformable* to his death
 Confound &c.

18. 50. 7. I shall not be *confounded*
18. 1. 17. lest I *confound* thee before them
18. 136. 32. be alhamed and *confounded* for your own
 Confusion

Dem. 9. 7. but vnto vs *confusion* of faces
 8, to vs belongeth *confusion* of faces
1 Cor. 14. 33. God is not the author of *confusion*
 Confusion

Psalme 116. 5. I haue hated the Congregation of euill
 82. 3, God standeth in the Congregation of the mighty
 Concurrer

Rom. 8. 7. in all these things we are more then *conquer*,
 Conquer

Mat. 23. 1. I haue liued in all good conscience before God
 26. 16, to haue alwaies a *conscience* voyd of offence
Rom. 1. 5. be subiect—also see *conscience* like
1 Cor. 1. 31. our reioyding is the testimony of our *conscience*,
 4. 2, commending our selues to euery mans *conscience*
1 Tim. 1. 5. out of a pure heart and good *conscience*
 19, holding faith and a good *conscience*
 3. 9, the mysterie of faith in a pure *conscience*
 4. 3, hauing their *conscience* seared

1 Tim. 1. 3. whom I serue with a pure *conscience*
1 Tim. 3. 15. when their minde and *conscience* is defiled
18. 9. 14. purge your *conscience* from dead works
 10. 12, our hearts sprinkled from an euill *conscience*
 12. 16, we haue a good *conscience* in all things
 1 Peter 3. 16, hauing a good *conscience*
 22, but the answer of a good *conscience*
 Conscience

Dem. 4. 39. *consider* it in thine heart that the Lord
 8. 6, thou shalt *consider* in thine heart
 31. 13, O that—they would *consider* their later end
 Consider

1 Sam. 1. 14. *consider* how great things he hath done for
Job 34. 17. and would not *consider* any of his wayes
 37. 14, *consider* the wondrous works of God
 See Ecclesi. 7. 10

Esa. 1. 3. my people doth not *consider*
 5. 12, neither *consider* the operation of his hands
 43. 18, *consider* ye not the things of old?
18. 13. 10. in the later dayes ye shall *consider* it perfectly
 See ch. 30. 14

Hos. 6. 1. they *consider* not in their hearts
Hos. 1. 5. now therefore *consider* your wayes
 2 *Tim. 2. 7.* *consider* what I say, and the Lord &c.
 11. 10. 14, let vs *consider* one another to prouoke
 Consider &c.

Psalm 41. 3. blessed is he that *considereth* the poore
Pro. 29. 7. the righteous *considereth* the poore
Esa. 44. 15. none *considereth* in his heart
 57. 1, none *considering* that the righteous
Ezech. 18. 14. *considereth*, and doth not such like
 28, because he *considereth* and turneth
 Consider

Col. 1. 17. by him all things *consist*
 Consolation &c.

18. 15. 11. are the *consolations* of God small?
Esa. 66. 11. with the breasts of her *consolations*
Rom. 15. 5. the God of patience and *consolation*
18. 6. 18. we might haue strong *consolation*
 Consolation

1 Chro. 18. 7. if ye be *constant* to doe my commandments
 Contrariety &c.

18. 31. 18. the spirit within me *constraineth* me
 2 *Cor. 5. 14.* the love of Christ *constraineth* vs
 1 *Pet. 5. 2.* not by *constraint*, but willingly
 Constraint &c.

Dem. 4. 14. the Lord thy God is a *consuming* fire
 See chap. 9. 3. *18. 11. 19*

18. 119. 139. my zeale hath *consumed* me
Mal. 3. 6. ye sons of Iacob are not *consumed*
Gal. 5. 15. ye be not *consumed* one of another
 2 *Thes. 2. 8.* whom the Lord shall *consume* with the
 Consumpt &c.

18. 32. 12. he poures *concupiscence* vpon Princes. See *Psalm 107.*
Psalm 115. 4. in whose eyes a vile person is *conspicuous*. (40.
 Conspicuous

Esa. 57. 16. I will not *condem* for euer
Iude 5. that you should earnestly *condem* for the
 Contention &c.

Pro. 13. 10. only by pride comes *contention*
 17. 14, therefore leaue off *contention* See *chap. 18. 4.*
 19. 15, the *contentions* of a wife are a

23. 29, who hath *contentions* twofold
18. 15. 15. and the *contention* was so *stirre*
 18. 3. 9, anyding *concord* and *contentions*
 Contentious

Rom. 1. 8. but to them that are *contentious*
 1 *Cor. 11. 16.* if any man seeme to be *contentious*
 Content &c.

Phil. 4. 12. I haue learned—to be *content*
 1 *Tim. 6. 11.* godliness with *contentment*
 8. let vs therewith be *content*
18. 13. 5. be *content* with such things as ye
 Contentually

Gen. 6. 5. was only euill *continually*
 1 *Chro. 16. 11.* Seek his face *continually* See *Psalm 104. 4.*
Psalm 51. 1. the goodnesse of God endureth *continually*
 71. 14, but I will hope *continually*
 119. 44, I keep thy law *continually*
 117. I will haue respect to thy statutes *continually*

18. 6. 11. binde them *continually* vpon thine heart
Hos. 12. 5. waite on thy God *continually*
18. 12. 36. and pray *continually*
 See *Acts 10. 2. 1. Thes. 5. 17*
 Continually

CON COR A Concordance. COV COV

Continue &c.

John 8.3. if you *continue* in my word, then are ye
33.9. *continue* yee in my love
Act. 13.43. to *continue* in the grace of God
14.22. exhorting them to *continue* in the faith
Rom 6.1. shall we *continue* in sinne that grace may &c.
12.12. *continuing* instant in prayer
Col. 1.23. if ye *continue* in the faith grounded
4.2. *continue* in prayer and watch
1 Tim. 2.15. if they *continue* in faith and charity
4.16. *continue* in them, for in so doing
2 Tim. 3.14. *continue* thou in the things thou hast
Heb. 13.1. let brotherly love *continue*
14. for here have we no *continuing* city
Jam. 1.25. and *continue* therein

Contrite.

Psal. 34.18. and saith such as be of a *contrite* spirit
34.17. a *contrite* heart will thou not despise
Isay 57.15. that is of a *contrite* and humble spirit
the heart of the *contrite* ones

66.1. I looke to him that is—of a *contrite* spirit

Contrite.

Ier. 35.3. the Lord hath a *contrite* spirit See Hof. 4.7.
Micah 6.3.

Conuersation.

Psal. 50.13. to him that ordereth his *conuersation* aright
Exod. 1.22. put off concerning the former *conuersation*
Phil. 1.27. let your *conuersation* be as becometh &c.
3.20. our *conuersation* is in heauen
Heb. 13.2. let your *conuersation* be without conetousness
1 Iam. 3.2. let him shew our of a good *conuersation*
1 Pet. 1.15. be ye holy in all manner of *conuersation*
18. you were redeemed from your vain *conuersation*
2.12. haue your *conuersation* honest among the
3.1. be won by the *conuersation* of the wives
2 Pet. 2.7. vexed with the filthy *conuersation* of the
3.11. ought ye to be in all holy *conuersation*

Convert.

Psal. 51.13. and sinners shall be *converted* to thee
19.7. *converting* the soule
Mat. 18.3. except ye be *converted* and become
Luke 22.33. and when thou art *converted* strengthen thy
7. m. 5.10. he which *converteth* the sinner from the

Corn.

Pro. 11.36. hee that with-holdeth *corn*, the people shall
Hof. 2.9. I will take away my *corn*
Joel 2.19. I will send you *corn* and wine
John 12.24. except a *corn* of wheat fall into the

Corn.

Psal. 118.22. the head stone of the *corner* See Isay 28.16.
Math. 21.42. Ephes. 2.20. 1. Pet. 2.7. See Act. 17.23.
Pro. 21.9. in a *corner* of the house top, than &c. Sec 25.14

Correct &c.

Psal. 39.11. dost *correct* man for iniquity
Pro. 3.12. whom the Lord loueth he *correcteth*
39.19. a seruant will not be *corrected* with &c.
Ier. 3.19. thine own wickedness shall *correct* thee
10.24. *correct* me, but with iudgement
30.11. I will *correct* thee in measure So chap. 46.28.

Correction.

Pro. 3.11. nor be weary of his *correction*
15.10. *correction* is grievous vnto him
22.15. the rod of *correction* shall drive it
23.13. with-hold not *correction* from the childe
Ier. 3.30. they received no *correction* See chap. 7.28.
Zeph. 3.3.

Corrupt &c.

Psal. 14.1. they are *corrupt* See Psal. 53.2
Mat. 6.19. where moth and rust doth *corrupt*
1 Cor. 9.25. to obtaine a *corruptible* crown, but &c.
15.53. this *corruptible* must put on

Corruption.

Job 17.14. I have said to *corruption* thou art
Psal. 16.10. thine holy One to see *corruption* See Act. 2.37.
1 Cor. 15.50. nor doth *corruption* inherit
Gal. 6.8. shall of the flesh reape *corruption*

Covenant.

Gen. 17.7. I will establish my *covenant* See ch. 9.9.
for an everlastig *covenant*
See Isay 55.3. & 61.8. *covenant*
Isay 28.15. we haue made a *covenant* with death
54.10. nor shall the *covenant* of my peace
59.21. this is my *covenant* with them
Ier. 31.31. I will make a new *covenant* with the
50.5. in a perpetuall *covenant* that shall not be
Heb. 10.16. this is the *covenant* that I will make with

Cover &c.

Iob 31.33. if I *covered* my transgression
Psal. 32.1. whose sinne is *covered* See Rom. 4.7.
Pro. 10.12. love *covereth* all sinne See 1. Pet. 4.8.
12.16. a prudent man *covereth* shame
17.9. he that *covereth* a transgression, seekes loue
26.26. whose heart is *covered* with deceit
28.13. he that *covereth* his sin, shall not prosper
Luke 12.2. there is nothing *covered* that shall not
23.30. and to the hills, *cover* vs. See Hof. 1.2.

Cover &c.

Exod. 20.17. thou shalt not *cover* So Rom. 7.7. & 13.9.
Pro. 31.26. he *covereth* greedily all the day long
1 Cor. 12.31. *cover* earnestly the best gifts
Heb. 2.9. wo to him that *covereth* an euill

Countous &c.

Exod. 18.11. men of truth. hating *countousness*
Psal. 10.3. and blesteth the *countous*, whom the
119.32. to thy testimonies, and not to *countousness*
Pro. 28.16. he that hateth *countousness* shall
Isay 57.17. for the iniquity of his *countousness*, was I
Ier. 6.13. euery one is giuen to *countousness* So ch. 8.10
Luke 12.15. take heed and beware of *countousness*
16.14. the Pharisees also who were *countous*
1 Cor. 5.11. a fornicator, or *countous*
6.10. nor thecares, nor *countous*
1. Pet. 5.3. or *countousness*, let it not be once named
5. nor *countous* man who is an idolator
Col. 3.5. and *countousness* which is idolatry
Heb. 13.5. let your *countousness* be without *countousness*

Counsel &c.

Psal. 33.11. *counsel* of the Lord standeth See Pro. 19.21
Pro. 11.14. where no *counsel* is, the people fall &c.
12.5. the *counsel* of the wicked are deceit
15. he that hearkneth vnto *counsel* is wise
15.22. without *counsel* purposes are disappointed
19.20. heare *counsel* and receive instruction
21. the *counsel* of the Lord that shall stand
20.18. euery purpose is established by *counsel*
21.30. there is no *counsel* against the Lord
24.6. by wise *counsel* thou shalt make thy way
Isay 28.29. the Lord is wonderfull in *counsel*
46.10. my *counsel* shall stand
49.7. is *counsel* perished from the prudent?
Luke 7.30. reiecteth the *counsel* of God against themf.
Act. 2.23. by the determinate *counsel* of God. See ch. 4.28
30.17. to declare vnto you the whole *counsel* of God
1 Cor. 4.5. he will make manifest the *counsel* of the
1. Pet. 1.11. worketh all things after the *counsel* of his
Ken. 3.18. I *counsel* thee to buy of me

Counsellor &c.

Psal. 119.24. thy testimonies are—my *Counsellors*
Pro. 11.14. in the multitude of *Counsellors* is See 24.6.
15.22. in the multitude of *Counsellors* they are &c.
Isay 9.6. his name shall be wonderfull, *Counsellor*
Isay 40.13

40. 4. 13. who being his *Counsellor* hath taught him ?
 41. 4. 9. is thy *Counsellor* perished ?
 42. 11. 34. who hath been his *Counsellor* ?
 43. 11. 6. and hee *concluded* it to him for righteousness
 44. 13. 8. I *count* all things but losse
 45. 13. I *count* not my selfe to haue
 46. 13. 5. that ye may be *counted* worthy the Kingdome
 47. 13. 6. but now they desire a better *Countrey*
 48. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 49. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 50. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 51. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 52. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 53. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 54. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 55. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 56. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 57. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 58. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 59. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 60. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 61. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 62. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 63. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 64. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 65. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 66. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 67. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 68. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 69. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 70. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 71. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 72. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 73. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 74. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 75. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 76. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 77. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 78. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 79. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 80. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 81. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 82. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 83. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 84. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 85. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 86. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 87. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 88. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 89. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 90. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 91. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 92. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 93. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 94. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 95. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 96. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 97. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 98. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 99. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*
 100. 13. 13. it is the Kings chappell, it is the Kings *Court*

Mas. 27. 46. Iesus *cried* with a loud voyce
 50. when he had *cried* againe with a loud voyce
 See Mark 15. 37. 39.
 Heb. 5. 7. with strong *criing* and teares
 Rev. 21. 4. no more death, nor sorrow, nor *criing*
 Crould.
 8. 13. 42. 16. and the *crooked* things straight See 45. 2.
 Luke 3. 5. and the *crooked* shall be made straight
 Phil. 2. 15. in the midst of a *crooked* and perverse nation
 Crosse.
 Luke 9. 22. let him deny himselfe, & take vp his *croffe*
 See Math. 16. 38. 16. 24. Mark. 8. 34.
 1 Cor. 1. 18. the preaching of the *croffe* to them that perish
 Gal. 6. 14. God forbid that I should glory in the *croffe*
 Col. 2. 14. naying it vnto his *croffe*
 Heb. 12. 2. endured the *croffe*, despising the shame
 Croture.
 John 19. 2. platted a *Crown* of thornes
 2 Tim. 4. 8. I shall lay vp for me a *Crown* of righteousness
 Rev. 3. 11. that no man take thy *Crown*
 Cruell &c.
 Psa. 74. 30. are full of the habitations of *crueles*
 Pro. 11. 17. he that is *cruell*, troubles his own flesh
 12. 10. the tender mercies of the wicked are *cruell*
 Crosse &c.
 Mat. 27. 35. and they *crucified* him
 Luke 23. 31. *crucified* him, *crucified* him
 Rom. 8. 8. our old man is *crucified* with him
 1 Cor. 1. 23. but we preach Christ *crucified*
 2. 2. Iesus Iesus Christ, and him *crucified*
 Gal. 3. 20. I am *crucified* with Christ
 3. 1. Christ hath been -- *crucified* among you
 5. 24. they that are Christs haue *crucified* the flesh
 6. 24. whereby the world is *crucified* vnto me
 Heb. 6. 6. they *crucified* to themselves the son of God
 Crys.
 Psa. 23. 5. my *Cup* runneth ouer
 116. 13. I will take the *cup* of saluation
 109. 39. 13. whose iudgement was not to drinke of the *cup*
 Math. 10. 42. whosoever shall giue a *cup* of cold water
 20. 22. are ye able to drinke of the *cup* ?
 26. 39. let this *cup* passe from me
 Mar. 14. 23. also he took the *cup*
 Luke 22. 20. this *cup* is the new testament &c.
 1 Cor. 10. 16. the *cup* of blessing which we blesse
 12. 26. for as often -- as ye drinke this *cup*
 Cuse.
 Gen. 12. 3. I will *curse* him that curseth thee See Num. 34. 9
 Deut. 19. 19. when he heareth the words of this *curse*
 Pro. 3. 35. the *curse* of the Lord is in the house of the
 26. 2. so the *curse* causelesse shall not come
 28. 7. he that hideth his eyes shall haue many a *curse*
 Eccle. 7. 21. lest thou heare thy seruant *curse* thee
 Mal. 3. 2. I will *curse* your blessings
 Mat. 5. 44. blesse them that *curse* you
 26. 74. he began to *curse* himselfe
 Rom. 12. 14. blesse, and *curse* not
 Gal. 3. 13. Christ hath redeemed vs from the *curse*
 Rev. 22. 3. there shall be no more *curse*
 Cursed.
 Leuit. 24. 14. bring forth him that hath *curst* 2nd from
 Dent. 27. 15. *curst* bee the man that makes any grauen
 See ver. 16. 20. 26.
 28. 16. *curst* shalt thou be in the ciue. See v. 17. 18. 19
 10. 11. 25. *curst* be that man that obeyeth not the words
 20. 14. *curst* be the day wherein I was borne See Job 3. 1
 48. 10. *curst* bee he that doth the worke of the L. negh.
 Mat. 23. 41. depart from me ye *curst*
 Gal. 3. 10. *curst* is every one that continueth not in &c.
 Cursed &c.
 2. 11. 17. he that *curst* his father or mother shall dye
 See Leuit. 20. 9. Pro. 30. 10. 30. 11.
 Leuit. 24. 15.

Jer. 24. 15. he that *curseth* his God shall boare his sinne
Psal. 107. 3. his mouth is full of *curfing* See Rom. 3. 14.
1 Pet. 17. 25. he loned *curfing*, lo let it come vnto him
Heb. 6. 8. is reified, and neare vnto *curfing*
Custom &c.

Jer. 10. 3. the *Customes* of the people are v. line
32. 12. according to the law and *Customes*

Dainties

Psal. 141. 4. let me not eate of their *Dainties*
Psa. 23. 3. be not desirous of his *dainties* See ver. 6.
Dainties &c.

Mar. 26. 16. he that beleueth not shall be *dannet*
1 Cor. 11. 29. eates and drinkes *dannet* to himselfe
1 Tim. 3. 32. might bee *dannet*, that beleue not the truth
1 Tim. 5. 12. hauing *dannetion*, because they haue cast off
1 Pet. 3. 3. shall bring in *dannet* hereses

Darke

Job. 24. 16. in the *darke* they dig through houses which
Psal. 147. 20. the *darke* places of the earth are full &c.
Esa. 25. 15. their workes are in the *darke*, and they say
Ezech. 8. 12. what the house of Israel doe in the *darke*
1 Pet. 1. 9. as to a light that shineth in a *darke* place
Ephes. 4. 18. hauing the vnderstanding *darke*

Darke

Psal. 137. 10. such as sit in *darke*nesse, and in the shadow
113. 4. vnto the vpright ariseth light in *darke*nesse
139. 12. the *darke*nesse hideth not from thee
Eccle. 5. 17. all his dayes he eateth in *darke*nesse
Esa. 42. 16. I will make *darke*nesse light

45. 7. I forme light and create *darke*nesse
Mat. 4. 16. the people which sate in *darke*nesse saw &c.
6. 23. if the light that is in thee be *darke*nesse
9. 12. cast out into vnter *darke*nesse See 23. 13. & 25. 34.
Luke. 7. 79. to them that sit in *darke*nesse, and in the

John. 1. 5. and the light shineth in *darke*nesse
3. 19. men loued *darke*nesse rather than light
3. 19. he that followeth me shall not walk in *darke*nesse
3. 20. walke while ye haue light, lest *darke*nesse

38. 35. 16. to turne them from *darke*nesse to light
Rom. 13. 12. let vs cast off the workes of *darke*nesse
1 Cor. 6. 14. what communion hath light with *darke*nesse
Ephes. 5. 8. ye were sometime *darke*nesse, but now light

11. with the vnfruitful workes of *darke*nesse
Col. 1. 13. who hath deliuered vs from *darke*nesse
1 Tim. 5. 4. ye are not in *darke*nesse

2 Pet. 2. 2. who hath called you out of *darke*nesse
John. 1. 5. God is light, and in him is no *darke*nesse See v. 6.
2. 8. *darke*nesse is past, & the true light shineth See v. 9.
1 John. 1. 6. in euertlasting chaines vnder *darke*nesse

Darke

Lam. 22. 9. doe not prostitute thy daughter
22. 9. if the daughter of any Priest prophane her self by
Numb. 27. 8. his inheritance shall passe to his daughter
2 King. 8. 18. for the daughter of Ahab was his wife
Psal. 45. 13. the Kings daughter is a glorious withing
Mat. 7. 6. the daughter which vp against her mother etc.

See Mark. 14. 35.

Darke

Ezech. 23. 28. the Prophets haue *darke*d them with etc.
See chap. 13. 10. 11.
Day.

Psal. 95. 7. to day if ye will heare his voyce, harden not
Psa. 4. 18. shineth more, and more vnto the perfect day
27. 8. shew knowest not what a day may bring
Esa. 58. 12. to morrow shall be as this day
38. 5. an acceptable day to the Lord?

Amos. 6. 3. ye that put far away the euill day
Mat. 5. 34. sufficient to the day is the euill thereof
26. 36. but of that day and houre knoweth no man
See Mark. 13. 32

Mat. 2. 20. that great and notable day of the Lord cometh
17. 3. behash appointed a day, in the which
Ephes. 6. 13. able to withstand in the euill day
1 The. 5. 2. that the day of the Lord so cometh as a thief
See 1 Pet. 3. 10

3. and the children of the day
Neb. 3. 35. daily, while it is called to day
1 Pet. 3. 8. that one day with the Lord is as a thousand
Iude. 6. to the iudgement of the great day

Dayes

Job. 7. 1. his dayes like the dayes of an hireling
16. for my dayes are vanity
8. 9. our dayes vpon earth are a shadow
10. 20. are not my dayes few?

24. 1. man borne of a woman is of few dayes
5. his dayes are determined
Psal. 39. 4. make me to know—the measure of my dayes
See v. 12

77. 5. I considered the dayes of old
90. 9. our dayes are passed away in thy wrath
10. the dayes of our yeares are few
12. so teach vs to number our dayes &c.

102. 11. my dayes are like a shadow
103. 15. as for man his dayes are as grasse
Pro. 3. 2. for length of dayes and long life
9. 11. by me thy dayes shall be multiplied
Eccle. 2. 23. all his dayes are sorrows

8. the wicked shall not prolong his dayes
12. 1. while the euill dayes come 20:
Esa. 65. 20. bene more an infant of dayes
Ezech. 32. 2. the dayes are prolonged, and euery wicked
Luke. 1. 75. before him all the dayes of our life

Deacons

1 Tim. 3. 8. likewise must the *Deacons* be grave
Death.

1 Sam. 31. 23. now he is dead wherefore should I fast?
Eccle. 4. 2. I praised the dead which are already dead
9. 4. a liuing dog is better than a dead lyon
Esa. 26. 19. thy dead men shall liue

Jer. 22. 30. weep ye not for the dead
See **Ezech.** 34. 10
Mat. 8. 32. let the dead bury their dead
22. 32. God is not the God of the dead, but of the liuing
John. 5. 25. the dead shall hear the voice of the son. See v. 28

Rom. 4. 17. he beleueed God who quickeneth the dead
6. 2. how shall we that are dead to sinne, liue &c.
7. he that is dead is freed from sinne
8. if we be dead with Christ, we—shall liue with him
11. reckon ye your selues dead to sinne
13. as these that are alieue from the dead

8. 34. it is Christ which is dead, yea rather &c.
1 Cor. 5. 14. if one dyed for all, then were all dead
Ephes. 2. 1. dead in trespasses and sins
See **Col.** 2. 13
Col. 3. 7. for ye are dead, and your life is hid with Christ

1 Tim. 2. 11. if we be dead with him, we shall also liue &c.
Heb. 9. 14. purge your conscience from dead workes
1 Jam. 2. 17. faith if it haue no workes is dead. See ver. 24. 26
1 Pet. 2. 24. that we beeing dead to sinne should liue vnto God
Ren. 14. 13. blessed are the dead which dye in the Lord

20. 13. I saw the dead small and great stand before God
13. and the sea gaue vp the dead
Deafe.

Lam. 9. 14. thou shalt not curse the *deafe*
Psal. 58. 4. are like the *deafe* adder
Esa. 42. 18. in that day shall the *deafe* heare
See **43. 1**

35. 5. he carps of the *deafe* shall be vnderstopped
42. 19. who is —*deafe* as my messenger
43. 8. bring forth—the *deafe* that haue eares
Death.

Numb. 13. 10. let me dye the death of the righteous
Deu. 30. 19. I haue fe. before you life and death
Psal. 68. 10. vnto God the Lord belong the issues of death
73. 4. there are no bonds in their death
Psal. 67. 4

DEA DEC A Concordance. DEF DEL

Job 89. 48. that lieth and shall not see death
 116. 15. precious in his sight is the death of his
Psa 10. 2. Righteous, delivereth from death See c. 11. 4
 14. 32. the righteous both hope in his death
Isa 7. 7. the day of death better than the day of &c
 8. 8. none have power in the day of death
 8. 6. none is stronger than death
Eccl 28. 15. we have made a covenant with death
 8. 5. death shall be chosen rather than life
Eccl 32. 6. I have no pleasure in the death of the wic.

See ch. 18. 13. 32.

Job 19. 14. I will redeem them from death, O death
Job 26. 38. very sorrowfull vnto death
Job 5. 24. but is passed from death to life
 8. 51. shall never see death See v. 12.
Job 5. 8. reconciled to God by the death of his son
 12. death by sin, and so death passed on all men
 See ver. 14. 17. 21.

6. 3. were baptized into his death
 4. buried with him by baptisme into death
 2. death hath no more dominion ouer him
 28. whether it be of sin vnto death
 31. the end of those things is death
 33. for the wages of sin is death
 7. 24. from the body of this death
 8. 6. to be carnally minded is death
Job 11. 26. shew forth the Lords death till he come
 15. 24. since by man came death by man &c.
 54. death is swallowed vp in visit. See *Isa* 25. 8
 55. death where is thy sting?
 56. the sting of death is sinne
1 Cor 3. 16. Saviour of death vnto death
 7. 10. the sorrow of the world worketh death
Phil 1. 30. whether it be by life or by death
 2. 8. and became obedient vnto death
 3. 10. being made conformable to his death
1 Tim 1. 10. who hath abolished death, and brought life
Job 2. 14. that through death he might destroy
 15. deliver them who for feare of death
Job 3. 15. sin when it is finished bringeth forth death
1 John 3. 14. that we are passed from death to life
 5. 16. there is a sinne vnto death See v. 17.
Job 1. 18. I have the keyes of hell and death
 3. 10. bee faithfull to the death &c.
 21. shall not be hurt of the second death
 men shall seeke death—and death shall flee
 33. 11. loved not their liues vnto the death
 20. 6. on such the second death hath no See v. 24
 21. 4. there shall be no more death

Debate.

Job 58. 4. ye fast for strife and debate
Job 1. 29. being filled with—murder, debate
 Decree &c.
Psa 101. 7. he that worketh decrees shall not dwell &c.
Psa 30. 17. the bread of decrees is sweeter to a man
1 Pet 5. 3. neither was any decrees in his See 1. Pet. 2. 23
Jer 5. 37. their houses are full of decrees
 9. 6. through decrees they refuse to know me
 17. 9. the heart is decreesfull and wicked
Job 12. 7. the ballances of decrees are in his hands
 See Amos 8. 5.

Job 2. 9. which fill their masters houses with—decrees
Mar 4. 19. and the decreesfullnes of riches
Job 3. 15. with their tongues they have vsed decrees
Job 3. 13. hardened through the decreesfullnes of sinne

Decreefully.

Psa 34. 2. nor sweare decreesfully
Job 48. 19. the worke of the Lord decreesfully
1 Cor 4. 2. nor handling the word of God decreesfully
 Decree.

Psa 24. 53. decrees not with thy lips
Job 9. 3. will accuse every one his neighbor

Mat 24. 24. they shall decree the very elect
Eccl 5. 6. let no man decree upon with vaine wordes

Decree.

Deut 11. 18. that your hearts be not decreed
Jer 30. 7. O Lord thou hast decreed me
Eccl 14. 9. I the Lord have decreed that Prophet
Obadiah 3. the pride of thy heart hath decreed thee
Rom 7. 11. decreed me, and by it flew me
 2 Tim. 3. 13. decreeing, and obeying decreed

Decreeing &c.

Prov 26. 19. so is the man that decrees his neighbour
Mal 1. 14. but cursed be the decreer which hath
James 1. 26. but decreeseth his own heart, that mans

Decree.

Job 10. 1. that decrees vniuersal decrees

Decree.

Psa 59. 9. G. is my defender See v. 36. & 63. 2. & 94. 39
Eccl 7. 12. wisdom is a defence, and money a defence

Defence.

Eccl 5. 4. a vow vnto God, defer not to pay it
Job 48. 9. I will deferre mine anger
Prov 13. 13. hope deferred makes the heart sick

Defile &c.

Nam 35. 32. blood it defileth the Land
Job 59. 3. your hands are defiled with blood
Mat 15. 18. from the heart, & they defile the man
1 Tim 3. 15. but to them that are defiled is nothing pure
Reuel 21. 27. there shall not enter anything that defileth

Defile.

Leuit 19. 13. thou shalt not defraud thy neighbour
 1 Cor 7. 5. defraud not one another &c.
 1 Thes 5. 6. that no man defraud his brother

Defraud &c.

1 Sam. 12. 8. whom have I defrauded?

Delight.

Job 22. 26. thou shalt haue thy delight in the Almighty
 27. 10. will he delight himselfe with the Almighty
 See ch. 34. 9.

Psa 1. 2. but his delight is in the Law of the Lord
 18. 3. in whom is all my delight
 37. 4. delights thy selfe also in the Lord
 40. 8. I delight to doe thy will
 94. 19. thy comforts delight my soule
 119. 16. I will delight my selfe in thy statutes
 See ver. 34. 35. 47. 79. 77. 174. Ro. 7. 22.
Prov 11. 30. the vpright in their way are his delights
 32. 22. they that deale truly are his delights
 35. 8. the prayer of the vpright is his delight
Job 58. 15. and call the Sabbath a delight See ver. 14.
Jer 9. 24. for in these things I delight

Delight.

Psa 112. 1. that delighteth greatly in his commandm.
Job 42. 1. mine elect in whom my soule delighteth
 See Mat. 13. 18.

61. 4. the Lord delighteth in thee
Mich 7. 18. because he delighteth in mercy

Delight.

Psa 119. 92. valesse thy Law had bene my delight
 143. thy commandments are my delights

Deliver.

Psa 50. 15. I will deliver thee, and thou shalt glorifie
 91. 15. I will deliver him and honour him
Eccl 8. 8. neither shall wickednesse deliver
Job 4. 13. none can deliver out of mine hand
Eccl 3. 10. I will deliver my focke
Daniel 3. 17. our God—is able to deliver vs
Mat 10. 17. they will deliver you vp to the Councels
Rom 7. 24. who shall deliver me from the body &c.
 2 Tim. 4. 18. the Lord shall deliver me from every euill
 2 Pet. 2. 9. the Lord knoweth how to deliver the godly

Deliverance &c.

Psa 44. 3. command deliverances for Jacob
 See ch. 18. 19

Luke 4. 18. to preach *deliuerance* to the captiues
 Heb. 11. 35. not accepting *deliuerance*

DELIUVER.

Luke 1. 74. that wee being *deliuered* out of the hands
 Rom. 4. 25. who was *deliuered* for our offences
 1 Cor. 1. 14. who *deliuered* vs from so great a death
 Col. 1. 13. hath *deliuered* vs from the power of

DELIUSION.

2 The. 2. 11. God shall send them strong *delusion*

DEIP.

Pro. 30. 9. lest I be full and *dey* thee
 Mat. 10. 33. whosoever shall *dey* me before men &c.
 26. 15. *dey* with thee, yet will I not *dey* thee
 Luke 9. 23. let him *dey* himselfe, and take vp his
 See Math. 10. 38. & 16. 24. Mark 8. 34.

2 Tim. 2. 12. if we *dey* him, he will *dey* vs
 13. he abideth fithfull, hee cannot *dey* him,
 Tit. 1. 16. but in wordes they *dey* him
 2. 12. that we should *dey* vngodlinesse, and

DEPART &c.

Psal. 34. 14. *departs* from euill & do good See Ps. 37. 17
 & Pro. 16. 17
 119. 115. *departs* from me euill doers, for I will &c.
 Pro. 3. 7. *leave* the Lord, and *departs* from euill

See chap. 14. 16.

Esa. 55. 15. he that *departs* from euill maketh himf,
 Hos. 1. 13. woe vnto them when I *depart* from them
 Micah 2. 14. *depart* ye and *depart*, for this is not your
 Mai. 7. 23. *depart* from this yee that worke iniquity
 25. 41. *depart* from me ye cursed into euilllasting

Luke 2. 20. let thy seruant *depart* in peace
 5. 8. *depart* from me, for I am a sinfull man
 1 Cor. 7. 10. let not the wife *depart* from her husband
 Phil. 1. 23. to *depart* and to be with Christ
 2 Tim. 2. 19. *depart* from iniquity

DEPART.

Lam. 3. 14. I was a *Desertion* to all my people

DESE.

Gen. 3. 16. thy *desire* shall be to thine husband
 4. 7. to thee shall be his *desire*
 1 Chr. 15. 15. and sought him with their whole *desire*
 Neh. 5. 11. that *desire* to feare thy name
 Psal. 10. 17. thou hast heard the *desire* of the humble
 21. 2. thou hast given him his heart *desire*
 37. 4. he shall giue thee the *desires* of thy heart
 38. 9. all my *desire* is before thee

145. 19. he will fulfill the *desire* of them that
 Pro. 10. 24. The *desire* of the righteous shall be granted
 11. 23. the *desire* of the righteous is only good
 13. 12. when the *desire* cometh it is a tree of life
 19. the *desire* accomplished is sweet to the
 25. the *desire* of the slothfull killeth him

Esa. 26. 8. the *desire* of our foolish to thy name
 Heb. 3. 5. enlargeth his *desire* as hell, and cannot be
 Mark 11. 24. whatsoever ye *desire* when ye pray
 1 Cor. 14. 8. *desire* spiritual gifts
 2 Cor. 7. 11. yea what vehement *desire*

DESEIR &c.

Pro. 21. 10. the soule of the wicked *desireth* euill
 Esa. 26. 9. with my soule haue I *desired* thee

DESEISE &c.

1 Sam. 3. 36. they that *despise* me shall be lightly esteem'd
 Esa. 53. 3. he is *despised* and reioiced
 Pro. 13. 13. who so *despise*th the word shall be destroyed
 Luke 10. 16. he that *despise*th you, *despise*th me
 1 Cor. 1. 28. things that are *despised* hath God chosen
 2 The. 5. 20. *despise* not prophesying

DESTROY &c.

Psal. 145. 20. the wicked will be *destroyed*
 Esa. 13. 9. he shall *destroy* the sinners
 40. 21. 31. brutish men, and skilfull to *destroy*
 Hos. 13. 9. O Israel thou hast *destroyed* thy selfe

Mat. 5. 17. think not that I am come to *destroy* the law
 I am not come to *destroy*, but to fulfill
 ro. 28. which is able to *destroy* both soule & body
 Luk. 9. 56. the soune of man is not come to *destroy*
 Rom. 6. 16. that the body of sinne might be *destroyed*
 1am. 4. 12. who is able to saue and *destroy*

DESTRUCTION.

Iob 5. 27. neither shal thou be afraid of *destruction*
 21. 30. the wicked is referred—to *destruction*
 31. 23. *destruction* from God was a terror to me
 Psal. 90. 3. thou turnest man to *destruction*
 Pro. 18. 12. before *destruction* the heart of man is
 21. 15. *destruction*, that be to the workers of iniquity
 24. 2. their heart studieth *destruction*
 27. 20. hell and *destruction* are neuer full
 I say 14. 23. I will sweep it with the besome of *destruction*
 Rom. 3. 16. *destruction* and misery are in their waies
 1 The. 5. 3. when they shall say peace—sudden *destruction*
 2 Pet. 2. 11. bring vpon them selues sudden *destruction*

DETERMINED &c.

2 Chr. 35. 16. I know—God hath *determined* to *destroy*
 being deliuered by the *determination* countel

DEVICES.

Iob 5. 13. he disappointeth the *devices* of the crafty
 he maketh the *device* of the people of
 Psal. 33. 10 a man of wicked *devices* will be condemn
 Pro. 12. 2. a man of wicked *devices* is hated
 14. 17. there are many *devices* in a mans heart
 19. 21. we will walke after our owne *devices*
 Ier. 18. 12. let vs deuise *devices* against Ieremy

DEUIL See DEUIL

DEUISE &c.

Pro. 3. 29. *deuise* not euill against thy neighbour
 9. a mans heart *deuise*th his way, but the
 16. 30. smiteth his eyes to *deuise* forward things
 See chap. 6. 14. 16.

Ecc. 18. 18. come let vs *deuise* deuices against Ieremy
 Micah. 2. 1. wo to them that *deuise* iniquitie

DEVOURE &c.

Esa. 53. 14 who shall dwell with the *deuouring* fire
 for ye *deuoure* widowes houses
 Math. 23. 14. if yee bite and *deuoure* one another &c.
 Gal. 5. 15. seeking whom he may *deuoure*

DEVOURE.

Mat. 13. 30. the lewes stirred vp the *deuour*—womans
DI.

Gen. 2. 17. day that thou eatest—thou shalt surely *die*
 hee seeth that wife men *die*, likewise the
 Psal. 49. 10. but ye shall *die* like men
 82. 7. afraid of a man that shall *die*
 Esa. 51. 12. the soule that sinneth it shall *die*

See ver. 13, 18, 21, 23, 24, 26.

31. for why will yee *die* ye house of Israel?
 expedient—that one should *die* for the people
 John 11. 50. if ye liue after the flesh, ye shall *die*
 Rom. 8. 13. whether we liue or *die* we are the Lords

See 1 The. 5. 20

1 Cor. 15. 23. as in Adam all *die*, so &c.
 32. let vs eat and drink, for to morrow we *die*
 36. is not quickened, except it *die*

Phil. 1. 21. to *die* is gaine
 Reu. 3. 2. strengthen the things—that are ready to *die*
 9. 6. men shall *desire* to *die*, and death shall &c.
 14. 13. blessed are the dead which *die* in the Lord

DYED.

Rom. 5. 6. Christ *died* for the vngodly
 8. Christ *died* for vs
 14. 9. to this end Christ both *died* and rose
 1 Cor. 15. 3. Christ *died* for our finnes
 2 Cor. 5. 15. he *died* for all, that they which liue

DYERLY.

Iob 21. 23. one *dyeth* in his full strength
 Pro. 11. 7, when

1

1 *Kin.* 3.20.
Ezay 35.4.
3 Cor. 4.2.
Luks 18.17.
Rom. 12.13.
1 Tim. 6.18.
Luks 20.17.
John 8.44.
Ephe. 4.27.
1 Tim. 6.31.
Heb. 3.29.
2 Tim. 4.7.
2 Cor. 4.7.
1 Pet. 5.8.
2 John 3.8.
Mark 3.34.
2 Tim. 3.15.
Heb. 4.12.
Deut. 18.30.
Ezay 44.23.
1 Pet. 1.4.
Rom. 16.17.
1 Cor. 1.17.
Deut. 24.3.
Ezay 36.10.
Math. 7.6.
2 Pet. 3.12.
Revel. 22.1.
Eccles. 9.10.
Mat. 7.12.
Pro. 20.11.
Ezay 1.10.
Isa. 7.3.
Ezech. 36.31.
Gin. 1.28.
Psal. 49.14.
Dan. 7.14.
Zacch. 9.10.
Rom. 6.14.
1 Pet. 4.11.
Gen. 4.7.
Psal. 8.6.
Mat. 6.10.
John 10.7.
Rom. 3.8.
1 Chr. 12.33.
Psal. 12.3.

See Psal. 118. 6. & 128. 8. & 130. 1.
 hath redeemed my soule out of all *distresses*.
 See Psal. 4. 7. & 35. 17.
 a strength to the needy in his *distress*
 we are troubled—yet not *distressed*
Distresses &c.
 fill that thou hast, and *distribute* &c.
distributing to the necessity of Saints
 that they be—ready to *distribute*
Dissuall &c.
 even the *dissuall* are subject vnto vs
 ye are of your father the *dissuall*
 neither give place to the *dissuall*
 stand against the wilkes of the *dissuall*
 recover them out of the snare of the *dissuall*
 had the power of death, that in the *dissuall*
 resist the *dissuall*, and hee will free from you
 your adversary the *dissuall*, as a roaring lyon
 he that committeth sin is of the *dissuall*
 that he might destroy the works of the *dissuall*?
Dissuall &c.
 if a kingdome be *divided* against it selfe
 and if an house be *divided* against it selfe
 rightly *dividing* the word of truth
 piercing to the *dividing* of the foule
Distinction Distinctions.
 or that vnto *distinction*
 that maketh *distinctions* mad
Distur
 that ye might be partakers of the *distur*
Disturbs
 marke them which cause *disturbs*
 that there be no *disturbs* among you
 strife, and *disturbs* are ye not carnall
Disturbance
 let him write her a bill of *disturbance*
 See 1. 3. 8. Mat. 19. 7.
Dogge &c.
 they are all *dogge*
 cast not that which is holy vnto *dogge*
 the *dogge* is returned to his own vomit
 without are *dogge* and forcerers
Doe
 findeth to *doe*, *doe* it with thy might
 that men should doe to you, *doe* euen so to
 my seruant *doe* this, and he doth it
Doings
 euen a child is knowne by his *doings*
 take away the euill of your *doings* from
 among your wayes & your *doings*: See v. 5.
 ch. 26. 13. & 35. 15. & 18. 11. Zach. 1. 4.
 your euill wayes, and your *doings* that
 See Zepl. 3. 17.
Dominion
 have *dominion* over the fish of the Sea, and
 See Psal. 8. 6.
 the vpright shall have *dominion* over them
 his *dominion* is an euerlasting *dominion*
 his *doe* shall be from sea to sea See Pl. 7. 3.
 sinne shall not have *dominion* over you
 to whom is praise & *dominion* See c. 5. 37.
 lude 35.
Doore &c.
 sinne lyeth at the *doore*
 I had rather be a *doore* keeper in the house
 when thou hast that thy *doore*
 I am the *doore* of the sheep
 an open *doore*, and none can shut it
 I stand at the *doore* and knocke
Double
 they were not of a *double* heart
 flattering lips and a *double* heart
 See 1. 3. 8.

DRI DVE A Concordance. DWE EAE

Isa. 40. 3. the hath received—double for all her sin
Isa. 3. 8. a double minded man is unstable &c.
James 1. 8. purifie your hearts you double minded
Reuel 18. 6. double unto her according to her works
 all to her double

Doubt &c.

Matth 21. 21. haue faith and doubt not See *chap* 17. 37.
Luke 12. 9.

Mark 11. 23. and shall not doubt in his heart
Rom. 14. 23. he that doubteth is damned if he eate
1 Tim. 2. 8. pure hands without wrath or doubting

Doing. See Dway.

Draw. Dero.

Gen. 1. 4. draw me, we will runne after thee
Ezay 5. 18. woe vnto them that draw iniquitie
 14. 3. withioy that ye draw water out of the
 29. 13. this people draw neere with their lips
 See *Matth* 15. 8.

Jerem 31. 3. with louing kindnes haue I drawne thee
Hosea 11. 4. I drew with cords of a man, as with
Iohn 6. 44. except the father draw him
Hebre 10. 38. if any man draw backe, my soule shall
James 4. 8. draw neere vnto God, and he will draw

Drunke.

Psal 69. 21. they gaue me vinegar to drinke
Pro. 31. 4. it is not for Kings to drinke wine
 7. let him drinke and forget his poverty
Eccles 2. 24. nothing better—than to eate and drinke
 See *chap* 3. 13. & 5. 18.

Ezay 5. 22. woe vnto them that are mighty to drinke
 See *Hab* 2. 15.

22. 13. let vs eate and drinke, for to morrow &c.
Amos 6. 6. that drinke wine in bowles, and annoint
Haggai 1. 6. ye drinke, but ye are not filled
Malac 6. 25. and what shall we drinke
 26. 27. drinke yee all of it
 27. 37. they gaue him vinegar to drinke
Iohn 6. 55. my blood is drinke indeed
 7. 57. let him come to me and drinke
1 Cor. 11. 25. as oft as you drinke it in remembrance of
1 Tim. 5. 13. drinke no longer vinegar

See Strong beginis.

Drunke.

Iob 15. 16. which drinketh iniquity like water
Iohn 4. 13. whose drinketh of this water

Drownis.

Pro. 23. 21. & drown himselfe shall clothe a man with rage

Drunke. Drunkenesse.

Ezay 28. 1. woe to the drunkeards of Ephraim
Joel 1. 5. awake ye drunkeards, and weepe
Ephes 5. 18. and bee not drunke with wine

Drunke. Drunkenesse.

Ezay 29. 9. drunken, but not with wine See *ch* 31. 21.
Eccles 10. 17. for strength and not for drunkennesse
Hab 2. 15. and maketh him drunken also
Luke 21. 34. hearts be ouercharged with drunkennesse
Rom. 13. 13. not in rioting or drunkennesse
1 The 5. 7. they that are drunken are drunken in the

Duns.

Rom. 13. 7. might render vnto all their duns

Due season.

Pro. 15. 23. a word spoken in due season
Eccles 10. 17. and thy Princes eate in due season
Gal. 6. 9. in due season we shall reape

Due time.

1 Pet. 5. 6. that he may exalt you in due time

Dunke.

Exod. 4. 21. who maketh the dunke or deafe
Psal. 58. 13. I was as a dunke man that openeth not his

See Psal. 39. 2. 5.

Pro. 31. 8. open thy mouth for the dunke

Isa 53. 7. in a house before his theater is dunke
 See *Acts* 8. 36.

56. 10. they are the dunke dogs

Mal. 2. 3. I will breake downe upon your faces
Phil. 3. 8. doe come to him but dunke that I may win

Gen. 2. 7. God formed man of the dust of the ground
 3. 19. dust thou art, and into dust thou shalt

Iob 34. 15. man shall turne againe to dust
 42. 6. and repent in dust and ashes

Psal. 104. 14 he remembereth that we are but dust
 104. 29. they dye, and returned to their dust

See Eccles. 3. 20. & 21. 7.

Mark 6. 11. shake off the dust vnder your feete
 See *Luke* 10. 11. *Acts* 13. 31.

Dwell.

Num. 35. 34 the land which ye inhabit wherein I dwell
Deut. 33. 12. he shall dwell in safety, and the Lord

shall dwell between his shoulders
1 King 8. 13. the Lord said that he would dwell
Psal 4. 8. thou Lord makest me dwell in safety

neither shall I dwell with thee
 5. 4. who shall dwell in thine holy hill?
 84. 4. blessed are they that dwell in thy house

See Psalme 65. 4.

Psal. 101. 7. he that worketh deceite shall not dwell in
 140. 13. the wright shall dwell in thy presence

Ezay 11. 6. the wolfe shall dwell with the Lambe
 33. 14. who among vs shall dwell with euilasting
 57. 15. I dwell with him that is of a contrite

it is time—to dwell in your scaled houses
Ephes 3. 17. that Christ may dwell in your hearts by
 Col. 1. 7. 9. that in him should all fulnesse dwell

let the word of Christ dwell in you richly
 1 Pet. 3. 6. ye husbands dwell with them
 1 John 4. 13. we know that we dwell in him, and he in

See chap. 3. 24.

Reuel. 7. 15. he that sitteth on the throne shall dwell
 21. 3. and he will dwell with them

Dwelleth &c.

Iohn 6. 36. dwelleth in me, and I in him
 7. 17. but sinne that dwelleth in mee

in him dwelleth all the fulnesse of the
Coloss 2. 9. dwelling in light which no man can attain
 1 Tim. 6. 14. the holy Ghost which dwelleth in vs
 2 Tim. 1. 14. see that dwelleth in house, dwelleth in God

1 John 4. 16.

Eagle. Eagles.

Exod. 19. 4. I bare you on Eagles wings
Pro. 23. 5. richer—flee away as an Eagle towards heau

Matth 23. 28 where the tarrasse is, there will the Eagles
 Eat.

Iob 12. 11 doth not the eagle try words See *ch* 34. 3.
 36. 10. he openeth their eare to discipline

47. 3. heard of thee by the hearing of the eare
Pro. 15. 31. the eare that heareth the reproofe of life

17. 4. a lyar giueth eare to a naughty tongue
 18. 15. the eare of the wise seeketh knowledge

28. 5. he that turneth away his eare from hearing
Ezay 5. 9. make their eare deafe

50. 4. he wakeneth mine eare to heare See *Y. 5.*
Jerem. 6. 10. their eare is vncircumcised See *Acts* 7. 57.

1 Corin. 2. 9. nor eare hath heard, neither haue
Reuel. 2. 7. he that hath an eare, let him heare

Eares.

Iob 33. 16. he openeth the eares of men See *Pl.* 40. 6
Pro. 21. 13. whose stoppeth his eares at the cry of the

Mat. 13. 43. their eares are dull of hearing
 2 Tim. 4. 3. hearing y

E A R E A T A Concordance: E D I T I E

1 Tim. 4. 3. having itching *eares*
4. they shall turne away their *eares*

Eating.

Prov. 25. 12. as an eating of gold
Eatly.
Psal. 46. 5. God shall helpe her, and that right *eatly*
57. 8. I my selfe will awake *eatly*
62. 3. *eatly* will I seeke thee
78. 34. they enquired *eatly* after God
127. 2. it is vaine to rise *eatly*
Prov. 1. 38. they shall seeke me *eatly* &c.
8. 17. those that seeke me *eatly* shall finde mee
Isay 26. 9. with my spirit will I seeke thee *eatly*
Isayas 5. 15. in their affliction they shall seeke me *eatly*

Earnest. Earnestly.

1 Cor. 1. 32. the *earnest* of the spirit in our hearts
Ephes. 1. 14. which is the *earnest* of our inheritance
James 5. 17. he prayed *earnestly* that it should not rain
Jude 3. *earnestly* contend for the faith

Earth.

Genes. 1. 4. the Lord God made the *earth* See Neh. 9. 6
Iob 38. 4. P. 50. 2. Pro. 3. 19. Jer. 27. 5.
Eccl. 5. 11. the *earth* also was corrupt
24. 3. and the God of the *earth* See Zach. 14. 9.
Isod. 9. 29. the *earth* is the Lords See Ps. 124. 1. & 89. 11.
Isayas 3. 11. even the L. of all the *earth* See Ps. 97. 5.
Eph. 54. 5. Mich. 4. 13. Zac. 4. 14. & 6. 8.
Iob 26. 7. he hangeth the *earth* on nothing Heb. 1. 10.
Psal. 115. 16. the *earth* hath beene given to the children of
Eccl. 12. 7. then shall the dust returne to the *earth*
Isay 24. 4. the *earth* mourneth See ch. 33. 9. Jer. 4. 28
Isayas 6. 19. heare O *earth* See chap. 42. 29 Deut. 10. 1
Isay 1. 2. Micah 1. 2.

27. 5. I have made the *earth*—and given it
Holia 2. 22. the *earth* shall heare the coperne
Nab. 2. 14. the *earth* shall be filled with the knowledge
Isay 3. 31. he that is of the *earth* is earthly
1 Cor. 10. 28. the *earth* is the Lords, & the See Ps. 124. 1.
35. 47. first man is of the *earth* earthly V. 48. 49.
1 Peter 3. 13. ave looke for a new *earth* See Ren. 21. 1.

Earthly. Earthly.

1 Cor. 4. 7. we haue this treasure in *earthly* vessels
5. 1. if the *earthly* house of this tabernacle
Phil. 3. 9. who minde *earthly* things

Eate.

Psal. 35. 13. his soule shall dwell at *eate*
123. 4. the scorn of those that dwell at *eate*
Isay 1. 34. I will *eate* me of mine adversaries
32. 9. ye women that are at *eate*
Isayas 48. 11. Moab hath bene at *eate*
Amos 6. 1. woe to them that are at *eate*
Zach. 1. 18. the beathen that are at *eate*
Mas. 11. 28. and are heavy laden, and I will *eate* you
Luke 12. 19. take thine *eate*, eate, drinke and bee merry

Eate.

Prov. 14. 6. knowledge is *eate* to him that vnderstands
Mas. 11. 30. my yoke is *eate*, and my burden light

Eare.

Genes. 3. 5. in the day that ye *eare*: thereof
17. in sorrow shalt thou *eare* of it
Psal. 128. 2. thou shalt *eare* the labour of thy hands
141. 4. let me not *eare* of thy dainties
Prov. 23. 1. when thou sittest to *eate* with a Ruler
35. 16. *eate* so much as is sufficient
Eccl. 5. 19. given him power to *eate* thereof
6. 2. giue him not power to *eate* thereof
9. 7. *eate* thy bread with ioy
Isay 55. 1. come ye buy and *eate*
62. 9. they shall *eate*, and prayse the Lord
63. 12. my seruants shall *eate*, but ye shall be

Ezech. 12. 16. they shall *eate* their bread without sorrow
Hos. 4. 8. they *eate* vp the sinne of my people
10. they shall *eate*, and not haue enough

See Micah 6. 14. Hag. 1. 6.

Mas. 6. 25. what ye shall *eate*, and what ye shall drinke
24. 38. they were *eating* and drinking, marrying
49. and to *eate* and drinke with the drunken
26. 28. take *eate*, this is my body See 1 Cor. 11. 24
Luke 13. 15. *eate*, drinke, and take thy pleasure
1. 16. 6. 19. your fathers did *eate* Manna See v. 50. 12
52. 53. 54. 55. 57. 58.

1 Cor. 5. 11. with such an one *eate* not
8. 13. I will *eate* no flesh while the world
10. 3. and did *eate* of the same spirituall meate
7. fite downe to *eate* and drinke &c.
31. whether ye *eate* or drinke, or whatsoeuer
11. 28. as often as ye *eate* this bread, and drinke
27. whofoeuer shall *eate* this bread &c. Ver. 29
35. 17. let vs *eate* and drinke, for to morrow &c.
See Isay 23. 13.

2 Thes. 3. 10. if any would not worke, nor should he *eate*
11. they worke and *eate* their own bread

Eatly.

Deut. 6. 11. when thou shalt haue *eaten* See ch. 31. 20,
Iob 31. 17. or haue *eaten* my morsell my selfe
Isayas 31. 39. the fathers haue *eaten* a sower grape
See Ezech. 18. 2.
Luke 13. 26. we haue *eaten* and drunke in thy presence
John 2. 17. the scale of thy house hath *eaten* mee vp
Jo Psalme 69. 9

Eatly.

Prov. 31. 27. she *eateth* not the bread of idleness
Eccl. 5. 17. he *eateth* in darkness
6. 2. but a stranger *eateth* it
Rom. 14. 3. let not him that *eateth* despise him that
eateth not See ver. 6. 20. 21. 22.

1 Cor. 11. 29. he that *eateth* and drinketh unworthly

Eatly.

Acts 9. 31. and were *eatly*, and walking in the
Rom. 15. 2. for his good to *eatly*
1 Cor. 8. 1. but charity *eatly*
10. 31. all things *eatly* not
14. 3. speaks to men to *eatly*
26. let all things be done to *eatly*
Eph. 4. 12. for the *eating* of the body of Christ
1 Thes. 5. 11. and *eatly* one another

Eatly.

Ephe. 2. 7. by the *eating* working of his power
4. 16. according to the *eating* working

Eatly.

Rom. 9. 12. the *elder* shall serue the younger
1 Tim. 5. 1. rebuke not an *elder*, but
17. the *Elders* that rule well are
19. signify an *elder* receive no accusation
James 5. 14. let him call for the *Elders* of the
1 Pet. 5. 5. submit your selves to the *elder*

Eatly.

Mas. 24. 23. but for the *elders* sake those dayes shall be
24. if it were possible—the very *elders*
Luke 18. 7. shall not God avenge his own *elders*?
Roman. 9. 11. the purpose of God according to *election*
11. 5. a remnant according to *election* of grace
Coloss. 3. 12. put on as the *elders* of God—bowels of &c.
Titus 1. 1. the faith of Gods *elders*

Eatly.

1 Sam. 20. 6. David encouraged himselfe in the Lord
2 Chron. 31. 4. that they might be encouraged in the law
Num. 23. 10. let my last *eatly* be like his
Deut. 3. 16. to doe thee good at thy latter end
32. 29. O that they would consider their latter end
Psal. 37. 37. the end of that man is peace
B 2 Psal. 37. 38. the

DRI DVE A Concordance. DWE EAE

Isa. 40. 3. the hath receiv'd—double for all her sins
Isa. 3. 8. not double tongued, not given to wine
Isa. 1. 8. a double minded man is unstable &c.
Isa. 4. 8. purifie your hearts, you double minded
Revel. 18. 6. double into her according to her works
 all to her double

Doubt &c.

Mark. 11. 11. have faith and doubt not See chap. 14. 37.
 Luke 11. 9.

Mark. 11. 22. and shall not doubt in his heart
Rom. 14. 23. he that doubteth is damned if he eate
1 Tim. 2. 8. pure hands without wrath or doubting

Doubt. See Doubt.

Draw. Draw.

Cont. 1. 4. draw me, we will runne after thee
Ezra. 5. 18. woe unto them that draw iniquitie
 with joy that yee draw water out of the
 11. 3. well
 19. 13. this people draw neere with their lips
 See Matthew 15. 8.

Jerem. 31. 5. with loving kindnes haue I drawen thee
Hosea 11. 4. I draw with cords of a man, as with
Isa. 6. 44. except the father draw him
Hebr. 10. 38. if any man draw backe, my soule shall
James. 4. 6. draw neere unto God, and he will draw
 Drawne.

Psal. 69. 11. they gaue me vinegar to drinke
Pro. 31. 4. it is not for Kings to drinke wine
 7. let him drinke and forget his pountry
Eccles. 2. 24. nothing better—than to eate and drinke

See chap. 3. 13. & 5. 18.
Isa. 5. 32. woe unto them that are mighty to drinke
 See Hab. 2. 15.

22. 13. let vs eate and drinke, for to morrow &c.
Amos. 6. 6. that drinke wine in bowles, and appoint
Haggai. 1. 6. ye drinke, but ye are not filled
Isa. 6. 25. and what shall we drinke
 26. 27. drinke yee all of it
 27. 37. they gaue him vinegar to drinke
Iob. 6. 55. my blood is drinke indeed
 let him come to me and drinke
1 Cor. 11. 25. as oft as you drinke it in remembrance of
1 Tim. 5. 13. drinke no longer vinegar

See Strong drink.

Dunketh.

Iob. 15. 16. which drinketh iniquity like water
Iobn. 4. 13. whose drinketh of this water

Dunkness.

Prov. 23. 31. & drawe fursse shall clothe a man with rage
 Dunkie. Dunkhousse.

Ezra. 28. 1. woe to the drunkards of Ephraim
Jer. 3. 5. awake ye drunkards, and weepe
Ephes. 5. 18. and bee not drunke with wine

Dunkie. Dunkhousse.

Ezra. 29. 9. drunken, but not with wine See ch. 31. 21.
Eccles. 10. 17. for strength and not for drunkenness
Hab. 2. 15. and makest him drunken also
Luke. 21. 34. hearts be overcharged with drunkenness
Rom. 15. 13. not in rioting or drunkenness
1 Thes. 5. 7. they that are drunken are drunken in the
 Dunes.

Rom. 13. 7. might render unto all their dues
 Due season.

Prov. 15. 23. a word spoken in due season
Eccles. 10. 17 and thy Princes eate in due season
Gal. 6. 9. in due season we shall reape
 Due time.

1 Pet. 5. 6. that he may exalt you in due time
 Dumble.

Ezed. 4. 11. who maketh the dumble or deafe
Psal. 38. 13. I was as a dumble man that openeth not his
 See Psal. 39. 2. 5.

Prov. 31. 8. open thy mouth for the dumble

Isa. 53. 7. he as a sheep before his shearer is dumble
 See Acts 8. 26.
 36. 10. they are dumble doers

Mal. 2. 3. I will spread dung upon your faces
Psal. 3. 8. doe count them but dung that I may win
 a dunt.

Gen. 2. 7. God formed man of the dust of the ground
 3. 19. dust thou art, and into dust thou shalt
 18. 27. which am but dust and ashes

Iob. 34. 15. man shall turne againe to dust
 42. 6. and repent in dust and ashes

Psal. 103. 14 he remembereth that we are but dust
 104. 29. they dye, and retorne to their dust

See Eccles. 3. 20. & 12. 7.

Mark. 6. 11. shake off the dust vnder your feete
 See Luke 11. Acts 13. 51.

Dwell.

Num. 35. 34 the land which ye inhabit wherein I dwell
Deut. 33. 12. he shall dwell in safety, and the Lord
 shall dwell between his shoulders

1 King. 8. 12. the Lord said that he would dwell
Psal. 4. 8. thou Lord makest me dwell in safety
 5. 4. neither shall euill dwell with thee
 15. 1. who shall dwell in thine holy hill?
 84. 4. blessed are they that dwell in thy house
 See Psalme 65. 4.

Psal. 101. 7. he that worketh deceit shall not dwell in
 the vpright shall dwell in thy presence
 140. 13. the wolfe shall dwell with the Lambe
 who among vs shall dwell with euillasting
 I dwell with him that is of a contrite
 57. 15. it is time—to dwell in your fealed houses
 that Christ may dwell in your hearts by
 that in him should all holiness dwell
 let the word of Christ dwell in you richly
 ye husbands dwell with them
 we know that we dwell in him, and he in
 See chap. 3. 24.

1 Pet. 3. 6. we know that we dwell in him, and he in
 1 John 4. 13. we know that we dwell in him, and he in
 See chap. 3. 24.

Reuel. 7. 15. he that sitteth on the throne shall dwell
 21. 3. and he will dwell with them
 Dwellerly &c.

Iob. 6. 36. dwellerly in me, and I in him
Rom. 7. 17. but sinne that dwellerly in mee
Coloss. 2. 9. in him dwellerly all the fulnesse of the
 dwelling in light which no man can attain
 2 Tim. 6. 14. the holy Ghost which dwellerly in vs
 2 Tim. 1. 14. hee that dwellerly in Ioue, dwellerly in God

Eagle. Eagles.

Exod. 19. 4. I bare you on Eagles wings
Prov. 23. 5. richer—hee away as an Eagle towards heau
Matth. 23. 16 where the tawasse is, there will the Eagles
 Eare.

Iob. 12. 11. doth not the eare try words See ch. 34. 3.
 38. 15. he openeth their eare to discipline
 42. 5. heard of thee by the hearing of the eare

Prov. 15. 31. the eare that heareth the reproofe of life
 17. 4. a lyar giueth eare to a naughty tongue
 18. 15. the eare of the wise seeketh knowledge
 28. 9. he that turneth away his eare from hearing
Isa. 5. 9. make their eare heaile
 50. 4. he wakeneth mine eare to heare See y. 5.
Ierem. 6. 10. their eare is vncircumcised See Acts 7. 57
1 Corin. 2. 9. nor eare hath heard, neither haue
Reuel. 2. 7. he that hath an eare, let him heare
 Eare.

Iob. 33. 16. he openeth the eares of men See Pl. 40. 6
Pro. 21. 13. whose stoppeth his eares at the cry of the
Mat. 23. 43. their eares are dull of hearing
 2 Tim. 4. 3. having g

E A R E A T A Concordance: - E D I : E L E

1 Tim. 4. 3. having itching *eares*
4. they shall turne away their *eares*
Eare-rings.
Prov. 25. 12. as an *ear-ring* of gold
Earely.
Psal. 46. 5. God shall helpe her, and that right *earely*
57. 8. I my selfe will awake *earely*
62. 3. *earely* will I seeke thee
78. 34. they enquired *earely* after God
137. 2. it is vaine to rise *earely*
Prov. 1. 18. they shall seeke me *earely* &c.
8. 17. those that seeke me *earely* shall finde mee
Isay 26. 9. with my spirit will I seeke thee *earely*
Hosia 5. 15. in their affliction they shall seeke me *earely*
Earewell. Earewip.
1 Cor. 1. 22. the *earewell* of the spirit in our hearts
See chap. 5. 5.
1 Thes. 1. 14. which is the *earewell* of our inheritance
James 5. 17. he prayed *earewelly* that it should not rain
John 3. *earewelly* contend for the faith.
Eareth.
Genes. 3. 4. the Lord God made the *eareth* See Nch. 9. 6
Iob 38. 4. Pl. 90. 2. Pro. 3. 19. Ier. 2. 7. 5.
& 51. 15. Reuel. 14. 7.
6. 11. the *eareth* also was corrupt
24. 3. and the God of the *eareth* See Zach. 14. 9.
Isa. 9. 29. the *eareth* is the Lords See Pl. 24. 1. & 89. 11
Isaiah 3. 11. euen the L. of all the *eareth* See Pl. 97. 5
Elay 54. 5. Mich. 4. 13. Zac. 4. 14. & 6. 5.
Iob 26. 7. he hangeth the *eareth* on nothing Heb. 1. 10
Psal. 115. 16. the *eareth* hath hee giuen to the children of
Eccles. 12. 7. then shall the dust retorne to the *eareth*
1 Sa. 24. 4. the *eareth* mourneth See chap. 22. 29 Deut. 32. 1
Ieremy 6. 19. heare O *eareth* See chap. 22. 29 Deut. 32. 1
Isay 1. 2. Mich. 1. 2.
27. 5. I haue made the *eareth*—and giuen it
Hosia 2. 22. the *eareth* shall heare the opne
Nab. 2. 14. the *eareth* shall be filled with the knowledg
John 3. 31. he that is of the *eareth* is earthly
1 Cor. 10. 8. the *eareth* is the Lords, & the See Pl. 24. 1.
15. 47. first man is of the *eareth* earthly V. 48. 49.
1 Peter 3. 13. we looke for a new *eareth* See Ren. 21. 1.
Earethen. Earethly.
1 Cor. 4. 7. we haue this treasure in *earethen* vessels
5. 1. if the *earethly* house of this tabernacle
Phil. 3. 9. who minde *earethly* things
Easte.
Psal. 15. 13. his soule shall dwell at *easte*
123. 4. the scorning of those that dwell at *easte*
Isay 1. 24. I will *easte* me of mine aduersaries
32. 9. ye women that are at *easte*
Ierem. 48. 11. Moab hath bene at *easte*
Amos 6. 1. woe to them that are at *easte*
Zach. 1. 19. the heathen that are at *easte*
Mat. 11. 28. and are heauy laden, and I will *easte* you
Luke 12. 19. take thine *easte*, eate, drinke and bee merry
Easte.
Prov. 14. 6. knowledge is *easte* to him that vnderstands
Mat. 11. 30. my yoke is *easte*, and my burden light
Eate.
Genes. 3. 5. in the day that ye *eate* thereof
17. in sorrow shalt thou *eate* of it
Psal. 128. 2. thou shalt *eate* the labour of thy hands
141. 4. let me not *eate* of the dainties
Prov. 23. 1. when thou sittest to *eate* with a Ruler
25. 16. *eate* so much as is sufficient
Eccles. 5. 19. giuen him power to *eate* thereof
6. 9. giuen him not power to *eate* thereof
9. 7. *eate* thy bread with ioy
Isay 55. 1. come ye, buy and *eate*
62. 9. they shall *eate* it, and prayse the Lord
63. 12. my servants shall *eate*, but ye shall be

Ezech. 12. 16. they shall *eate* their bread without falshood
Hosia 4. 8. they *eate* vp the sinne of my people
10. they shall *eate*, and not haue enough
See Mich. 6. 14. Hag. 1. 6.
Mat. 6. 25. what ye shall *eate*, and what ye shall drinke
24. 38. they were *eating* and drinking, marrying
49. and to *eate* and drinke with the drunken
26. 28. take, *eate*, this is my Body See 1 Cor. 11. 24
Luke 12. 19. *eate*, drinke, and take thy pleasure
1 Lu. 6. 19. your fathers did *eate* Manna See v. 50. 12
53. 54. 56. 57. 58.
1 Cor. 5. 11. with such an one *eate* not
8. 13. I will *eate* no flesh while the world
10. 3. and did *eate* of the same spiritual meate
7. sitte downe to *eate* and drinke &c.
31. whether ye *eate* or drinke, or whatsoeuer
11. 26. as often as ye *eate* this bread, and drinke
27. whosoever shall *eate* this bread &c. Ver. 29
35. 37. let vs *eate* and drinke, for to morrow &c.
See Elay 23. 13.
2 Thes. 3. 10. if any would not worke, nor should he *eate*
11. they worke and *eate* their own bread
Eath.
Deut. 6. 11. when thou shalt haue *eath* See ch. 31. 20,
Iob 31. 17. or haue *eaten* my morsell my selfe
Ierem. 31. 29. the fathers haue *eaten* a sower grape
See Ezech. 18. 2.
Luke 13. 26. we haue *eaten* and drunke in thy presence
John 2. 17. the scale of thy house hath *eaten* mee vp
Jo Psalme 69. 9
Eath.
Prov. 11. 27. the *eath* is not the bread of idleness
Eccles. 5. 17. he *eath* in darkness
6. 2. but a stranger *eath* it
Rom. 14. 3. let not him that *eath* despise him that
eath not See ver. 6. 20, 21, 23.
1 Cor. 11. 29. he that *eath* and drinketh unworthly
Edification.
Acts 9. 31. and were *edified*, and walking in the
Rom. 15. 2. for his good to *edification*
1 Cor. 8. 1. but charity *edifieth*
10. 23. all things *edify* not
14. 3. speakes to men to *edification*
26. let all things be done to *edification*
Eph. 4. 12. for the *edifying* of the body of Christ
1 Th. 5. 11. and *edify* one another
Effectual.
1 Thes. 2. 7. by the *effectual* working of his power
4. 10. according to the *effectual* working
Else &c.
Rom. 9. 12. the *elder* shall serue the younger
17. 1. rebuke not an *elder*, but
27. the *Elders* that rule well are
29. against an *elder* receive no accusation
James 5. 14. let him call for the *Elders* of the
1 Pet. 5. 5. submit your selues to the *elder*
Elect &c.
Mat. 24. 22. but for the *elect* take those dayes shall bee
24. if it were possible—the very *elect*
Luke 18. 7. shall not God avenge his own *elect* ?
Roman. 9. 11. the purpose of God according to *election*
11. 5. a remnant according to *election* of grace
Coloss. 3. 12. put on as the *elect* of God—bowels of &c.
Titus 1. 1. the faith of Gods *elect*
Election.
1 Sam. 20. 6. David encouraged himselfe in the Lord
1 Chron. 31. 4. that they might be encouraged in the law
En.
Num. 23. 10. let my last *en* be like his
Deut. 3. 16. to doe thee good at thy latter *en*
32. 39. O—that they would consider their latter *en*
Psal. 37. 37. the end of that man is peace
Psal. 37. 38. the

Psal. 37. 8. the *end* of the wicked shall be cut off
 39. 4. make me to know mine *end*
 75. 17. then vnderstood I their *end*
 119. 56. I haue seenne an *end* of all perfection
 113. alwaye euen to the *end*
Pro. 5. 4. her *end* is bitter as wormewood
 16. 15. the *end* thereof are the waies of death
 19. 20. mayst be wise in thy later *end*
 20. 31. the *end* thereof shall not be blessed
 25. 8. lest thou know not what to doe in the *end*
Eccles. 4. 8. no *end* of all his labour
 7. 1. that is the *end* of all men
 8. better is the *end* of a thing than the begin.
Ier. 17. 11. and at his *end* shall bee a spale
 31. 17. there is hope in thine *end*
Lam. 1. 9. she remembereth not her last *end*
Ezech. 31. 15. iniquitie shall haue an *end*
Mat. 10. 22. he that endureth to the *end* shall be saved
 See chapt. 24. 13.
 12. 45. the *end* of that man is worse than the begin
 See 2 Pet. 2. 20.

Robt. 13. 1. vnto the *end* he loued them
Rom. 6. 21. the *end* of those things is death See v. 23.
1 Cor. 1. 8. who shall confirme you vnto the *end*
Phil. 3. 12. whose *end* is destruction
Heb. 6. 8. whose *end* is to be burned
 11. full assurance of hope vnto the *end*
 12. 7. considering the *end* of their conseruation
1 Pet. 1. 9. receiuing the *end* of your faith
 4. 7. the *end* of all things is at hand
 17. what shall the *end* be of them that obey not
Reu. 2. 26. he that keepeth my words vnto the *end*
Gen. 5. 11. we count them happy which *endure*
 See **End.**

Enemie.

Leuit. 26. 25. deliuered into the hand of the *enemy*
Job 13. 24. and holdest me for thine *enemie*
 See chap. 16. 9. & 35. 10.
Pro. 24. 17. reioyce not when the *enemy* falleth
 25. 13. if thine *enemy* be hungry So Rom. 12. 20.
 27. 6. the kisses of an *enemy* are deceitfull
Leuit. 25. 7. ye shall chase your *enemies*
Job 19. 11. counteth me to him as one of his *enemies*
Psal. 119. 159. mine *enemies* haue forgotten thy word
Pro. 16. 7. loue your *enemies*
Mat. 5. 44. those mine *enemies* which would not
Luke 19. 27. if when we were *enemies*, we were
Rom. 5. 10. and *enemies* in your minde
Gal. 1. 21. **Ennuy.**
Rom. 8. 7. the carnall minde is *ennuy* against God
James 4. 4. is *ennuy* with God ?

Enough.

Eccl. 36. 17. greedy dogs which can neuer haue *enough*
Hol. 4. 18. they shall eate and not haue *enough*

See Hag. 1. 6.

Exampile. See Example.

Exit &c.

Euid. 12. 16. if a man *exit* a mayde
Pro. 1. 10. if sinners *exit* thee, consent thou not
1 Cor. 2. 4. not with *exit*ing words of mans wisdom
Gen. 3. 14. drave away of his *own* lust, and *exit*ed
Mat. 5. 20. in no case *exit* into the kingdomes &c.
 See ch. 7. 3. & 8. 2. & 19. 24. Iohn 7. 5.
 7. 13. *exit* ye in at the strait gate See Luk. 13. 24
 25. 23. *exit* into thy Masters joy
Luke 12. 24. many will seek to *exit* 14. and shall not
Heb. 4. 15. let vs labour to *exit* into that rest

Gen. 5. 22. and *enue* slayeth the filly one
Psal. 37. 1. not be thou *enue* against the workers of iniquitie
 See **Pro.** 4. 1. 20

Pro. 2. 31. *enue* then not the oppressor
 14. 30. but *enue* the rottenness of the bones
 23. 17. let not thine heart *enue* sinners
 27. 4. but who is able to stand before *enue* ?
Eccles. 9. 4. their *enue* is now perished
Rom. 13. 13. not in strife and *enue*ing
1 Cor. 3. 3. there is among you *enue*ing and strife
 13. 4. charity *enue*eth not
Gal. 5. 21. *enue*ings, murders, drunkenness
James 3. 16. where *enue*ing is, there is confusion
1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aside all *enues*

Ier. 31. 9. Ephraim is my first borne See v. 10.
 18. I haue surely heard Ephraim bemoaning
Hol. 8. 4. O Ephraim what shall I doe vnto thee
 7. 8. Ephraim is as a cake not turned
 10. 11. Ephraim is as an heifer that is taught
 21. 8. how shall I giue thee vp Ephraim ?

Equall.

Iohn 15. 18. making himselfe *equall* with God
Phil. 2. 6. thought it not robbery to be *equall* with G.
Col. 4. 1. giue vnto our seruants that which is *equall*

Equity.

Psal. 99. 1. thou dost establish *equity*
 and reprove with *equity*
Eccl. 11. 4. *equity* cannot enter
Micah 3. 9. and peruert all *equity*

Error &c.

Psal. 19. 23. who can vnderstand his *errors*
 95. 10. that doe *erre* in their heart See Heb. 3. 10.
Mat. 23. 19. yee doe *erre* not knowing the Scriptures
1 Tim. 6. 10. they haue *err*ed from the faith See v. 21.
James 5. 19. if any man *erre* from the truth &c.

Establish.

1 Sam. 1. 25. only the Lord *establish* his word
Psal. 94. 5. thou dost *establish* *equity*
Ier. 10. 13. he hath *establish*ed the world So ch. 51. 14.
Ezek. 16. 62. I will *establish* my covenant

Esteeme &c.

Eccl. 8. 3. and we *esteemed* him not
Luke 16. 15. that which is highly *esteemed* amongst
Phil. 2. 3. let each *esteeme* other better than himselfe
Heb. 11. 26. *esteeming* the reproach of Christ greater

Eternall. Eternity.

Deut. 32. 27. the *eternall* God is thy refuge
Eccl. 57. 15. thus saith the high who inhabiteth *eternity*
Mat. 25. 46. but the righteous into life *eternall*
Iohn 10. 28. and I giue vnto them *eternall* life
 17. 3. this is *eternall* life to know thee
Rom. 6. 23. the gift of God is *eternall* life
 the things which are not fecat are *eternall*
1 Cor. 4. 18. lay hold on *eternall* life
1 Tim. 6. 12. lay hold on *eternall* life
Heb. 9. 13. hauing obtained *eternall* redemption for vs
 See **ver.** 14. 15.

Euent.

Eccles. 2. 14. one *euents* happeneth to them all
 5. 2. there is one *euents* to the righteous & the
 See **ver.** 3.

Euerlasting.

Gen. 21. 33. the *euerslasting* God
Psal. 95. 3. thou art from *euerslasting*
 100. 5. his mercie is *euerslasting*
Eccl. 9. 6. the *euerslasting* Father
 26. 4. the Lord Iehouah is *euerslasting* strength
 40. 28. that the *euerslasting* God
 45. 17. with an *euerslasting* saluation
 54. 8. with *euerslasting* kindnesse will I haue
 67. 7. *euerslasting* joy shall be to them
 See **Eccl.** 3. 1

37. 3. I have loved thee with an *everlasting* love
 32. 40. I will make an *everlasting* covenant with
 See Heb. 13. 20

Gen. 12. 2. come to *everlasting* life
 Mat. 19. 29. and shall inherit *everlasting* life
 25. 46. depart from me—into *everlasting* life
 See ver. 46.

Mat. 18. 34. and in the world to come *everlasting* life
 See Job. 3. 16. 36. & 5. 24. & 6. 40. 47.
 & 12. 50. Rom. 2. 7. & 6. 22. Gal. 6. 8
 2 Pet. 1. 11.

Evill.

Gen. 2. 9. knowledge of good & *evill* See v. 17. c. 35. 22
 6. 5. the thoughts of his heart only *evill*

47. 9. few and *evill* have the dayes of my &c,
 2. 10. and shall we not receive *evill*

Job 5. 19. there shall no *evill* touch thee
 15. 3. nor doth *evill* to his neighbour
 51. 10. there shall no *evill* befall thee

97. 10. ye that love the Lord hate *evill*
 121. 7. the Lord shall preserve thee from all *evill*

Pro. 4. 27. remove thy foot from *evill*
 8. 13. the feare of the Lord is to hate *evill*

12. 21. there shall no *evill* happen to the iust
 15. 22. *evill* pursueth sinners

24. 16. a wife man feareth & departeth from *evill*
 19. the *evill* bow before the good

Eccl. 23. 3. a prudent man foreseeth the *evill*, & hideth
 8. 11. because sentence against an *evill* worke

12. 10. though a sinner doth *evill* an hundred
 11. 10. put away *evill* from thy flesh

Mat. 1. 16. put away the *evill* of your doings
 cease to doe *evill*

5. 20. that call *evill* good, and good *evill*
 45. 7. I make peace, and create *evill*

Isa. 17. 23. that are accustomed to doe *evill*
 18. 8. if that nation—turne from their *evill*

25. 19. I begin to bring *evill* vpon the City
 proceedeth not *evill* and good

Amos 3. 5. shall there be *evill* in a City, and the Lord
 6. 3. ye put farre away the *evill* day See c. 9. 10

Zach. 1. 4. turne from your *evill* wayes
 8. 17. let none imagine *evill* in your hearts

Mat. 5. 39. That ye resist not *evill*
 17. 35. an *evill* man out of the *evill* treasure

John 3. 20. every one that doth *evill* hateth the light
 Rom. 7. 19. the *evill* which I would not that do I

9. 11. neither having done any good or *evill*
 12. 9. abhor that which is *evill*, cleane to that &c

17. recompence to no man *evill* for *evill*
 See 1 Thes. 5. 15. 1 Pet. 3. 9

31. be not overcome of *evill*, but overcome *evill*
 1 Cor. 13. 5. it thinketh not *evill*

Ephes. 6. 13. to resist in the *evill* day
 1 Thes. 5. 35. see that none render *evill* for *evill*

22. abstaine from all appearance of *evill*
 2 Tim. 4. 16. shall deliever me from every *evill* worke

1 Jam. 1. 13. God cannot be tempted with *evill*
 1 Pet. 3. 11. let him eschew *evill* and doe good

See verse 9. 19. 3. 16. 17.
 3 John 11. follow not that which is *evill*,
 he that doth *evill* hath not seene God

Rev. 2. 2. canst not beare with them that are *evill*
 Errat. Errations.

Exa. 58. 3. and *exalt* all your labours
 Eccl. 45. 9. take away all your *exaltations*

Luke 3. 13. *exalt* no more than that which is appoint,
 Errat.

Psal. 37. 34. the Lord—shall *exalt* thee

Pro. 4. 8. *exalts* her and she shall promote thee
 Eccl. 11. 26. *exalts* him that is low, and abaseth him that is
 Obadiab. 4. though thou *exalts* thy selfe as the eagle
 Mat. 23. 12. whosoever shall *exalt* himselfe shall be abased
 1 Pet. 5. 6. that he may *exalt* you in due time

Errat. Errat. Errat.
 Psal. 12. 8. when the vilest men are *exalted*
 Hos. 13. 6. were filled, and their heart was *exalted*

Luke 14. 11. that humbleth himselfe shall be *exalted*
 So ch. 18. 14

2 Cor. 12. 7. lest I should be *exalted* out of measure
 Phil. 2. 9. God hath highly *exalted* him

2 Thes. 2. 14. *exalts* himselfe above all that is called
 1 Jam. 1. 9. reioyce in that he is *exalted*

Errat. Errat.
 1 Cor. 11. 28. but let a man *examine* himselfe
 2 Cor. 13. 5. *examine* your selves whether ye be in the

Example. Example.
 1 Cor. 10. 6. now these things were our *examples*
 See ver. 11. 2 Pet. 2. 6. Iude 7.

Phil. 3. 17. as ye have vs for an *example*
 See 1 Thes. 1. 7. 2 Thes. 3. 9.

1 Tim. 4. 11. be thou an *example* of believers
 1 Pet. 2. 21. leaving vs an *example* that ye should fol.

5. 3. but being *examples* to the flocke
 Excellence &c.

Pro. 11. 26. the righteous is more *excellent* than his
 19. 7. *excellent* speech becometh not a fonsle

1 Cor. 2. 1. I came not with *excellence* of speech
 14. 12. seeke that yee may *excel*

Phil. 3. 8. for the *excellency* of the knowledge of Ch.
 Excellence &c.

Mat. 5. 20. except your righteousness *exceeds* the
 Ephes. 3. 20. able to doe *exceeding* abundantly about

1 Thes. 3. 10. night and day praying *exceedingly*
 1 Jam. 1. 12. count it *exceeding* joy

Errat. Errat.
 Luke 14. 18. I pray thee haue me *excused* See v. 9.

Rom. 1. 30. so that they are without *excuse* See c. 2. 1.
 3. 15. their thoughts—*excusing* or *excusing*

Errat. Errat.
 1 Tim. 4. 7. *exercise* thy selfe to godliness
 8. bodily *exercise* profiteth little

Hib. 12. 11. vnto them that are *exercised* therby
 Exhort. Exhortation.

Rom. 12. 8. or he that exhorteth, on *exhortation*
 1 Thes. 5. 11. *exhort* one another, even as yee doe

1 Tim. 6. 2. these things teach & *exhort* See Tit. 1. 13
 2 Tim. 4. 2. *exhort* with all long suffering

Hib. 3. 19. *exhort* one another daily See ch. 10. 35.
 13. 22. suffer the words of *exhortation*

Exhortation.
 Psal. 9. 18. the *expectation* of the poor shall not perish

63. 5. mine *expectation* is from him
 Pro. 10. 28. the *expectation* of the wicked shall perish

23. 18. thy *expectation* shall not be cut off &c.
 So ch. 24. 14

Rom. 8. 18. the earnest *expectation* of the creature
 Errat. Errat.

John 16. 7. it is *expedient* for you that I goe away
 10. 10. all things are not *expedient*

Errat. Errat.
 Gen. 30. 27. I have learned by *experience*

Eccl. 1. 16. my heart had great *experience* of wisdom
 Rom. 5. 4. patience *experience*, and *experience* hope

Errat. Errat.
 Eccl. 4. 12. greedily gained by *exaction*

1 Cor. 5. 10. or with the *exaction* of which *exactioners*
 Errat.

Exad. 31. 34. see for vs See Deut. 19. 3. Math. 5. 28
 Psal. 21. 4. his *exaltation* is the children of men

Errat. Errat.
 Psal. 3. 18. the

Psal. 33. 18. the *eye* of the Lord is vpon them that feare
 94. 9. he that formed the *eyes* shall he not see?
Prov. 22. 9. he that hath a bountifull *eye* shall be blessed
 23. 6. of him that hath an euill *eye* See ch. 28. 22.
 30. 17. the *eye* that mocketh at his father
Eccles. 1. 8. the *eye* is not satisfied with seeing
Esey 64. 4. nor hath the *eye* scene—what hee hath

See I Corinth. 13. 9.

Lam. 3. 51. mine *eye* affecteth mine heart
Ezek. 16. 5. none *eye* pitied thee to doe any
Zach. 11. 17. and vpon his right *eye*
Mat. 5. 29. if thy right *eye* offend thee See ch. 18. 9.
 6. 22. the light of the body is the *eye*
 23. but if thy *eye* be euill
 7. 1. the mote that is in thy brothers *eye*

See ver. 4. 5.

20. 15. is thine *eye* euill because I am good
 I Cor. 13. 21. the *eye* cannot say to the hand
Ephes. 6. 6. not with *eye*—seruice See Col. 3. 22.
Reuel. 1. 7. and euery *eye* shall see him

Eyes.

Leuit. 30. 4. if the people—doe any way hide their *eyes*
Num. 33. 55. shall be prickes in your *eyes*, and &c.
 See Iosh. 23. 23. Iudg. 2. 3.

Deut. 16. 19. a gift doth blinde the *eyes*
 29. 4. the Lord hath not given you—*eyes* to see
 3 Sam. 22. 28. thine *eyes* are vpon the haughty
 2 Chron. 7. 16. mine *eyes* and my heart shall be there
 16. 9. the *eyes* of the Lord run to and fro
 20. 12. but our *eyes* are vpon thee
 29. 17. whom I shall see—and mine *eyes* shall behold
 29. 15. I was *eyes* to the blinde
 31. 1. I haue made a couenant with mine *eyes*
 34. 11. his *eyes* are vpon the wayes of man

See Ier. 32. 19. Amos 9. 8.

Psalms 15. 6. in whose *eyes* a vile person is contemned
 19. 8. is pure, illighting the *eyes*
 25. 15. mine *eyes* are euer towards the Lord

See 141. 8.

26. 3. thy louing kindnesse is before mine *eyes*
 34. 15. the *eyes* of the Lord are vpon the righteous

See I Pet. 3. 12.

36. 2. there is no feare of God before his *eyes*
 So Rom. 8. 28.

201. 6. mine *eyes* shall be vpon the faithfull of the
 116. 8. deliuered—mine *eyes* from teares & my
 119. 148. mine *eyes* preuent the night watches
 131. 1. nor mine *eyes* lofty
 135. 16. *eyes* haue they but they see not
 145. 15. the *eyes* of all waite vpon thee
Prov. 3. 7. be not wise in thine owne *eyes*
 16. 3. the wayes of man are cleane in his own *eyes*
 17. 14. the *eyes* of a foole are in the ends of the
 21. 2. euery way of a man is right in his own *eyes*
 22. 12. the *eyes* of the Lord preferre knowledge
 27. 20. the *eyes* of man are neuer satisfied
 28. 27. he that hideth his *eyes* shall haue many a
 30. 12. generation that are pure in their own *eyes*
Eccles. 2. 14. the wise mans *eyes* are in his head
 11. 7. pleasant—for the *eyes* to behold the Sunne
Esey 3. 16. and wanton *eyes*
 5. 31. wo to them that are wise in their own *eyes*
 29. 18. the *eyes* of the blinde shall see See ch. 35. 5.

& 42. 7.

43. 8. the blinde people that haue *eyes*
 44. 18. he hath that their *eyes* that they cannot see
Ierem. 5. 3. are not thine *eyes* vpon the earth?
 9. 2. and mine *eyes* a fountaine of teares
 31. 19. thy *eyes* are open vpon all thy wayes
 43. 4. and thine *eyes* doe behold vs
Isa. 1. 17. thou art of purer *eyes* than to behold euill
 40. 20. the *eyes* of all that were in the Synagogue

10. 31. blessed are the *eyes* which see the things
 26. 18. to open their *eyes*, and to turne them &c.
Galat. 4. 13. ye would haue plucked out your *eyes*
 1 Pet. 2. 14. hauing *eyes* full of adultery
 1 Iohn. 2. 16. the lust of the *eyes*
Reuel. 3. 18. anoint thine *eyes* with eye-salve

Face. Faces.

Gen. 3. 19. in the sweat of thy face shalt thou eate &c.
Exod. 33. 11. the Lord spake to Moses face to face
 22. my face shall not be scene
 34. 29. that the skinne of his face shone

Deut. 1. 17. shall not be afraid of the face of man
 7. 10. repayeth them that hate him to their face
1 King. 15. 6. intreate now the face of the Lord
 2 Chron. 20. 3. turned his face to the wall and prayed

So Esey 38. 2.

1 Chron. 16. 11. seeke his face continually. See 1 Chron.
 7. 14. *Psalms* 27. 8. & 107. 4.
Psalms 17. 15 I will behold thy face in righteousness
 30. 7. thou didst hide thy face, & I was troubled
 31. 16. make thy face to shine vpon thy servant
 34. 16. the face of the Lord is against them &c.

See I Pet. 3. 11.

101. 4. seeke his face euermore See 1 Chron. 16. 11
Eccles. 8. 1. wisdom maketh his face to shine
Esey 3. 15. and grindeth the faces of the poore
 61. 3. to anger continually to my face

Ierem. 1. 8. be not afraid of their faces See ver. 17.
 2. 37. turned their backe to mee, and not the face
 See ch. 18. 17. & 23. 23.

Ezek. 14. 8. He set my face against that man
Daniel 9. 7. vnto vs confusion of faces See ver. 8.
Hosae 5. 15. their offence and seeke my face

7. 10. pride of Israel testified to his face
Mat. 6. 16. they disfigure their faces
 2 Cor. 3. 18. we all with open face beholding

Face. Faceless.

Deut. 31. 6. hee will not faile thee nor forsake thee
 See Heb. 13. 6.

Lam. 3. 22. his compassions faile not
Luke 22. 32. I haue prayed—that thy faith faile not

Faceless.

Leuit. 26. 16 I will send faintnesse into their hearts
Deut. 20. 3. let not your hearts faile See Esey 7. 4.
Psalms 27. 13 I had fainted vntill I had beleeced
Prov. 24. 10. if thou be faint in the day of aduersity
Esey 2. 5. and the whole heart faint
 40. 29. he giveth power to the faint
Galat. 6. 9. in due season we shall reape if we faint not

Faith.

Hab. 2. 4. the iust shall liue by his faith See Rom.
 1. 17. Gal. 3. 11. Heb. 10. 38.
Mat. 14. 31. O thou of little faith, wherefore didst
 17. 20. if ye haue faith as a graine of mustard
 See Luke 17. 6.

Mat. 11. 22. haue faith in God
Luke 7. 50. thy faith hath saved thee See ch. 17. 19.
 17. 5. Lord increase our faith See ver. 6.
 18. 8. shall he finde faith on the earth?
 22. 32. I haue prayed—that thy faith faile not

Acts 15. 9. purifying their hearts by faith
Rom. 3. 28. a man is iustified by faith without deeds
 4. 5. his faith is counted for righteousness
 13. but through the righteousness of faith
 See chap. 9. 30.

3. 1. being iustified by faith we haue peace &c.
 2. by whom we haue access to faith
 9. 30. euen the righteousness which is of faith
 20. 17. faith cometh by hearing
 Rom. 14. 23. because

F A I F A L A Concordance. F A S F A T

Law 14. 17. because he eateth not of *faish*
 whatsoeuer is not of *faish* is sinne
1 Cor. 13. 2. if I had all *faish*
 13. now abideth *faish*, hope, charitie
 16. 13. stand fast in the *faish*
1 Cor. 1. 24. by *faish* ye stand
 5. 7. we walke by *faish*, not by sight
Galat. 5. 6. but *faish* worketh by loue
Ephes. 2. 8. by grace are ye saved through *faish*
 3. 17. that Chr. may dwell in your hearts by *faish*
 6. 16. about all taking the shield of *faish*
1 The. 5. 1. 3. your worke of *faish*, and labour of loue
 5. 8. breastplate of *faish* and loue
1 Tim. 1. 5. a good conscience and *faish* vnfeined
2 Th. 4. 2. it was not mixed with *faish*
 10. 12. with a true heart in assurance of *faish*
 11. 1. *faish* is the substance of things hoped for
 6. without *faish* it is impossible to please G.
 33. who through *faish* subdued Kingdomes
1 Peter 1. 3. the trying of your *faish* worketh patience
 2. 5. rich in *faish*
 14. though a man say he hath *faish*
 18. shew mee thy *faish* without thy workes
 20. *faish* without workes is dead Vide v. 17. 16
1 Peter 1. 9. receiuing the end of your *faish* &c.
 5. 9. whom christ steadfast in the *faish*
1 Peter 1. 5. ioyne-vertue with your *faish*
1 Jude 20. on your most holy *faish*
 Faithfull.
Num. 12. 7. Moses is—*faishfull* in all my house
 Vide Heb. 2. 5.
Deut. 7. 9. he is God, the *faishfull* God Vide **Esa**
 49. 7. 1 Cor. 1. 9. & 10. 13.
 2 Cor. 1. 18. 2 The. 3. 3.
Psal. 12. 1. for the *faishfull* faile
 31. 23. the Lord preferreth the *faishfull*
 101. 6. mine eyes are vpon the *faishfull*
 119. 86. thy commandments are *faish*. V. ver. 138.
Prov. 20. 6. a *faishfull* man who can finde?
 27. 6. *faishfull* are the wounds of a friend
 28. 20. a *faishfull* man shall abound in blessings
Matt. 25. 21. wel done thou good and *faishfull* seruant
Luke 12. 43. who is that *faishfull* and wise steward?
 16. 10. he that is *faishfull* in that which is least
 Vide ver. 11. 12.
1 Cor. 10. 13. God is *faishfull* who will not suffer
1 The. 5. 24. *faishfull* is he that hath called you
2 Tim. 2. 13. yet be abideth *faishfull*
Tit. 1. 9. holding fast the *faishfull* word
Heb. 3. 17. that he might be—a *faishfull* high Priest
 10. 23. for he is *faishfull* that promised
1 Peter 4. 19. as vnto a *faishfull* Creator
2 John 1. 9. he is *faishfull* and iust to forgive &c.
Rom. 2. 10. be thou *faishfull* to the death
 3. 14. the *faishfull* and true witness
 19. 11. was called *faishfull* and true
 Fall.
Psa. 145. 14. the Lord vpholdeth them that fall
Prov. 4. 16. wileffe they cause soule to fall
Eccles. 4. 10. if they fall, one will lift vp the other
Rom. 11. 12. if the fall of them bee the riches of the
 take heed lest he fall
1 Cor. 10. 12. if they fall away to reuene them
Heb. 4. 6. to fall into the hands of the liuing God
 10. 31. is ye doe these things, ye shall neuer fall
 Fallen &c.
Prov. 24. 16. a iust man falloveth seven times, and
Eccles. 31. 3. where the tree falloveth, there it shall bee
Gal. 5. 4. ye are fallen from grace
Jude 24. that is able to keep you from falling
 Fallons.
Jerem. 4. 3. break vp your fallow ground V. Hof. 10. 24

False.
Psa. 119. 104. I hate every false way
Zach. 8. 17. loue no false oath
Mal. 3. 5. and against false swearers
Mat. 19. 18. thou shalt not beare false witness
 Vide Exod. 20. 16. Rom. 13. 9
 Falshood &c.
Lewis. 6. 3. and sweareth *faishly* Vide ver. 5. & 1. 9. 12.
 19. 11. nor deale *faishly*
Esa. 28. 15. vnder *faish* and hane we hid our
Jerem. 8. 10. euery one dealeth *faishly*
 13. 15. and trusted in *faish*
Luke 3. 14. neyther accuse any *faishly*
 Famine.
1 King. 8. 37. if there be in the L. *famine* V. 1 Clu. 20. 9
Job 5. 20. in *famine* he shall redeeme thee from
 Vide ver. 19. Psal. 35. 19.
Psal. 37. 19. in the daies of *famine* they shall be satisfied
Jerem. 24. 10. I will send the sword, the *famine* &c.
 Vide **Ezech.** 5. 17.
Ezech. 5. 16. I will increase the *famine* Vide v. 17.
Amos 8. 11. not a *famine* of bread
Rom. 8. 35. or *famine* or nakednesse
 Faux.
Jerem. 15. 7. I will *fause* them with a *Fau* Vide 1. 4. 12.
Mat. 3. 12. whose *Fause* is in his hand
 Faught &c.
1 Cor. 7. 21. the *fashion* of this world passeth away
Psal. 3. 21. *fashion*-ed like vnto his glorious body
1 Peter 1. 14. not *fashioning* your senses according &c.
 Fast &c.
Esa. 58. 3. ye *fast* for strife Vide ver. 4. 5.
 6. is not this the *fast* that ye haue chosen?
Jerem. 4. 12. when they *fast* I will not heare V. c. 14. 12
Iul. 1. 14. sanctifie ye a *fast* Vide ver. 1. 12. 16
Zach. 7. 5. did ye at all *fast* vnto me?
Mat. 4. 2. and when hee had *fasted* forty dayes
 6. 16. when ye *fast*, be not as the hypocrites
 17. 11. but by prayer and *fasting*
Luke 2. 37. but serued God with *fastings* and prayer
 18. 12. I *fast* twice in the weeke
Acts 14. 23. and had prayed with *fasting*
1 Cor. 7. 5. giue your selves to *fasting* and prayer
 Fast &c.
Deut. 31. 20. when they are waken *fast*, then will they
 32. 15. but lesuram waxed *fast*
Nehem. 8. 10. eate the *fast*, and drink the sweet
Psal. 17. 10. inclosed in their own *fast*
 73. 7. their eyes stand out with *fasting*
Esa. 6. 10. make the heart of this people *fast*
Jerem. 5. 8. they are waken *fast*
Eze. 34. 3. yee *eat* the *fast*
 Fasten &c.
Genes. 2. 24. for this cause shall a man leaue his *faish*
 Vide **Matth.** 19. 5.
Exod. 20. 12. honour thy *Father* & thy *Father* Vide **Deut.** 5. 16
Matth. 15. 4. & 19. 19. **Ephes.** 6. 1.
 21. 15. he that smiteth his *Father*
 17. he that curseth his *Father* Vide **Leu.** 24. 9.
Prov. 20. 20. & 30. 17.
Deut. 19. 16. the *Fathers* shall not bee put to death
 for the children &c. Vide **Ezech.** 18. 17
Psal. 68. 5. a *Father* of the fatherless—is God
 103. 12. like as a *Father* pitieth his children
Pro. 1. 8. heare the instruction of thy *Father*
 Vide chap. 4. 1. & 12. 1. & 23. 22.
 27. 10. and thy *Fathers* friend forsake not
 28. 24. who's robbeth his *Father* or his mother
 30. 17. the eye that mocketh at his *Father*
Esa. 9. 6. the excellēt *Father*
 63. 12. doubtesse thou art our *Father*
 10. 3. 40 cry

Isa. 3. 4. cry vnto me, my *father* See verſ. 19.

31. 9. the *father* haue eaten ſour grapes See **Ezech. 18. 2.**

Ezech. 18. 20. nor the *father* beares the iniquitie of the
Zach. 1. 4. be not as your *father*

Mal. 1. 1. a ſonne honoureth his *father* &c.

3. 10. haue we not all one *father*? hath not our

Mal. 3. 16. & gloriſie your *father* which is in heauen

48. he that loueth *father* or mother more than

6. 8. for your *father* knoweth what things &c.

80. 37. he that loueth *father* or mother more than

18. 14. it is not the will of your *father* that one

79. 19. enery one that hath forſaken *father* or

23. 9. call no man *father* vpon the earth

25. 34. come ye bleſſed of my *father* inherit

Luke 11. 11. if a ſonne aſke bread of a *father*

11. 31. it is your *father* good pleaſure to giue

15. 18. I will riſe and goe to my *father*, &c.

See verſ. 20, 21, 22, 27, 28,

23. 46. *father*, into thy hands I commend my

John 8. 42. the *father* loueth the ſonne See ch. 17.

8. 42. if God were your *father* ye would &c.

44. ye are all of your *father* the diuell

See verſ. 49. 54.

20. 39. my *father* that gaue thou me is greater

32. I and my *father* are one

14. 6. no man cometh to the *father* but by mee

Rom. 15. 6. the *father* of our Lord Ieſus Chriſt

See 2 Cor. 1. 3. & 11. 31.

1 Cor. 6. 18. I will be a *father* vnto you, and ye ſhall be

Eph. 5. 6. *father*ſ prouoke not your children

Heb. 12. 9. in ſubiectiō vnto the *father* of ſpirits and

Rom. 1. 17. and if ye call on the *father*

1 Pet. 1. 17. behold what longeth the *father* hath &c.

John 4. 18. the *father* hath ſent the ſon to be

5. 7. the *father*, the word, and the holy Ghoſt

*Father*leſſe.

Ex. 12. 22. ye ſhall not a ſtick any-*father*leſſe childe

Deut. 10. 18. doth execute the iudgment of the *father*leſſe.

Job 29. 13. I deliuered the poore and *father*leſſe

See ch. 31. 17. 21.

Pſal. 10. 14. thou art the helper of the *father*leſſe

See verſ. 12. See **Pl. 146. 9.** **Ier. 49. 11**

68. 5. a *father* of the *father*leſſe—is God

81. 3. defend the poore and *father*leſſe

See **Eſay 1. 17.** **Zach. 7. 10.**

Ier. 5. 28. they iudge not the cauſe of the *father*leſſe

See **Eſay 5. 17.** & **10. 2.** **Ezech. 22. 7.**

49. 11. leaue thy *father*leſſe children, I will perſecute

Hof. 14. 3. with thee the *father*leſſe ſinder mercy

Mal. 3. 5. againſt thoſe that oppreſſe the *father*leſſe

*Fault*leſſe.

Mat. 18. 15. goe and tell him his *fault* betweene thee &

Luke 23. 4. I finde no *fault* in this man See **Loh. 18. 38.**

& **19. 4. 6.**

Mat. 5. 26. confeſſe your *fault* one to another

5. 26. when ye be baſſeted for your *fault*ſ

Jude 24. and to perſecute your *fault*leſſe

*Fault*leſſe.

Pſal. 30. 5. in his *faueur* is life

44. 3. becauſe thou haſt a *faueur* to them

Pro. 19. 11. his *faueur* is as dew vpon the graſſe

31. 30. *faueur* is deceitfull.

Eſay 26. 10. let *faueur* be ſhewed vnto the wicked, yet

Luke 2. 29. in *faueur* with God and men

Faueur.

Gen. 30. 11. the *feare* of God is not in this place

Ezech. 18. 21. ſuch as *feare* God, men of truth

20. 10. that his *feare* may be before your face

Deut. 6. 23. thou ſhalt *feare* the Lord thy God

See **chap. 10. & 14. 29. & 17. 31. & 31. 1.**

Leuit. 19. 31. & 25. 17. 36. 43.

1 Kin. 18. 21. I thy ſervant *feare* the Lord

Neh. 1. 11. that deſire to *feare* thy name

Iob 28. 28. the *feare* of the Lord that is wiſedome

See **Pſal. 111. 10.** **Pro. 1. 7.**

Pſal. 5. 7. in thy *feare* will I worſhip towards thy

33. 18. the eye of the Lord is vpon thoſe that *feare*

34. 21. O *feare* the Lord ye his Saints

there is no want to them that *feare* him

85. 9. his ſaluation is nigh them that *feare* him

85. 11. vnite mine heart to *feare* thy name

103. 13. the Lord pitieth him that *feare* him

Pro. 3. 7. *feare* the Lord, and depart from euill

See **ch. 16. 6.** **1 Pet. 1. 17.** **Apoc. 14. 7.**

10. 37. the *feare* of the Lord prolongeth dayes

14. 26. in the *feare* of the Lord is ſtrong confidence

27. the *feare* of the Lord is a fountaine of life

25. 16. better is a little with the *feare* of the Lord

19. 23. the *feare* of the Lord tendeth to life

25. 17. be thou in the *feare* of the Lord all the day

See **ch. 24. 21.** **Eccle. 5. 7. & 12. 13.**

29. 35. the *feare* of man bringeth a ſnare

Eccle. 8. 13. it ſhall bee well with them that *feare* God

Eſay 41. 33. *feare* not, I will help thee See **v. 3. 10. 14.**

65. 17. hardened our hearts from thy *feare*

Ier. 5. 22. *feare* ye not me, ſaith the Lord

24. let vs now *feare* the Lord

10. 7. who would not *feare* thee O King of

See **Reu. 15. 4.**

32. 40. I will put my *feare* in their hearts

Mat. 10. 28. *feare* ye not them which kill the body

See **v. 26.** **Eſay 51. 10.**

Luke 1. 50. his mercy is on them that *feare* him

74. ſhould ſerue him without *feare*

11. 37. *feare* not little flocke

21. 26. mens hearts ſhall faile them for *feare*

John 14. 37. let not your hearts bee troubled nor *feare*

Matt. 9. 31. walking in the *feare* of the Lord

Rom. 3. 18. there is no *feare* of God before their eyes

8. 13. the ſpirit of bondage to *feare* againe

11. 20. be not high minded but *feare*

2 Cor. 7. 11. why what *feare*

Phil. 2. 12. worke out your ſaluation with *feare* and

2 Tim. 1. 7. God hath not giuen vs the ſpirit of *feare*

Heb. 12. 28. ſerue God—with reuerence and godly *feare*

1 Pet. 1. 17. of your ſoujourning here in *feare*

1 Iob. 4. 18. there is no *feare* in ſloue &c.

Jude 23. others ſaue with *feare* pulling them out &c.

Ren. 14. 7. *feare* God, and giue glory vnto him

*Feare*th.

1 Kin. 17. 32. ſo they *feared* the Lord See verſ. 33.

Iob 3. 15. the thing I greatly *feared* is come

Pſal. 75. 7. thou enen thou art to be *feared* See **v. 11.**

130. 4. with thee that thou mayſt be *feared*

Mal. 3. 16. then they that *feared* the Lord ſpoke

*Frare*thly.

Pſal. 25. 17. what man is he that *feareth* the Lord?

113. 1. bleſſed is the man that *feareth* the Lord

Pro. 14. 16. a wiſe man *feareth* and departeth from

31. 30. a woman that *feareth* the Lord, ſhee ſhall

Eccle. 8. 12. becauſe he *feareth* not before God

Alti. 10. 35. in euery Nation be that *feareth* him

*Feare*full.

Heb. 10. 31. it is a *feare*full thing to fall into the

Ren. 21. 8. but the *feare*full and vnbelieuing

Feare &c.

Eccle. 7. 2. than to the houſe of *ſaſting*

Eſay 1. 14. your appointed *faſts* my ſoule hateth

Amos 2. 10. I will turne your *faſts* into mourning

Mal. 2. 3. euen the dung of your ſolemne *faſts*

Luke 14. 11. when thou makeſt a *faſt* call the poore

5 Cor. 5. 8. therefore let vs keep the *faſt*

Fec.
Gen. 48.15. the God which *feed* me all my life long
Psal. 57. 3. and verily thou shalt be *fed*
Jer. 5. 7. they were as *fed* horses
Ezek. 34. 8. *feed* themselves, nor the flocks
Fedite.
1Kings 35. 3. confirme the *fedite* knees See Job 4. 4.
Heb. 12. 13
1Thes. 5. 14. comfort the *fedite* minded
Fecite.
Pro. 30. 8. *fecite* me with fobde conuenient]
Ezek. 34. 3. yee *fecite* not the flocks
16. I will *fecite* them with iudgement
John 21.17. *Fecite* my Lambes &c.
Act. 20.28. to *fecite* the Church of God
1Pet. 5. 2. *Fecite* the flocks of God
Feste.
Psal. 73. 2. my *feete* were almost gone
116. 8. and my *feete* from falling
Cant. 5. 3. I haue washed my *feete*
1Kings 32.7. how beautifull are the *feete* of him
See Rom. 10. 15.
Luke 1.79. to guide our *feete* into the way of peace
John 13. 5. to wash his disciples *feete*
Heb. 13.13. make strait paths for your *feete*
Fet lototithip.
1Pet. 6.14. what *fellowship* hath righteousnesse with
Ephes. 5.11. haue no *fellowship* with the vnfruitfull
1Iohn 1. 6. if we say that we haue *fellowship* with him
See v.3. 6.7.
Feruent.
Rom. 12.11. *feruent* in spirit; seruing the Lord
1Ion. 5.15. the effectual *feruent* prayer of a righteous
1Pet. 1.12. loue with a pure heart *feruently*
4. 8. haue *feruent* charity among your selues
Fetu.
Gen. 47. 9. *few* and euill haue the dayes beene &c.
Leuit. 26.32. and make you *few* in number
See Deut. 4.27. & 28.62.
Job 10.20. are not my dayes *few*? See ch.14.1.
Eccle. 5. 2. let thy wordes be *few*
Mat. 7.14. and *few* there be that finde it
10.16. but *few* chosen See ch.22.14.
Luke 12.48. beare with *few* stripes
13.32. are there *few* that be lined?
Fight.
Mat. 22.19. saw a *fight* in the way See Mar. 11.15.
Fight.
Exod. 14.14. the Lord shall *fight* for you
Nob. 4.30. our God shall *fight* for vs
Psal. 144. 1. and my fingers to *fight*
Jer. 21. 5. I my selfe will *fight* against you See ch.6.12.
1Tim. 1.18. *fight* a good *fight*
1Tim. 4. 7. I haue fought a good *fight*
1Pet. 2.11. which *fight* against the soule
Fill &c.
Deut. 31.10. shall haue eaten and *filled* themselves
Jer. 23.24. doe not I *fill* heauen and earth &c.
Hos. 13. 6. they were *filled*, & their heart was exalted
Hab. 2.14. the earth shall be *filled* with the knowledg
Hos. 1. 6. ye drinke, but ye are not *filled*
Zeph. 1. 9. *fill* their masters houses with violence
Luke 1.53. he hath *filled* the hungry with good
Fillthip.
Job 15.16. how much more—*filthy* is man
Elay 64. 6. our righteousnesse are as *filthy* rags
Zach. 3. 4. we are made the *filthy* garments
1Cor. 4.13. we are made the *filth* of the world
Col. 3. 8. put away—*filthy* communication
1Tim. 3. 2. not greedy of *filthy* lucre So ver.8.
1Pet. 3.11. not the putting away the *filth* of the flesh
5. 2. not for *filthy* lucre, but of a

Filthynesse.
Ezek. 24.13. in thy *filthynesse* is lewdnesse
38.15. shall be cleane from all your *filthynesse*
2Cor. 7. 1. from all *filthynesse* of flesh and spirit
Ephes. 4. 4. neither *filthynesse* nor foolish talking
James 1.11. lay apart all *filthynesse*
Finde.
Num. 32.23. your sin will *finde* you out
Mat. 7. 7. seeke and ye shall *finde*
10.19. he that *findeth* his life shall lose it
Finith &c.
Dan. 9.24. to *finith* the transgression, and to make an
John 19.30. and he said, it is *finith*
2Tim. 4. 7. I haue *finith*ed my course
Heb. 12. 2. the Author and *finith*er of your faith
James 1.15. sin when it is *finith*ed bringeth forth
Fire.
Exod. 35. 3. ye shall kindle no *fire*—on the Sabbath
Leuit. 10. 2. and offered strange *fire*
Pro. 6.27. can a man take *fire* in his bosome &c.
Eph. 33.14. who—shall dwell with the denouncing *fire*
Jer. 5.14. I will make my word, in thy mouth *fire*
Hab. 2.13. shall labour in the very *fire*
Zach. 2. 5. I will be vnto her—a wall of *fire* about her
3. 2. is not this a brand plucked out of the *fire*?
See Amos 4.11.
Mal. 3. 2. like a refiners *fire*, and like fullers soape
Mat. 3.10. is hewn down, and cast into the *fire*
1Cor. 3.13. shall be reuealed by *fire*
2Thes. 1. 8. in flaming *fire* taking vengeance
Heb. 12.29. our God is a consuming *fire*
Iude 23. pulling them out of the *fire*
First. See the word I *ast*
Flatterp &c.
Job 17. 5. he that speaketh *flattery* to his friends &c.
See ch.21.27.28.
Psal. 13. 3. the Lord shall cut off all *flattering* lips
Pro. 26.28. a *flattering* mouth weareth ruins
1Thes. 2. 5. neither vsed we *flattering* words
Flesh.
Gen. 2.23. this is *flesh* of my *flesh*
Job 19.26. in my *flesh* shall I see God
Psal. 16. 9. my *flesh*—shall rest in hope See Act. 2.26
65. 2. vnto thee shall all *flesh* come
119.130. my *flesh* trembleth for feare of thee
156. 25. who giueth food to all *flesh*
Pro. 23.10. be not amongst—ravenous eaters of *flesh*
Esa. 58. 7. hide not thy selfe from thine owne *flesh*
Jer. 17. 5. cursed be the man that maketh *flesh* his arm
Ezek. 11.19. I will take the *stony* hart out of their *flesh*
36.26. I will giue you an heart of *flesh*
Micah 3. 2. who eate the *flesh* of my people
Mat. 16.17. *flesh* and blood hath not reuealed this
19. 6. they are no more twaine, but one *flesh*
26.41. the spirit is willing, but the *flesh* is weak
John 1.14. the word was made *flesh*
3. 6. that which is borne of the *flesh* is *flesh*
6.11. the bread which I giue is my *flesh*
See ver.13. to 14.
Rom. 8. 1. who walke not after the *flesh* See v.1 to 8
& chap.9.3.
13. if ye live after the *flesh* ye shall dye
13.14. make not promission for the *flesh*
1Cor. 8.13. Ile eate no *flesh* whilst the world standeth
See Rom. 14.14.
15.30. *flesh* and blood cannot enter into—heauen
2Cor. 5.16. henceforth know we no man after the *flesh*
10. 3. though we walke in the *flesh*, wee doe not
Gal. 5.18. ye shall not fulfill the lust of the *flesh*
17. the *flesh* lusteth against the spirit
19. the workes of the *flesh* are manifest
6. 8. he that *loveth* the *flesh*, shall of the *flesh*
319

Fly &c.

Psal 60. 10. is soone cut off, and we *fly* away
Prov. 13. 7. whether shall I *fly* from thy presence?
Prov. 13. 5. riches-*fly* away as an Eagle
Zach. 5. 1. and behold a *flying* roule
Mal. 10. 23. persecute you in this city *fly* unto another

Flock

Prov. 17. 23. be diligēt to know the estate of thy *stock*
Ezay 40. 11. he shall feed his *stock* like a shepheard
Ezech. 34. 10. I will require my *stock* at their hand
Luke 12. 32. feare not little *stock*
Mat. 20. 38. take heede to your selues, & to all the *stock*
1 Peter 5. 2. feede the *stock* of God which is among you
 Vide vers. 3.

Flourish

Psal 52. 7 when the workers of iniquity *flourish*
 12. the righteous shall *flourish* like the palme
 Vide vers. 13. 14. **Prov.** 11. 8 & 14. 11.

Flower

Iob 14. 2. he commeth forth like a *flower*
Psal 103. 15. as a *flower* of the field, so hee flourisheth
 Vide **Ezay** 40. 6, 7. **Isaies** 1. 10.

Folding

Prov. 6. 10. a little *folding* of the hands Vide c. 14. 33
 Eccle. 4. 5.

Follow &c.

Exod. 13. 3. thou shalt not *follow* a multitude
Prov. 12. 11. he that *followeth* vaine persons is voyde
 21. 31. he that *followeth* after righteousness &c.
Mat. 16. 14. take vp his crosse and *follow* mee
Iohn 10. 5. a stranger will they not *follow* Ver. 4. 37
1 Cor. 11. 1. be ye *followers* of me, as I of Christ

Vide Philip. 3. 17.

Ephes. 5. 1. be ye *followers* of God as deare children
Psal 3. 13. but I *follow* after, if that I may apprehend
 Vide vers. 14.

1 The. 5. 6. ye become *followers* of vs, and of the Lord
 5. 15. *euers follow* that which is good
1 Peter 2. 21. that ye should *follow* his steps
1 Iohn 11. *follow* not that which euill
Apoc. 14. 13. and their workes *follow* them
follo.

Iob 4. 18. his Angels be charged with *folly*
Psal 49. 13. this their way is their *folly*
 85. 8. but let them not trarie againe to *folly*
Pro. 14. 8. the *folly* of fooles is deceit
 18. the simple inherit *folly*
 25. 15. *folly* is ioy to him that is destitute of wised.
 17. 12. rather than a foole in his *folly*
 26. 4. answer not a foole according to his *folly*
 Vide vers. 5. 17.

Eccle. 1. 13. wisedome excelleth *folly*
 10. 1. to doch a little *folly* him that is in reputar,
Ezay 9. 17. euery mouth speaketh *folly*

foole

Genes. 3. 6. that the tree was good for *foode*
Deut. 10. 18. in giuing him *foode* and rayment
Iob 23. 13. more than my necessary *foode*
Ezay 13. 6. 39. who giueth *foode* to all flesh **Vide** 147. 9.
 146. 7. who giueth *foode* to the hangry
Prov. 30. 8. feede me with *foode* conuenient
1 Cor. 9. 10. both minister bread for your *foode*
1 Tim. 6. 8. hauing *foode* and rayment let vs be content
foole.

Psal 14. 1. the *foole* hath said in his heart **Vide** 33. 2.
 49. 10. wise men dye, likewise the *foole*
Pro. 10. 13. it is a sport to a *foole* to doe mischief.
 11. 19. the *foole* shall be seruunt to the wise in hart
 12. 15. the way of a *foole* is right in his owne eyes
 16. a *fooles* wrath is presently knowen
 23. 16. a *foole* layeth open his *folly*
 27. 7. excellent speech becometh not a *foole*

31. he that begetteth a *foole* doth it to his losse.

18. 7. a *fooles* mouth is his destruction
 20. 3. euery *foole* will be meddling
 24. 7. wisedome is too high for a *foole*
 26. 3. a rod for the *fooles* backe
 27. 22. shouldest bray a *foole* in a mortar
 29. 11. a *foole* uttereth all his minde
 30. 12. and a *foole* when he is filled with meate
Eccle. 2. 14. a *foole* walketh in darknesse
 10. 14. a *foole* is full of words
Lyren. 17. 11. at his end shall be a *foole*
Matth. 5. 22. whosoever shall say, thou *foole*
Luke 12. 10. thou *foole* this night thy soule &c.
1 Cor. 3. 18. let him become a *foole* that he may be wise
fooles.

Psal. 94. 8. ye *fooles* when will ye be wise
Prov. 1. 7. *fooles* despise wisedome
 10. 31. but *fooles* dye for want of wisedome
 13. 10. a companion of *fooles* shall bee destroyed
 14. 9. *fooles* make a mocke at sinne
 15. 2. the mouth of *fooles* poureth out foolishnes
 19. 39. stripes for the backe of *fooles*
Eccle. 5. 4. he hath no pleasure in *fooles*
 7. 9. anger rests in the bosome of *fooles*
foolish.

Iob 5. 3. I haue leene the *foolish* taking roote
Psame 5. 5. the *foolish* shall not stand in iudgement
 73. 8. I was enuious at the *foolish*
 23. so *foolish* was I and ignorant
Prov. 9. 6. forsake the *foolish* and line Vide c. 14. 7.
 10. 8. a *foolish* sonne is the heauinesse of his
 Vide chap. 17. 25. & 19. 15.

Ierem. 4. 22. my people is *foolish*
Rom. 1. 21. their *foolish* heart was darkened
1 Cor. 1. 27. God hath chosen the *foolish* things
Ephes. 5. 4. neither *foolish* talking
Titus 3. 3. our selues- were sometimes *foolish*
foolishly.
Prov. 14. 14. the *foolishness* of fooles is deceit
 22. 15. *foolishness* is bound in the heart of a child
 24. 9. the thought of *foolishness* is lique
1 Cor. 1. 18. to them that perish *foolishness*
 See vers. 20, 21, 23, 31.

2. 14. for they are *foolishness* vnto him
 3. 19. the wisedome of this world is *foolishness*
foote

Deut. 29. 5. shooe is not waxen old vpon thy *foote*
 See ch. 8. 4.

Iosias 5. 15. loose thy shooe from off thy *foote*
 Vide **Exodus** 3. 5.
Psal 91. 12. lest thou dash thy *foote* against a stone
 Vide **Matthew** 4. 6.
Eccle. 5. 1. keepe thy *foote* when thou goest to the
Ezay 58. 13. if thou turne away thy *foote* from the &c.
Mat. 18. 8. if thy hand or thy *foote* offend thee
Hebr. 10. 19. who hath troden vnder *foote* the son of G.
foote

Ezay 66. 1. the earth is my *foote* **Vide** **Mat.** 5. 35.
Acts 7. 49.
Mat. 22. 24 chine enemies thy *foote* **Vide** **Hebr.** 1. 13
 & 10. 13.

foolbearing.

Prov. 25. 15. by long *foolbearing* a Prince is perswaded
Jerem. 20. 9 I was weary with *foolbearing*
Coloss. 3. 13. *foolbearing* one another Vide **Ephes.** 4. 3

footehead &c.

Isaies 3. 3. thou hast a wames *footehead*
Ezech. 9. 4. set a marke vpon the *footeheads*
 sealed the seruants of G. in their *footehead*
Isaies 7. 3. his name shall be in their *footehead*
 22. 4. **foole**
Mat. 13. 35. haue gathered by- the *foole* knowledge of
Rom. 3. 19. &c.

FOR FOR A Concordance. V FOR FOV

Gen. 8. 15. whom he did *forget* how he also did prede.
 Videt Peter 1. 2.
 Gen. 40. 23. remembered not Joseph but *forgot* him
 Judges 3. 7. and *forgot* the Lord their God
 Psal. 106. 15. they *forgot* *forgot* his workes
 21. they *forgot* God their Saviour
 Law. 3. 17. sware off from peace, *forgot* prosperity
 forget a.c.
 Deut. 4. 23. lest ye *forget* the covenant of the Lord
 6. 11. lest thou *forget* the Lord which brought
 8. 11. beware thou *forget* not the Lord thy God
 Vide ver. 14.
 Job 8. 33. so are the paths of all that *forget* God
 Psal. 9. 17. all the nations that *forget* God
 45. 10. *forget* also thine owne people
 59. 11. say them not lest my people *forget*
 103. 2. *forget* not all his beneficia
 119. 16. I will not *forget* thy word Vide ver. 93,
 141. 153. 176.
 Prov. 3. 1. *forget* not my Law Vide chapter 4. 3.
 31. 7. let him drinke and *forget* his poverty
 Eccl. 49. 13. can a woman *forget* her sucking child
 Ierem. 2. 32. can a maide *forget* her ornaments
 Phil. 3. 43. *forgetting* those things that are behind
 Heb. 6. 10. to *forget* your worke and labour of long
 12. 16. to communicate *forget* not
 Iames. 1. 21. straight way *forget* not what manner of
 forgiue.
 Mat. 18. 35. I *forgive* thee all thine debt
 Colos. 3. 13. as Christ *forgot* us you, so also do ye
 forgiue.
 Exod. 31. 21. if thou wilt *forgive* them their sinne
 1 King. 8. 30. when thou hereft, *forgive*
 Psal. 86. 5. and ready to *forgive*
 Ierem. 32. 34. I will *forgive* their iniquity
 Mat. 6. 12. *forgive* vs our debts, as we *forgive*
 Vide Luke 11. 4.
 14. If ye *forgive* men their trespasses
 Vide ver. 15. chap. 18. 35.
 9. 6. hadst power on earth to *forgive* sins
 18. 21. and I shall *forgive* him Vide Luke 17. 3. 4
 Mark 3. 7. who can *forgive* sins but God only
 11. 25. *forgive*, if ye haue ought against
 Luke. 6. 37. *forgive*, and ye shall be *forgiven*
 17. 3. if he repeat, *forgive* him
 23. 34. Father *forgive* them; for they
 1 John 1. 9. and iust to *forgive* vs all our sins
 forgiuen a.c.
 Num. 14. 19. as thou hast *forgiven* this people
 Psal. 33. 8. whose transgression is *forgiven*
 Vide Romes 4. 7.
 103. 3. *forgiue* all thine iniquity
 Mat. 9. 3. thy sins are *forgiven*
 103. 3. It shall be *forgiven*, but whofoever
 Vide Marke 3. 28, Luke 12. 10.
 Luke 7. 49. her many sins are *forgiven*
 forgiuen.
 Exod. 34. 7. *forgiving* iniquity
 Ephes. 4. 32. *forgiving* one another
 forgiuen a.c.
 Psal. 139. 4. but there is *forgiveness* with thee
 Daniel 9. 5. to the Lord belong *forgiveness*
 Mat. 23. 37. to giue repentance and *forgiveness*
 Vide chapter 13. 38.
 16. 18. that they may receiue *forgiveness*
 Ephes. 1. 7. in which we haue *forgiveness* V. Col. 1. 13
 forgiuen.
 Deut. 31. 18. hast *forgotten* God that formed thee
 Psal. 9. 18. the needy shall not alway be *forgotten*
 44. 20. haue *forgotten* the name of our God
 77. 9. hath God *forgotten* to be mercifull

Eccl. 9. 5. the memory of them is *forgotten*
 Job 17. 10. because thou hast *forgotten* God
 Ierem. 2. 35. my people haue *forgotten* me Vide c. 30. 11
 & 33. 25. & 38. 15. Ezech. 20. 21. & 23. 35
 Hosea 8. 14. & 17. 6.
 50. 6. they haue *forgotten* their resting place
 forgiue. forgiuen.
 Eccl. 52. 14. and his *form* more than the sons of men
 53. 2. he hath no *form* nor comeliness
 Ierem. 1. 5. I *form* thee in the belly
 Rom. 1. 10. which hath the *form* of knowledge
 9. 20. shall the thing *formed* say to him that *form*
 Phil. 2. 2. who being in the *form* of God
 2 Tim. 5. 5. haueing a *form* of godliness
 forgiuen.
 Mat. 5. 32. swiuing for the cause of *fornication*
 1 Corin. 5. 11. it is reported that there is *fornication*
 Vide ver. 5. 10. 11.
 6. 13. the body is not for *fornication* Vide v. 19.
 10. 8. neyther let vs commit *fornication*
 Galas. 5. 19. the works of the flesh are *fornication*
 Ephes. 5. 3. but *fornication*—let it, not bee once named
 Vide Colos. 3. 5.
 1 The. 4. 3. that ye should abstaine from *fornication*
 Rom. 17. 2. with the wate of her *fornication* Vide v. 4
 chap. 18. 9. & 19. 21.
 1 Corin. 6. 9. *Fornicator* &c.
 Mat. 12. 16. neither *for*—nor idolaters
 lest there be any *for* or
 Deut. 31. 6. *for*—
 he will not faile nor *for* thee
 So Ioh. 1. 5. See Heb. 1. 3.
 1 Chr. 29. 9. if ye *for* the Lord he will
 Eccl. 55. 7. if thou *for* him, he will cast thee off
 Ierem. 17. 13. let the wicked *for* his way
 all that *for* thee shall be ashamed
 Psal. 22. 1. *for*—
 Mat. 26. 36. why hast thou *for* me? So Mat. 27. 40
 all the Disciples *for* him V. 1 Tim. 4. 16
 Luke 14. 33. *for*—not all that he hath
 Mat. 10. 25. not *for* the assembly of our felices
 forgiue.
 1 Sam. 23. 2. my rock and my *for* Vide Psal. 8. 3
 & 11. 3. & 74. 7. & 91. 2. & 94. 30
 forgiue.
 Eccl. 55. 6. seeks the Lord whilst he may be *for*
 65. 1. I am *for* of them that sought me not
 Vide Romanes 10. 3.
 Philip. 3. 9. and bee *for* in him not having mine
 forgiuen.
 Luke 6. 48. and laid the *for* on a rock
 2 Corin. 3. 11. other *for* can no man lay &c.
 1 Tim. 6. 19. laying vp in store—good *for*
 2 Tim. 2. 19. the *for* of good Bandeth fire
 Heb. 6. 1. not laying againe the *for*
 11. 30. he looked for a city which hath *for*
 forgiuen.
 Psal. 36. 9. for with thee is the *for* of life
 Ierem. 2. 15. forsaken me the *for* of living waters
 Vide chap. 17. 23.
 9. 7. and mine eyes a *for* of tears
 Zach. 13. 1. there shall be a *for* opened.
 Ierem. 3. 11. doth a *for* send forth a true flame
 forgiuen.
 Iob 6. 12. gather vp the *for* that remaine
 Vide Mat. 24. 30. Mark 6. 43. Luke 9. 7.
 frame &c.
 Psal. 103. 24. he knowes our *for* &c.
 Eccl. 19. 16. shall the thing *for* say to him &c.
 Ier. 1. 11. I reply.
 2 Chro. 19. 31. as many as were of a *for* heart
 1 Sam. 31. 13. vphold me with thy *for* spirit
 Heb. 14. 4. 1

Nof. 14. 4. I will love them *freely*
John 8. 38. the truth shall make you *free* See ver. 33.
 36. if the Sonne shall make you *free*
Rom. 2. 14. being justified *freely* by his grace
 6. 18. being made *free* from sinne, yee are made

See ver. 23.

1 Cor. 7. 21. but if thou mayst be *free* use it rather

See ver. 22.

Gal. 3. 18. there is neither bond nor *free* See Eph. 6. 8

friend. *friends.*

Pro. 14. 20. the rich hath many *friends*

17. 17. a *friend* loner at all times

18. 24. there is a *friend* that thicketh clostr

19. 4. wealth maketh many *friends*

6. every man is a *friend* to him that giueth

29. 24. make no *friendship* with an angry man

37. 10. thine *enemies* *friends*, and thy *friends* *friend*

Micah 7. 5. trust ye not in a *friend*

Luke 13. 6. I was wounded in the house of my *friends*

Luke 16. 9. make vnto your selues *friends* of the

John 15. 14. yee are my *friends* if yee doe whatsoever

See ver. 15.

James 4. 4. a *friend* to the world is an enemy to God

friend.

Psal. 107. 4. a *friend* heart shall depart from me

13. 22. the *friend* is an abomination to the Lord

4. 22. put away from thee a *friend* mouth

See ch. 6. 12. & 8. 17. & 10. 31. & 11. 20.

16. 18. a *friend* man sweeth strife

17. 20. he that is of a *friend* heart findeth no

1 Pet. 2. 18. not so the good only, but to the *friend*

friend. &c.

1 Kin. 19. 36. take root downward, and bear *fruit* vnto

See *Esay* 37. 31.

Psal. 107. 37. a *fruit* full land into barrenesse

1 Say 57. 19. I create the *fruit* of the lips

Micah 6. 7. the *fruit* of my body for the sin of my

Mat. 2. 8. being forth therefore *fruit* meet for rep.

See ver. 10.

7. 16. ye shall know them by their *fruit*

See ver. 17. 18. 19. 20.

12. 35. makes the tree good and his *fruit* good &c.

26. 29. I will not drinke of this *fruit* of the vine

Mat. 11. 14. no men care *fruit* of thee hereafter

See *Mat.* 31. 19.

Luke 8. 25. and bring forth *fruit* with patience

John 15. 2. every branch—that beareth not *fruit* &c.

See ver. 4. 5. 16.

2. glorified that ye beare much *fruit*

Rom. 6. 31. what *fruit* had ye then in those things

See ver. 23.

2. 33. first-*fruit*s of the spirite See *Luce* 1. 28.

1 Cor. 15. 20. the first-*fruit*s of them that slepe

Gal. 5. 22. the *fruit* of the spirite is loue, ioy, &c.

See *Eph.* 5. 9.

Col. 3. 10. *fruit* full in every good worke

Heb. 12. 11. quiet *fruit* of righteousness See *Phil.*

1. 12. *Lam.* 3. 18.

Full &c. *Fulfilled*

Pro. 27. 7. the *full* soule loatheth the honey combe

39. 9. I be *full* and deny thee

Ecc. 10. 49. pride, *fulnesse* of bread

Luke 6. 25. woe vnto you that are *full*

John 1. 16. of his *fulnesse* haue all we received

Acts 28. 27. they haue *fulfilled* of them in condemning

Rom. 11. 35. *fulnesse* of the Gentiles be come

Gal. 4. 4. when the *fulnesse* of time was come

Phil. 4. 12. both to be *full* and to be hungry

Col. 3. 19. that in him should all *fulnesse* dwell

2. 9. in him dwelleth all the *fulnesse* of the

fiery. *furious.*

Pro. 29. 22. a *furious* man aboundeth in transgression

See ver. 23.

1 Cor. 6. 11. I am full of the *fruit* of the Lord

7. 34. my *fruit* shall be poured out See *ch.* 7. 31.

42. 18. *Lam.* 2. 4. *Ezech.* 7. 8. & 20. 13.

Saine-lying.

Rom. 10. 21. vnto a disobedient and *saine-lying* people

Saine. *Sane.*

Iob. 22. 9. is it *saine* to him that thou makest thy

Pro. 11. 19. of every one that is greedy of *saine*

15. 27. he that is greedy of *saine* troubleth his

Esa. 33. 15. despiseth the *saine* of oppressions

56. 11. eury one for his *saine* from his quarters

Ecc. 32. 12. thou hast greedily gained of thy neighbors

See ver. 13. 27.

Mat. 18. 26. if he shall *saine* the whole world Mar. 8. 36

1 Tim. 6. 6. godlinesse with contentment is great *saine*

1 Cor. 9. 19. seruant vnto all that I might *saine* the mo

See ver. 30. 21. 22.

Garment. Garments.

Deut. 22. 5. shall not put on a womans *garment*

Psal. 102. 26. the heauens shall wax old as a *garment*

See *Esay* 50. 5. & 51. 4.

Pro. 30. 16. take his *garment* that is surer &c.

Zach. 3. 3. clothed with filthy *garments* See ver. 4. 1

Mat. 26. 35. and perced his *garments* casting lots &c.

Iude 23. and hate open the *garments*

Garment. *Garment.*

Amos 5. 10. they hate him that rebuketh in the *garment*

Matth. 7. 13. enter ye in at the straight *gate*. See ver. 14.

16. 18. the *gate* of hell shall not preuaile against

Gate. &c.

Pro. 13. 11. he that *gathereth* by labour shall increase

28. 8. he shall *gather* it for him that will pierce

Mat. 13. 30. he that *gathereth* not with me scattereth

23. 37. how often would I haue *gathered* thy

Gather.

1 Cor. 8. 5. first *saw* their owne *telus*

Eph. 5. 25. and *saw* himselfe for it

Tit. 2. 34. who *saw* himselfe for vs

Gather.

John 17. 4. finished the work which thou *sawest* me to

6. the men which thou *sawest* me out of the

See ver. 18. 21. 26.

Generation.

Deut. 23. 2. to his tenth *generation* shall he not enter

See ver. 3. 3.

Pro. 30. 12. there is a *generation* that are pure

Genile.

1 The. 2. 7. but we were *genile* among you

2 Tim. 2. 24. bee *genile* vnto all

Genile.

Esa. 42. 6. a light to the *Geniles* See *ch.* 49. 6

60. 8. the *Geniles* shall come to thy light

See *ch.* 62. 3. *1 Jer.* 16. 16.

Rom. 3. 9. both Iewes and *Geniles* are all vnder sin

21. 25. vntill the fulnesse of the *Geniles* bee &c.

Genile. See *Polip.*

Gift.

Exod. 33. 8. take no *gift* for the *gift* blindeth the wit

See *Deut.* 16. 19

Pro. 17. 8. a *gift* is as a precious stone

28. 2. a wicked man taketh a *gift* out of &c.

28. 26. a mans *gift* maketh roome for him

21. 24. a *gift* in secret pacifieth anger

Ecc. 7. 7. a *gift* destroyeth the heart

Ecc. 46. 16. if a *gift* be a *gift* to any See ver. 17.

Rom. 6. 23. the *gift* of God is eternall life

Eph. 2. 8. it is the *gift* of God

2 Tim. 1. 6. stirre up the *gift* of God which is in thee

Lam. 1. 17. eury perfect *gift* is from about

See *1 Pet.* 4. 10. 25

GIV GLA A Concordance. GLO GOD

Pro. 4.10. as every man hath received the *gifts*, so let
Gifts
Pro. 15.27. he that hateth *gifts* shall line
19. 6. is friend to him that gieth *gifts*
29. 4. he that receiveth *gifts* overthroweth
119. 1.23. every one loveth *gifts*
148.22.13. in thee have they taken *gifts*
149. 7.11. how to give good *gifts* to your
160. 11.29. the *gifts* and calling of God are without
Gift
Pro. 3.8. come againe & to morrow I will *give*
14. 4.18. her Rulers with shame doe loue, *Give* yee
9.14. *Give* them O Lord what wilt thou *give* ?
Mat. 5.42. *Give* to him that asketh thee See Luk. 6.
Give
7. 6. *give* not that which is holy to dogs
10. 8. freely ye have received, freely *give*
11. 4.21. who soever shall *give* to drinke vnto one
11. 35. it is more blessed to *give* than to receive
11. 35. with him also freely *give* vs all things
11. 35. that he may haue to *give* to him that needs
Giuen
Mat. 25.29. to every one that hath shall bee *giuen*
See chap. 13. 12. Luke 8. 18.
Mat. 3.27. except it be *giuen* him from heauen
6. 39. that of all which he hath *giuen* me
6. 65. except it were *giuen* to him of my
11. 22.31. who hath first *giuen* to him ?
11. 22.31. and *giuen* himselfe for me
11. 22.31. hath *giuen* himselfe for vs
11. 22.31. vnto you it is *giuen* on the behalfe of
Giue
1 Cor. 9. 7. God loneth a *giue* full *giue*
Giue
Pro. 22. 9. he giueth of his bread to the poore
16. he that *giueth* to the rich shall surely come
28. 27. he that *giueth* to the poore shall not lacke
11. 35. all that the father *giueth* me shall See v. 39.
1 Tim. 6. 17. who *giueth* vs richly all things
11. 35. that *giueth* to all men liberally See v. 17.
Glad
Mat. 23. 11. be glad in the Lord, and reioyce
68. 3. let the righteous be glad
11. 35. bring glad tidings of good things
11. 35. may be glad with exceeding ioy
Gladiuise
Deut. 28. 47. with gladnesse of heart
11. 35. *gladiuise* for the upright in heart
11. 35. serue the Lord with gladnesse
11. 35. behold ioy and gladnesse
11. 35. shall obtaine ioy and gladnesse
11. 35. did eate their meat with gladnesse
Glasse
11. 35. now we see through a *glasse* darkly
See 1 Cor. 13. 12.
11. 35. beholding his--face in a *glasse*
Gleane
11. 35. thou shalt not *gleane* thy vineyard
See ch. 3. 22.
11. 35. as the *gleane*ing of grapes after vintage
See Micah. 7. 1.
Glorifie &c.
11. 35. and thou shalt *glorifie* me
11. 35. who so offereth praise *glorifies* me
11. 35. and *glorifies* your father which is in heauen
11. 35. them also be *glorified*
11. 35. why *glorify* thou as if thou hadst not
11. 35. *glorify* God in your body and in your
11. 35. *glorify* God in the day of visitation
10. 10. 10. 10.
11. 35. the Kings daughter is all *glorious* within
11. 35. into the *glorious* liberty of the children

Phil. 3.21. fashioned like vnto his *glorious* body
Glorie
Exod. 33. 18. I beseech thee shew me thy *glorie*
Nam. 14. 21. all the earth shall be filled with the *glory* of
11. 35. he will *give* grace and *glory*
11. 35. great is the *glory* of the Lord See Ps. 145. 5.
11. 35. his *glory* is above the earth
Pro. 17. 6. and the *glory* of children are their Fathers
19. 11. it is his *glory* to passe ouer a transgression
20. 29. the *glory* of young men is their strength
25. 2. it is the *glory* of God to conortale a thing
11. 35. my *glory* will I not *give* to another
11. 35. I have created him for my *glory*
11. 35. let not the wise man *glory* in his wisdom
See 1 Cor. 1. 31.
11. 35. *give* *glory* to the Lord your God
11. 35. not worthy to be compared to the *glory*
11. 35. doe all to the *glory* of God
11. 35. exceeding and eternall waight of *glory*
11. 35. to the praise of the *glory* of his grace
11. 35. nor of men sought we *glory*
Glorie
11. 35. let no man *glory* in men
11. 35. which *glory* is appearance not in the heart
Shurton
11. 35. he is a *glutton* and a drunkard
11. 35. the drunkard and *glutton* shall come to
See the word Friot
Gnat
11. 35. straine at a *Gnat* and swallow a Camell
Gob
11. 35. I am the Almighty God See Job 36. 5.
11. 35. I will be a God vnto thee and to thy seed
11. 35. the euerlasting God See Deut. 33. 27.
11. 35. the God of heauen and earth
11. 35. I will be to you a God See People.
11. 35. none like to the Lord your God
See 1 King 8. 23. 2 Chron. 6. 12.
11. 35. I the L. your God am holy See Job 34. 19.
11. 35. the Lord thy God is a mercifull God
See Neh. 9. 31. Psal. 116. 5.
11. 35. the Lord our God is one Lord See 2 King.
11. 35. 19. 15. & 17. 20. Mark 12. 32. Ephel.
11. 35. 4. 6. 12. 3. 13.
11. 35. thou shalt loue the Lord thy God
11. 35. he is God, the faithful God See 1 Cor.
11. 35. 10. 23. 1 Cor. 1. 18.
11. 35. the Lord thy God is a mighty God
11. 35. this glorious--name the Lord thy God
11. 35. a God of truth See Psal. 31. 5. Ely 65. 16.
11. 35. the Lord is a God of knowledge
11. 35. who is God true the Lord See 1 Kin. 8. 15.
11. 35. See Psal. 18. 31. & 36. 10.
11. 35. Ely 45. 21. & 46. 30.
11. 35. The terrible God
11. 35. God is greater than man See Job 38. 25.
11. 35. hath and in his heart there is no God
11. 35. God is the King of all the earth See Ps. 95. 3.
11. 35. & 118. 50.
11. 35. God is good to Israel
11. 35. thou art the God that doest wonders
11. 35. the Lord God is a sunne and a shield
11. 35. God is my saluation
11. 35. besides mee there is no God See ver. 8.
11. 35. & ch. 45. 18. 22. & 46. 30.
11. 35. A iust God, a Saviour
11. 35. am I a God at hand, and not a God far off
11. 35. the great, the mighty God
11. 35. your God is a God of gods
11. 35. Dan. 9. 4. 18

Danij. 9. 4. the great and decididall God
Matth. 6. 24. ye cannot serue God and Mammon
19. 17. none good but one, that is God
22. 31. to God the things that are Gods
27. 46. My God my God, why hast thou forsaken
Mark 12. 17. not the God of the dead, but of the living
John 4. 24. God is a spirit and they that worship him
37. 3. know thee the only true God
20. 28. my Lord, and my God
Act. 2. 29. rather to obey God than men
Rom. 8. 4. Let God be true, and every man a liar
8. 5. who is over all, God blessed for ever
31. if God be with vs, who can be against vs?
15. 5. the God of patience
12. the God of hope
1 Cor. 15. 26. that God may be all in all
2 Cor. 1. 3. God of all comfort
5. 18. all things are of God
4. 4. the God of this world hath blinded the
13. 11. the God of love and peace Vide Phil. 4. 9
2 The. 1. 2. 4. against all that is called God
3 Tim. 1. 17. incorruptible, the only wise God
3. 16. God manifest in the flesh
Titus 2. 10. they professe that they know God
2. 13. glorious appearing of the great God
Hebr. 8. 10. I will be to them a God, and they &c.
Vide L. people.
14. 29. our God is a consuming fire
John 1. 5. God is light
4. 12. no man hath seene God at any time
16. God is love
1. 20. we know that the Sonne of God is come
18. to God only wise
Wobin.
Psal. 12. 3. the godly man craseth
2. 6. every one that is godly will pray vnto
Mal. 2. 15. might seeke a godly seede
2 Cor. 7. 10. godly sorrow worketh repentance
4 Tim. 3. 16. all that will liue godly in Christ Iesus
Titus 2. 14. godly in this present world
Wobin.
1 Tim. 4. 8. godliness is profitable vnto all things
6. 6. but godliness—is great gain
2 Peter 1. 3. that pertaine to liue and godliness
God.
2 Cor. 8. 23. let vs goe speedily to pray before the
I will goe also
Gold.
Job 23. 24. tryed me, I shall come forth as gold
23. 25. wisdom cannot be gotten for gold
Vide v. 16. 17. 23. 24. & 24. 19.
23. 24. if I have made gold my hope
Psal. 12. 10. more to be desired than gold &c.
Vide Psalme 119. 177.
Rom. 12. 2. as a Jewell of gold in a wines shew
25. 11. is like apples of gold, & pictures of silver
12. 11. as the torme for gold, so is a man to
Matth. 10. 9. provide neither gold nor silver
Luce 2. 2. a man with a gold ringe &c.
3. 1. your gold and your silver is cankered
1. 7. more precious than gold that perisheth
10. corruptible things as silver and gold
18. 18. buy of me gold, tryed in the fire
Good.
Gen. 2. 18. it is not good that the man should be alone
Deut. 8. 16. to doe thee good at thy latter end
1. 2. shall we receive good at the hand of God
1. 2. who will liue vs any good
14. 1. there is none that doeth good Vide Ro. 7. 12
29. 8. good and vpright is the Lord Vide Psal.
106. 1. & 107. 1. & 118. 19.
1. 33. 31. Naboth 1. 79

34. 1. shall not want any good thing
73. 1. truly God is good to Israel
84. 11. as good thing will he withhold &c.
145. 9. the Lord is good to all
Pro. 3. 27. with-hold not good from them to whom it
Jerem. 5. 25. your sinne haue with-holden good things
Amos 5. 14. seek good and not euill Vide ver. 15
Micah 7. 2. the good man is perished out of the earth
Mat. 22. 34. how can ye being euill speak good things
35. a good man out of the good treasure &c.
19. 17. there is none good but one, that is God
Vide ver. 16.
Luke 16. 25. in thy life time receiuest thou good things
Rom. 3. 8. let vs doe euill that good may come
5. 7. for a good man some would—dye
7. 19. the good that I would I doe not
9. 11. neither haniug done any good or euill
12. 9. cleaue to that which is good Vide 1 Pet. 2. 12
21. overcome euill with good
Gal. 6. 10. let vs doe good vnto all men, especially
1 The. 5. 15. euil fellow that which is good
31. hold fast that which is good
1 Tim. 6. 18. charge the rich—that they doe good
Hebr. 13. 16. to doe good and communicate forget not
1 Peter 2. 18. seruants be subject—not onely to the good
Wobin.
Exod. 34. 6. and abundant in goodness
Psal. 15. 3. my goodness extendeth not vnto thee
Pro. 20. 6. proclaim euery one his own goodness
Hosea 6. 4. your goodness is as a morning cloud
Wobin.
Reuel. 5. 11. when goods increase, they are increased
Luke 12. 19. thou hast much goods hyde vp
Hebr. 10. 34. tooke ioyfully the spoiling of their goods
1 John 3. 17. whose hath this worlds goods
Wobin.
Mat. 11. 5. the poore haue the gospel preached vnto
Marke 16. 12. preach the gospel to euery Creature
1 Cor. 9. 14. preach the gospel should liue of the gospel
2 Cor. 4. 3. if our gospel bee hid, it is hid to them that
Wobin.
2 Peter 2. 10. and despise gouernments See Jude ver. 8
Wobin.
Psal. 84. 11. the Lord will giue grace and glory
Pro. 3. 34. giueth grace to the lowly
Zach. 12. 10. the spirit of grace and supplication
John 1. 14. full of grace and truth
16. and grace for grace
17. grace and truth came by Iesus Christ
Act. 18. 27. which had beleeued through grace
Rom. 4. 16. it is of faith, that it might be of grace
5. 2. accesse by faith into this grace
20. where sinne abounded, grace did much
6. 1. shall wee continue in sin that grace may
11. 5. according to the election of grace
6. and if by grace, then it is no more of
16. 24. the grace of our Lord Iesus Christ be with
Vide Gal. 6. 18. Phil. 4. 23. Ro. 11. 24.
1 Cor. 15. 17. by the grace of God I am that I am &c.
2 Cor. 13. 9. my grace is sufficient for thee
13. 14. the grace of our Lord Iesus Christ, and the
Gal. 1. 3. and called mee by his grace
Ephes. 3. 6. to the praise of the glory of his grace
Vide ver. 7.
2. 5. by grace ye are sanctified Vide hebr. 6. 7. 9
4. 19. that it may minister grace vnto the hearens
Colos. 3. 16. singing with grace in your hearts
4. 6. let your speech be alwayes with grace
2 Tim. 1. 2. according to his own purpose and grace
Titus 2. 11. the grace of God that bringeth saluation
3. 7. being inflicted by his grace
Hebr. 4. 16. let vs come boldly to the throne of grace
Hebr. 5. 7. that

13. 9. that the heart be established with *grace*
 4. 6. but giveth *grace* to the humble
 318. but *grow* in *grace* and in the knowledge
 4. turning the *grace* of God into lasciviousness
 27. 27. for I am *gracious* Vide Psal. 86. 15.
 111. 4. & 116. 5. & 145. 8.
 33. 19. I will be *gracious* to whom I will be *gracious*
 14. 7. receive vs *graciously*
 15. 31. is like a *grain* of mustard seed V. c. 12. 3.
 31. 31. the fathers have eaten a *lowly grape*
 37. 2. they shall be cut down like the *grass*
 90. 5. they are like *grass* that groweth vp
 40. 6. all flesh is *grass*—the *grass* withereth
 6. 30. if God so clothe the *grass* of the field
 2. 6. he bringeth down to the *graves*
 17. 13. the *grave* is mine house
 6. 5. in the *grave* who shall give thee thanks?
 14. 13. O *grave* I will be thy destruction
 3. 8. the Deacons must be *grave*
 2. 2. that the aged men be sober, *grave* &c.
 7. shewing incorruptness, *gravity*, sincerity
 30. 29. the beauty of old men is the *gray* head
 7. 9. *gray* haire is here and there &c.
 22. thou art *great* O Lord Vide Psal. 104. 3.
 16. 25. *great* is the Lord Vide 2 Chron. 2. 5.
 Neh 1. 5. & 9. 32. Job 3. 6. 26. Psal. 48. 1.
 & 77. 13. & 91. 3. & 56. 4. & 145. 3.
 & 147. 5. Eney 12. 6.
 5. 5. I will get me to the *great* men
 32. 18. the *great*, the mighty God Vide Dan. 9. 4.
 45. 5. and seekest thou *great* things?
 20. 30. whosoever will be *great* amongst you
 10. 29. my father is *greater* than all
 14. 28. the father is *greater* than I
 30. 12. I saw the dead small and *great*
 39. 11. thine O Lord is *greatness*
 145. 3. his *greatness* is unsearchable
 21. 26. he couseth *greatly*
 56. 11. they are *greedy* dogges
 32. 12. thou hast *greedily* gained of thy neighbor
 4. 19. to worke all vnicleanesse with *greediness*
 53. 4. he hath borne *grief*
 45. 3. the Lord hath added *grief* to my sorrow
 5. 3. but they have not *grieved*
 6. 6. not *grieved* for the affliction of Ioseph
 4. 30. *grieve* not the holy Spirit of God
 31. 10. then let my wife *grieve*
 3. 15. to *grieve* the face of the poore
 11. 33. he *grieved* in the spirit Vide vers. 38.
 8. 22. the whole creation *groaneth*
 23. even we our selves *groan* within our selves

3 Cor. 5. 2. we *groan*, earnestly desiring to be clothed
 2. 24. and God heard their *groaning* V. Acts 7. 34
 Psalms 6. 6. I am weary of my *groaning*
 Rom. 8. 26. with *groanings*, which cannot be expressed
 2. 7. God formed man of the dust of the *ground*
 3. 17. curied is the *ground* for thy sake
 4. 5. break vp your fallow *ground* V. Hof. 10. 13
 Coloss. 1. 23. if ye continue in the faith, *grounded*
 1. Tim. 3. 25. the pillar and *ground* of the truth
 4. 35. may *grow* vp into him in all things
 2. 3. your faith *groweth* exceedingly
 1 Peter 2. 2. milke of the word, that ye may *grow* vp
 2 Peter 3. 18. *grow* in *grace*, and in the knowledge &c.
 19. 18. thou shalt not—bear any *grudge* &c.
 2 Cor. 5. 7. let him *grudge*, not *grudgingly*
 James 5. 9. *grudge* not against another, brethren
 1 Peter 4. 9. use hospitality—without *grudging*
 Psal. 25. 9. the meeke will be *guide* in iudgement
 32. 8. I will *guide* thee with mine eye
 Luke 1. 79. to *guide* our feete into the way of peace
 32. 2. and in whose spirit there is no *guile*
 34. 13. Israelite indeed in whom there is no *guile*
 1 Peter 2. 1. laying aside all malice and all *guile*
 22. neyther was *guile* found in his mouth
 3. 10. and his lips that they speake no *guile*
 3. 10. offend in one point, he is *guilty* of all
 1 Cor. 11. 27. that he be *guilty* of the body and blood of

habitation.

Prou 3. 33. he bleisseth the *habitation* of the iust
 Eney 33. 20. shall see Ierusalem a quiet *habitation*
 Luke 16. 9. receive you into everlasting *habitations*
 3. 24. in stead of well fed *hair* baldnesse
 Hosea 7. 9. *gray* *haire* is here and there
 Math. 5. 36. canst not make one *hair* white or blacke
 10. 30. all the *hairs* of your head are numbered
 Luke 20. 18. there shall not an *hair* of your head perish
 1 Cor. 11. 14. if a man have long *hair* it is a shame
 15. but if a woman have long *hair*, it is a glo.
 1 Tim. 3. 2. not with brodered *hair* Vide 1 Pet. 3. 3.
 11. 22. I will be *hallowed* among the children of
 17. 22. but *hallow* ye the Sabbath Vide V. 24. 27.
 Ezech. 44. 24. 24. 24.
 Deut. 6. 8. binde them for a signe vpon thine *hand*
 15. 7. nor that thine *hand* from thy poore
 8. thou shalt open thine *hand* wide vnto him
 3. 27. when it is in the power of thy *hand* to do
 11. 21. though *hand* loynen in *hand* the wicked &c.
 Eccles. 9. 10. whatsoever thine *hand* findeth to do
 Eney 41. 13. I the Lord will hold thy right *hand*
 50. 2. is my *hand* shortened—that I cannot
 53. 1. the Lords *hand* is not shortened
 Ierem. 33. 23. am I a God at *hand*—and not far off
 5. 30. if thy right *hand* offend thee, cut it off
 18. 8. V. ide chap. 18. 8.
 Mat. 6. 3. 18

Matth. 3. let not thy left hand know what thy
Mark 16.29. and the other right hand of God

Vide Luke 24.31.

Luke 9.62. no man having put his hand to the plow
John 3.35. hath given all things into his hand &c.
10.28. nor shall any man plucke them out of my

hand. Vide verse 19.

1 Cor. 12.21. the eye cannot say to the hand &c.
Gal. 3.14. blotting out the hand-writing of

Debt.

Exod. 17.12. Moses hands were heavy
Job 9.30. and make my hands neuer to cleane
10.8. thy hands haue made and fashioned me
Psal. 22.16. they pierced my hands and feete
24.4. bee that hath pure hands & a cleane heart
25.6. I will wash my hands in innocencie
73.13. and washed my hands in innocencie

Prou. 6.19. a little folding of the hands
Esa. 24.15. when you spread forth your hands
31.15. the reward of his hands shall be given him
35.3. strengthen the weak hands

65.2. I haue stretched out my hands all the day
1 Cor. 5.1. an house not made with hands; but
1 The. 4.21. and to worke with your own hands
1 Tim. 2.8. lifting vp pure hands
Hebr. 10.31. to fall into the hands of the liuing God
12.12. lift vp the hands which hang downe
James 4.8. cleanse your hands ye sinners

Hand &c.

Deut. 22.25. he that is banged is accursed V. Gal. 3.13.
Luke 19.48. all the people banged vpon him

See Margin.

Mat. 27.5. departed, and went and banged himselfe.
Hand &c.

Gen. 13.14. is any thing too hard for the Lord?
Vide Ieremy 31.17.27.

Mark 10.35. how hardly shall they that haue riches
Vide verse 24.

Harden &c.

Deut. 10.30. God hardened his spirit
Esa. 63.17. and hardened our hearts from thy feare
Rom. 9.18. whom he will he hardeneth
Heb. 2.13. left any of you be hardened through the
15. harden not your hearts Vide chapt. 4.7.

Hardenisse.

Mark 9.5. grieved for the hardness of their hearts
Rom. 2.5. but after thy hardness and impenitent
2 Tim. 2.3. endure hardness as a good Souldier

Harder.

Ieremy 5.3. their faces harder than a rocks
Harder.

Prou. 7.10. with the attire of an harlot
1 Cor. 6.15. and make them the members of an harlot

Harlots.

Psal. 105.15. doe my Prophets no harme
Psal. 2.15. that ye may be harmlesse

Hebr. 7.26. holy, harmlesse, vndefiled
2 Peter 5.13. and who is it that will harme you

Harpe.

Esa. 5.12. the harpe and the viol were in their feasts
Harpe.

Prou. 20.5. he that sleepeth in herne is a sonne &c.
24.4. the sluggard shall beg in herne

Matth. 9.37. the harvest truly is plenteous, but the &c.
Vide verse 38.

Haste &c.

Psal. 33.27. I said in my haste Vide Psal. 116.11.
119.60. I made haste and delayed not to keep &c.
Prou. 20.21. an inheritance may be gotten hastily
28.20. he that maketh haste to be rich shall not
Isa. 5.2. let not thy heart be hasty to utter say
7.20. he not hasty in thy spirit the angry

Hare.

Leuit. 19.17. thou shalt not hate thy brother
Deut. 19.11. if any man hate his neighbour &c.
2 Cor. 12.9. shouldst thou loue them that hate the

Psal. 97.10. ye that loue the Lord hate euill
119.174. I hate every false way Vide verse 138

139.21. doe not I hate them that hate thee?
Eccles. 3.8. a time to loue, and a time to hate

Amos 5.15. hate the euill, and loue the good
Mich. 3.2. who hate the good, and loue the euill

Matth. 5.44. doe good to them that hate you
Luke 6.32. blessed are ye when men shall hate you

14.18. come to me, and hate not his father
John 15.18. if the world hate you, you know that it

Rom. 7.15. what I hate, that doe I
1 Iohn 3.13. maruell not—if the world hate you

Hate.

Mat. 10.25. ye shall be hated of all men for my
Rom. 13.11. I haue loved Iacob, and hated Esau
Ephes. 5.29. no man euer yet hated his own flesh

Hate.

Pro. 25.18. hate those that are afflicted by it
John 15.19. therefore the world hateth you

Vide chapter 17.14

1 Iohn 2.9. & hateth his brother is in darkness V. 11
3.15. whoso hateth his brother is a murderer

4.20. loue God, and hateth his brother
Hate.

Psal. 139.21. I hate them with a perfect hatred
Prou. 10.12. hatred stirreth vp scises

18. he that hideth hatred—is a fool
28.26. whose hatred is covered by deceit

Eccles. 9.1. no man knoweth eyther loue or hatred
Ezech. 35.5. because thou hast had a perpetual hatred

Haughty.

Psal. 131.1. mine heart is not haughty
Prou. 16.18. an haughty spirit before a fall

18.20. before destruction the heart—is haughty
Esa. 10.33. the haughty shall be humbled V. ch. 2.17.

Head.

Gen. 3.15. it shall bruisse thine head
Psal. 141.5. oyle which shall not breake mine head

Esa. 1.5. the whole head is sicke
Ieremy 9.11. oh that my head were waters

1 Cor. 12.3. the head of euery man is Christ &c.
Vide Ephes. 5.29

Ephes. 5.23. the husband is the head of the wife &c.
Colos. 1.18. he is the head of the body the Church

1 Peter 2.7. the same is made the head of the corner
Heads.

Deut. 32.39. I wound, and I heale
2 Chron. 7.14. I will heale their land

Hosea 14.4. I will heale their backslidings
Healed.

Esa. 53.5. with his stripes we are healed
Ieremy 6.14. they haue healed also the hurt

17.14. heale me O Lord, and I shall be healed
Healeth.

Exod. 15.26. I am the Lord that healeth thee V. Pl. 10.13
Psal. 147.3. healeth the broken in heart V. Luke 4.41

Mal. 4.2. with healing in his wings
Healt.

Psal. 67.2. thy fauing shall among all nations
Ieremy 30.17. I will restore health

Heare.

Job 42.5. I haue heard of thee by the hearing &c.
Ierem. 8.6. I hearkned and heard

Mark 6.30. and heard him gladly
Hebr. 4.2. not mixed with faith in them that heard

Heare.

Deut. 30.12. that we may heare it and doe it
Deut. 31.12, that

HEA HEA A Concordance. HEA HEA

15-13. that they may *heare* and learne V.7.13.
 15-13. God will not *heare* vanity
 15. 7. to day if ye will *heare* his voyce &c.
 Vide Hebr. 3.7.
 15. 5. a wife man will *heare*, and will increase
 15. 5. be more ready to *heare* than to giue &c.
 15. 6. 9. *heare* ye notake, but vnderstand not
 Vide Ada 18.16
 15.18. In that day the deafe shall *heare*
 15. 3. *heare*; and your soule shall line
 15. 2. they haue eares to *heare*; and *heare* not
 Vide Psalme 115.6.
 15. 31. they *heare* thy words, but will not do them
 15. 7.11. stopp their eares that they should not *heare*
 15. 4.24. take heed what ye *heare*
 15. 33. as they were able to *heare* it
 15. 3.18. take heed—how ye *heare*
 15. 16. 31. if they *heare* not Moses and the Prophets
 15. 5.25. the dead shall *heare* the voyce of the ioune
 15. 3. the sheep *heare* his voyce Vide v.16.27.
 15. 1.19. let euery man be swifto to *heare*
 15. 1.3.9. if any man haue an eare to *heare*
 heare &c.
 15. 1.21. and not *heare* only
 15. 3. if any man be an *hearer* of the world
 hearer.
 15. 3. 2. O thou that *hearest* prayer
 hearer.
 15. 19.19. heareth the words of this curse
 15. 8.34. blessed is the man that *heareth* me
 15. 7.24. who so *heareth* these sayings of mine
 Vide Luke 6.47.
 15. 10.16. he that *heareth* you, *heareth* me
 15. 8.47. he that is of God *heareth* Gods words
 9.31. God *heareth* not sinners
 4. 6. he that knoweth God, *heareth* vs
 5. 15. and if we know that he *heareth* vs
 hearing.
 43. 5. I haue heard by the *hearing* of the eare
 15. 10.1. the *hearing* eare—the Lord hath made
 28. 9. turne away his eare from *hearing* the L.
 15. 1.8. nor the eare filled with *hearing*
 15. 13.13. *hearing* they heare not
 15. 15. thier eares are dull of *hearing*
 15. 5.11. seeing ye are dull of *hearing*
 hearing &c.
 15. 8. 6. I *heareth* and heard &c.
 17.27. but if ye will not *hearken*
 4.19. to *hearken* vnto you more than God
 hearer.
 6. 5. of the thoughts of his *heart* was only euill
 continually Vide ch.8.31.
 4.21. I will harden his *heart* Vide chap.7.13
 & 8.9. & 9.7. & 10.26. & 12.35.
 35. 5. whoso euer is of a willing *heart*, let him
 4.29. stecke him with all thine *heart* V.1 Chron.
 21.19. 2 Chron. 21.9. Psalme 119.3.
 Ieremy 29. 13.
 39. and consider in thine *heart*
 39. O that there were in them such an *heart*
 6. 5. thou shalt lose the Lord with all thy *heart*
 Vide Maith. 12.37.
 30.12. to serue the L. thy God with all thine *heart*
 Vide chapter 11.13. & 30.2. 1 Sam.
 11.20. 2 Chron. 30.21.
 36. circumsise the foreskin of your *heart*
 Vide Ieremie 4.4.
 11.36. take heede that your *heart* be not deuoid
 18. shalt lay vp the my words in your *heart*
 29. 7. thou shalt not harden thine *heart*, nor shalt
 26.16. keep and doe them with all thy *heart*
 29. the Lord hath not giuen you an *heart*

30. 6. the Lord thy God will circumsise thy *heart*
 10. turne vnto the Lord with all thine *heart*
 1 Sam.16. 7 the Lord lookeh vpon the *heart*
 24. 5. Dauid *heart* smote him
 1 King. 8.61 let your *heart* be perfect with the Lord
 Vide chap.15.14. Eday 38.3.
 9. 4. walke—in integrity of *heart* & uprightness
 2 King 22.19 because thy *heart* was tender
 1 Chr. 17.33. were not of a double *heart*
 29.17. I know my God, that thou tryest the *heart*
 18. and prepare thier *heart*, vnto thee
 Vide verse 19. & Phil. 10.17.
 2 Chr. 6.8. as it was in thine *heart* to build &c.
 30.18. euery one that prepareth his *heart*
 3. 4. he is wise in *heart* and mighty in strength
 22.13. if thou prepare thine *heart* &c.
 24.16. God maketh thine *heart* soft
 Psa 4. 4. commune with your own *heart*
 7.10. God—sweeteth the vpright in *heart*
 9. 1. I will praise thee with my whole *heart*
 Vide 86.12.
 13. 2. and with a double *heart*
 15. 1. speaketh the truth in his *heart*
 24. 4. cleane hands and a pure *heart*
 45. 1. my *heart* is inditing a good matter
 51.30. create in me a cleane *heart*
 17. a broken and contrite *heart* &c.
 61.30. if riches increase set not your *heart*
 64. 6. the *heart* is deepe
 66.11. if I regard iniquity in my *heart*, the Lord
 73. 10. so such as are of a cleane *heart*
 13. I haue cleansed my *heart* in vaine
 26.12. waite my *heart* to feare thy name
 95. 2. harden not your *heart*, as in the pronocet.
 Vide Hebr. 3.8. & 4.7.
 101. 2. He walke in my house with a perfect *heart*
 119.33. when thou shalt in large mine *heart*
 Psal. 3. 2. let thine *heart* keep my Commandements
 Vide ver.13. chap.6.21. & 7.3.
 1013. keep thine *heart* with all diligence
 24.30. a sound *heart* is the life of the seith
 15.13. a merry *heart* maketh a chearfull counten.
 Vide chapter 7. 22.
 15. he that is of a merry *heart* hath a
 24. 1. the preparations in the *heart*—is from
 29.31. there are many deuices in a mans *heart*
 30. 9. I haue made my *heart* cleane
 31.1. the Kings *heart* is in the hand of the Lord
 32.11. he that loneth punishment of *heart*
 15. foolishnesse is bound in the *heart* of a
 27.26. my soune giue me *thy heart*
 28.14. he that hardeneth his *heart* shall fall &c.
 26. he that trusteth in his own *heart* is a fool
 26.10. a wife mans *heart* is at his right hand
 26. 5. 1. I sleepe, but my *heart* waketh
 8. 6. set me as a seale vpon thy *heart*
 26.10. make the *heart* of this people fat &c.
 Vide Maith. 13.15.
 30. 7. neither doth his *heart* thinke so, but it is
 49.39. none considers in his *heart*
 47. 7. diffit not lay these things to *heart*
 Vide c.57.1.11. Jer. 22.11. Mal.2.2.
 57.35. to reuise the *heart* of the conuicte car
 47.14. wash thine *heart* from wickednesse
 9.16. vncircumsise in the *heart*
 12.31. because no man layeth in to *heart*
 27. 9. the *heart* is deceitfull about all things
 24. 7. I will giue them an *heart* to know me
 29.33. when ye search for me with all your *heart*
 32.39. I will giue them an *heart* and one way
 Vide Maith. 11.19. & 26.30.
 Lam. 3.41. let vs lift vp our *heart* with our hands
 C 2 124.11.19

HEA HEA A Concordance. HEL HER

Ezek. 11.19. I will take the stony heart out of their body &c. Vide ch. 37.26.
18.31. make you a new heart
Hosea 4. 8. and fetter their heart on their iniquity
7.14. nor cryed vnto me with their heart
10. 2. their heart is diuided
Ierl 3.12. turne to me with all your heart
13. rent your heart and not your garment
Mal. 3. 2. if yee will not heare—and lay it to heart
Matth. 5. 8. blessed are the pure in heart
17.24. out of the abundance of the heart the
13.15. for this peoples heart is waxed grosse, and
 Vide Ely 6.9.
15.12. out of the heart procede euill thoughts
 Vide Marke 7.19.
Luke 2.51. kept all these sayings in bee heart V. 19.
8.15. with an honest and good heart hauing
Matth. 2.46. with gladnesse and singlenesse of heart
8.37. if thou be seest with all thine heart
11.22. that with purpose of heart they would
16.14. whose heart the Lord opened
21.33. weeping and breaking my heart
Rom. 2.29. and circumcision is that of the heart
10. 9. and shalt beleeue in thine heart &c.
1 Cor. 9. 7. as he purposed in his heart, so let him
Ephes. 6. 6. doing the will of God from the heart
1 Tim. 1. 5. is charity out of a pure heart
2 Tim. 2.22. that call on the Lord out of a pure heart
Hebr. 10.22. let vs draw neare with a pure heart
1 Peter 1.22. loue one another with a pure heart
3. 4. let it be the hidden man of the heart
1 Iohn 3.27. if our heart condemne vs
 Verrard.
Ely 61. 1. to binde vp the broken hearted
 Heartily.
Coloss. 3.23. whatsoever ye doe, doe it heartily
 Hearty.
1 Sam. 10.26. whose heart God had touched
2 King. 8.35. thou only knowest the heart
 Vide 2 Chro. 18.9. 2 Chr. 6.30. Luk. 16.15
 Acts. 24. & 15.8. Reuel. 3.23.
5 Chr. 11.16. such as had set their heart to seeke the L.
Psalm. 33.15. he saluethen their hearts alike
Prou. 17. 3. the Lord tryeth the heart Vide chap. 21.2.
 Rom. 8.27. 1 The. 2.4.
Iere. 31.33. and write it in their hearts 80 Heb. 8.10
 & 10. 16.
31.40. I will put my feare in their hearts
Zach. 7.12. they haue made their hearts as an
Matth. 6.21. there will your hearts be also
Luke 21.14. lay it vp therefore in your hearts
Acts 2.37. were pricked in their hearts
15. 9. purifying their heart by faith
Rom. 9. 5. is lusted abroad in our hearts
Coloss. 3.16. singing with a grace in your hearts
Hebr. 3. 8. harden not your hearts Vide Psalm. 95.8.
James 4. 8. subdue your hearts ye doubleminded
1 Pet. 3.19. sanctifie the Lord in your hearts
 Hea. en.
Leuit. 26.19. I will make your heauen as iron
Denis. 10.14. the heauen of heauens is the Lords
Psalm. 73.25. whom haue I in heauen but thee?
Ely 66.1. the heauen is my throne
Ierem. 23.24. doe not fill heauen and earth?
Acts 3.21. whom the heauen must receiue
 Heauens.
Iob 15.19. the heauens are not cleane in his sight
Psalm. 59.1. the heauens declare the glory of God
 Vide 50. 6.
Ely 65.17. I haue new heauens
Hosea 2.21. I will beate the heauen
2 Cor. 5. 11. eternall in the heauens

Hebr. 1.10. the heauens are the workes of thy hands
2 Peter 3.10. the heauens shall passe away with a great
 Vide verie 12.
13. wee—looke for new heauens and a new
 Vide Reuel. 21.1.
 Heau.
Psalm. 38. 4. as an heauie burden they are too heauie
Mat. 17.26. all ye that labour, and are heauy laden
 Heuier. Heauiesse.
Prou. 12.25. heauinesse in the heart maketh it stoupe
14.13. the end of that mirth is heauinesse
Ely 61. 2. garment of praise for the spirit of heauin,
Mark 14.35. fore amazed, and to be very heauie
Lam. 4.9. and your ioy into heauin is
 Hebr.
Iob 1.10. hast thou not made an hedge about him
Ely 5.5. I will take away the hedge thereof
Ely 13.5. nor made vp the hedge for the house &c.
 Vide chapter 22.10.
Hosea 1. 6. I will hedge vp thy way
 Hebr.
Hebr. 2. 1. gine the more earnest heede to the thing
 See the word Cal.
 Heir. Heirs.
Rom. 8.17. heires of God, and ioynt heires with Ch.
 Vide Titus 3.7. Hebr. 2.14.
Galat. 4. 7. if a sonne, then an heire
Hebr. 1. 2. whom he hath appointed heire of all
 Well.
Iob 26. 8. hell is naked before him.
Psalm 16.10. thou shalt not leaue my soule in hell
Prou. 16.11. hell and destruction are before the Lord
27.20. hell and destruction are neuer full
Ely 14.14. hell hath enlarged her selfe
28.15. with hell are we at agreement
Matth. 5.30. to be cast into hell. Vide ch. 18.9.
16.58. the gates of hell shall not preuaile
Reuel. 1.18. I haue the keyes of hell and of death
 Helmet.
Ely 59.17. an helmet of saluation vpon his head
8.17. take the helmet of saluation
1 The. 5. 8. and for an helmet, the hope of saluation
 Helpe. Helper.
Gen. 2.18. I will make him an helpe meet for him
2 Chro. 32. 8. with vs is the Lord—to helpe vs
Psalm. 27. 9. thou hast bene my helpe. Vide Pf. 33.20.
 & 40.17. & 46.1. & 43.7. & 70.5.
 & 94.17. & 115.9.
121. 2. my helpe cometh of the Lord. V. 129.8.
Ely 41.10. I will helpe thee. Vide chap. 41.13.
Hosea 13. 9. in me is thy helpe
Hebr. 4.16. grace to helpe in time of neede
13. 7. the Lord is my helpe. Vide Pf. 54.4.
 Hele.
Gen. 3.8. thou shalt eate the herbe of the field
Psalm 37. 2. and wither as the greene herbe
104.14. herbe for the seruice of man
Prou. 15.17. better is a dinner of herbes
 Heresse. Hereticke.
Acts 24.14. after the way which they call heresse
1 Cor. 11.19. there must be heresses among you
Titus 3.10. a man that is an hereticke—strict
 Herd. Herds.
Prou. 27.23. looke well to thy herds
Hab. 3.17. although—there shall be no herd in the stable
 Heritager.
Psalm 6. 8. I haue a goodly heritage
127. 2. children are an heritage of the Lord
 Dith. Dithden.
Psalm. 37. 5. mine iniquity haue I not hid
49. 5. my sinne are not hid from thee
119.11. thy word haue I hid in my heart
 Psalm. 139.5. my

HID . HOL . A Concordance . HON . HON

129.15. my substance was not **hid** from thee
 53. 5. we **hid** as it were our faces from him
 10.26. nothing -- **hid** that shall not be knowne
 11.25. thou hast **hid** these things from the wise
 13.44. like a treasure **hid** in a field
 4. 3. if our Gospel be **hid**, it is **hid** to those
 1.26. the mystery which hath bene **hid** from all
 3. 3. your life is **hid** with Christ
 3. 4. but let it be the **hid** in man of the heart
 19.17. shall I **hide** from Abraham
 31.17. and I will **hide** my face from them, and
 13. 1. how long wilt thou **hide** thy face from me
 30. 7. thou shalt **hide** thy face, and I was troubled
 3. 9. declare thy sinas Sodome, and **hide** it not
 3.26. can any man **hide** himselfe in secret
 5.30. shall **hide** a multitude of sins
 6.16. **hide** vs from the face of him that searcheth
 2. 7. thou art mine **hiding** place
 21.32. he judgeth those that are **high**
 41.34. he depouderh all **high** things
 62. 9. men of **high** degree are as a lye
 68.18. thou hast **ascended** on **high**
 83.18. thou art the most **high** power all
 101. 5. him that hath an **high** looke and proud
 134. 1. my selfe in things too **high** for me
 31. 4. an **high** looke and a proud beare
 31.36. and abase him that is **high**
 86. 5. 8. **higher** than the **high**est, and there bee
 11.20. be not **high**-minded, but feare
 3. 10. 5. casting downe -- every **high** thing
 11.16. of him, and to him, & through him are all
 23.18. thou shalt not bring the **hire** of a whore
 24.15. thou shalt give him his **hire**
 3.11. the Priests each for his
 5. 4. behold the **hire** of the labourers
 7. 2. his **dayes** like the **dayes** of an **hiring**
 19.12. he that is an **hiring** -- seeth the wolfe com.
 19.31. thou shalt rise vp before the **holy** head
 16.31. the **holy** head is a towne of glory
 13. 1. thy right hand shall **bold** me
 41.12. 1. will **bold** thy right hand
 1. 9. **bolding** fast the faithfull word
 3. 6. if we **bold** the confidence
 4.14. let vs **bold** fast our profession
 3.25. **bold** fast till I come
 3.2. **bold** fast and repent
 11. **bold** fast, fast that thou hast
 15.11. who is like bee -- glorious in **bold**
 3. 4. **bold** fast become with thine **bold**
 1.7. shall see him in **bold** fast and fight
 4.19. yecke your members -- unto **bold**
 2. 1. **bold** fast in the feare of God
 1. 1. **bold** fast in his **bold** fast
 1. 1. **bold** fast in his **bold** fast

4. 7. not -- unto vncleanesse, but to **holiness**
 12.17. follow peace with all men, and **holiness**
 25.38. may beare the iniquity of the **holiness** things
 11.44. ye shall be **holiness** for I am **holiness**
 19. 2. & 20. 1. Peter 1.15.16.
 24.19. he is an **holiness** God
 65. 5. I am **holier** than thou
 8. thou hast despised my **holiness** things
 1. 1. If a man beare **holiness** in his garment
 7. 4. give me that which is **holiness** unto the dogs
 1. 4. chosen vs in him -- but we should bee **holiness**
 4.10. how **holiness** and iustly we have behaued our
 7.16. who is **holiness**, harmless, vndefiled
 15. 4. thou only art **holiness**
 11. he that is **holiness**. Let him be **holiness** still
 3.11. hee will baptize you with the **Holy Ghost**
 31. whoeuer speaketh against the **Holy Ghost**
 1.35. the **Holy Ghost** shall come upon thee
 15.16. being sanctified by the **Holy Ghost**
 1. 1. Your body is the Temple of the **Holy Ghost**
 4.7. were made partakers of the **Holy Ghost**
 1. 1. as they were moved by the **Holy Ghost**
 11.17. let vs walke **holiness**
 13.3. let vs walke **holiness**
 43. 4. thou hast bene **holiness**, and I haue
 20.12. **holiness** thy father and thy mother
 2.30. thou that **holiness** me, I will **holiness**
 3.12. man that is in **holiness** & vnderstandeth not
 1. 1. I will deliuer and **holiness** him
 3. 1. **holiness** the Lord with thy substance
 29.13. and with their lips for **holiness** me
 15.17. a Prophet is not without **holiness**
 7.17. I receiue not **holiness** from men
 9.1. how can ye beleue which receiue **holiness**
 9.1. one vessel to **holiness**, another to **holiness**
 13.10. in **holiness** preferring one another
 9. 8. by **holiness** and **holiness**
 4.7. his vessel in sanctification and **holiness**
 5.17. be counted worthy of double **holiness**
 1. 1. round their masters worthy all **holiness**
 1. 1. **holiness** all men, -- **holiness** the King
 3. 7. **holiness** **holiness** unto the **holiness**, as unto **holiness**
 15. 4. but he **holiness** them that feare the Lord
 1. 1. **holiness** **holiness** his father & **holiness**
 1. 1. **holiness** **holiness** with their lips
 19.10. whether also thou **holiness**
 27. 7. the full **holiness** to the **holiness**
 5.10. the **holiness** hath **holiness**
 5.10. the hypocrites **holiness** shall perish
 3.31. if I haue made golden type
 18. 3. my selfe also shall **holiness**
 1. 1. be ye of good courage, all ye that **holiness**
 1. 1. **holiness** thou in God
 71. 5. thou art my **holiness**
 13. 7. **holiness** **holiness** in the Lord
 14. 5. whose **holiness** is in the Lord
 147.11. that **holiness** in his **holiness**
 10.10. the **holiness** of the righteous shall be gladness

id 13	id 13
70	70
Nov. 11	Nov. 11
dy 9	dy 9
James	James
Job 1	Job 1
3	3
dy 3	dy 3
del.	del.
1	1
alend	alend
Y. 7.	Y. 7.
Occ.	Occ.
4.10	4.10
Proa.	Proa.
Acctf	Acctf
Bych.	Bych.
Mas.	Mas.
1 Cor.	1 Cor.
Ephs:	Ephs:
1 Cor	1 Cor
Co. of	Co. of
Lewis	Lewis
Dfial	Dfial
Agre	Agre
Z as	Z as
3 C	3 C
1 I	1 I
Ex	Ex
Pj	Pj
Ej	Ej
Ha	Ha
P	P
E	E
1	1
2	2
J	J
C	C
I	I
U.	U.
an	an

Hag. 1. 4. to dwell in your feeded *banes*
 Luke 23. 34. ye devour widowers *houses*
 Humble.
 Job 22. 29. shall see the *humble* person
 Psalms 9. 12. he forgetteth not the cry of the *humble*
 30. 12. forget not the *humble*
 17. thou hast heard the desire of the *humble*
 Prov. 16. 19. to be of an *humble* spirit &c.
 29. 23. shall uphold the *humble* in spirit
 Eley 17. 15. of a—concrete and *humble* spirit
 Mat. 18. 4. who soever shall *humble* himself &c.
 23. 12. he that shall *humble* himself shall be exalted
 Luke 14. 6. but he giueh grace to the *humble*
 Vide 1 Peter 5. 5.
 1 Peter 5. 6. *humble* your selves vnder the mighty &c.
 Vide James 4. 10.
 Humiliated.
 Eley 10. 13. the haughty shall be *humiliated*
 Jerem. 44. 10. they are not *humiliated*
 Dan. 5. 22. thou hast not *humiliated* thine heart
 Psal. 2. 8. he *humiliated* himself and became
 Humiliated.
 1 King. 31. 39. how Abiah *humiliated* himself
 Luke 14. 11. he that *humiliates* himself shall be exalted
 Vide chapter 18. 14.
 Humiliated.
 Col. 3. 3. put on—*humiliated* of mind
 Humiliated.
 Micah 6. 8. to walke *humbly* with thy God
 Humiliate.
 Prov. 33. 35. before honour is *humiliation*
 22. 4. by *humility* and the feare of the Lord
 A 2. 2. 39. fearing the Lord with all *humility* of
 Coloss. 3. 23. in a voluntary *humility* and worshipping
 23. a shew of wisdom—*humility*
 Humour.
 Lam. 4. 8. that be faine with *humour*
 Math. 5. 6. blessed are they that doe *humour* and
 Vide Luke 6. 21.
 Lute 6. 25. for ye shall *hunger*
 John 6. 37. he that cometh to me shall not *hunger*
 Rom. 13. 10. if thine enemy *hunger*, giue him
 Rom. 7. 6. thy shall *hunger* no more
 Hungry.
 Mat. 25. 35. I was an *hungry*, and ye giue me
 Hungry.
 Psal. 107. 9. he filleth the *hungry* soule with goodesse
 146. 9. which giueh food to the *hungry*
 Prov. 25. 26. if thine enemy be *hungry*
 27. 7. to the *hungry* soule eury bitter thing
 Eley 18. 7. deale thy bread to the *hungry* Vide v. 9.
 Luke 1. 53. he hath filled the *hungry* with goodesse
 Psal. 4. 12. to be full and to be *hungry*
 Hungry.
 Numb. 3. 8. but if her *husband* disallow her in the
 19. her *husband* may establish it, or—make it
 Prov. 13. 4. as a crown to her *husband*
 Eley 24. 5. thy maker is thy *husband*
 33. 33. although I was an *husband* vnto them
 Cor. 7. 37. let not the *husband* put away his wife
 13. 23. the *husband* is the head of the wife
 23. So that the remembrance her *husband*
 23. 23.
 1 Cor. 14. 35. let them aske their *husbands*
 Ephes. 5. 14. do let wives be to their *husbands*
 25. *husbands*: lone your wives
 25. 25. obedient to their own *husbands*
 Vide Col. 3. 18. 1 Pet. 3. 2.
 1 Peter 3. 7. ye *husbands* dwell with them
 25. 25. *husbands*, *husbands*
 Job 1. 12. the *husband* shall perish
 Vide chapter 27. 8.
 26. 13. 16. 26.

Hag. 1. 4. to dwell in your feeded *banes*
 Luke 23. 34. ye devour widowers *houses*
 Humble.
 Job 22. 29. shall see the *humble* person
 Psalms 9. 12. he forgetteth not the cry of the *humble*
 30. 12. forget not the *humble*
 17. thou hast heard the desire of the *humble*
 Prov. 16. 19. to be of an *humble* spirit &c.
 29. 23. shall uphold the *humble* in spirit
 Eley 17. 15. of a—concrete and *humble* spirit
 Mat. 18. 4. who soever shall *humble* himself &c.
 23. 12. he that shall *humble* himself shall be exalted
 Luke 14. 6. but he giueh grace to the *humble*
 Vide 1 Peter 5. 5.
 1 Peter 5. 6. *humble* your selves vnder the mighty &c.
 Vide James 4. 10.
 Humiliated.
 Eley 10. 13. the haughty shall be *humiliated*
 Jerem. 44. 10. they are not *humiliated*
 Dan. 5. 22. thou hast not *humiliated* thine heart
 Psal. 2. 8. he *humiliated* himself and became
 Humiliated.
 1 King. 31. 39. how Abiah *humiliated* himself
 Luke 14. 11. he that *humiliates* himself shall be exalted
 Vide chapter 18. 14.
 Humiliated.
 Col. 3. 3. put on—*humiliated* of mind
 Humiliated.
 Micah 6. 8. to walke *humbly* with thy God
 Humiliate.
 Prov. 33. 35. before honour is *humiliation*
 22. 4. by *humility* and the feare of the Lord
 A 2. 2. 39. fearing the Lord with all *humility* of
 Coloss. 3. 23. in a voluntary *humility* and worshipping
 23. a shew of wisdom—*humility*
 Humour.
 Lam. 4. 8. that be faine with *humour*
 Math. 5. 6. blessed are they that doe *humour* and
 Vide Luke 6. 21.
 Lute 6. 25. for ye shall *hunger*
 John 6. 37. he that cometh to me shall not *hunger*
 Rom. 13. 10. if thine enemy *hunger*, giue him
 Rom. 7. 6. thy shall *hunger* no more
 Hungry.
 Mat. 25. 35. I was an *hungry*, and ye giue me
 Hungry.
 Psal. 107. 9. he filleth the *hungry* soule with goodesse
 146. 9. which giueh food to the *hungry*
 Prov. 25. 26. if thine enemy be *hungry*
 27. 7. to the *hungry* soule eury bitter thing
 Eley 18. 7. deale thy bread to the *hungry* Vide v. 9.
 Luke 1. 53. he hath filled the *hungry* with goodesse
 Psal. 4. 12. to be full and to be *hungry*
 Hungry.
 Numb. 3. 8. but if her *husband* disallow her in the
 19. her *husband* may establish it, or—make it
 Prov. 13. 4. as a crown to her *husband*
 Eley 24. 5. thy maker is thy *husband*
 33. 33. although I was an *husband* vnto them
 Cor. 7. 37. let not the *husband* put away his wife
 13. 23. the *husband* is the head of the wife
 23. So that the remembrance her *husband*
 23. 23.
 1 Cor. 14. 35. let them aske their *husbands*
 Ephes. 5. 14. do let wives be to their *husbands*
 25. *husbands*: lone your wives
 25. 25. obedient to their own *husbands*
 Vide Col. 3. 18. 1 Pet. 3. 2.
 1 Peter 3. 7. ye *husbands* dwell with them
 25. 25. *husbands*, *husbands*
 Job 1. 12. the *husband* shall perish
 Vide chapter 27. 8.
 26. 13. 16. 26.

13.16. an hypocrite shall not come before him
 20. 5. the loy of the hypocrite is but for a
 21. 9. an hypocrite with his mouth destroyeth &c
 22. 9.17. every one is an hypocrite
 23.17. without partiality and without hypocrite
 24.15.34. the congregation of hypocrites shall be
 25.13. the hypocrites in heart heape vp wrath
 26.14. hath surprised the hypocrites
 27. 6. 3. sound a Trumpet as the hypocrites
 28.35. appoint him his portion with hypocrites

Idle. Idleness.

1.19.15. an idle soule shall suffer hunger
 2.1.27. the earth not the bread of idleness
 3.16.18. through idleness of the hands the house
 4.16.18. fulness of bread and abundance of idleness
 5.12.36. every idle word that men shall speak they
 6. 5.10. not to company—with idolaters
 7. 7. nor be ye idolaters as were
 8. 5. 3. not contout—who is an idolater
 9. 10.14. Ry from idleness
 10. 3. 5. and comtousness which is idleness

Idols.

1.19.4. turne ye not vnto idols nor make to your
 2. 7. ye shall make ye no idols
 3.16. 5. the gods of the nations are idols
 4.14.4. that stretch vp idols in his heart
 5. 10. 2. the idols have spoken vanity
 6. 1. I will cut off the names of the idols
 7. 6.15. hath the Temple of God with idols
 8. 5.11. keep your selues from idols

Idolatry.

Exod. 6. 3. by my name *Iehouah* I was not knowne
 7.18. whose name alone is *Iehouah*
 8. 25. 4. in the L. *Iehouah* is everlasting strength
 9. 13.2. Vipe chapter 13.2.

Idolous. Idolatry.

Exod. 20. 5. I the Lord am a *jealous* God V. Deut. 4. 15
 5. 9. & 35.

34.14. the Lord whose name is *jealous* is a *jealous*

Vipe Iohann 34.39.

Pre. 4.34. *jealousie* is the rage of a man
 1.16.39.25. and will be *jealous* for mine holy name
 2. 10.12. doe not prouoke the Lord to *jealousie*

Jerusalem.

Psal. 137. 6. if I persere not *Jerusalem* aboute my
 7. 1.18. I will search *Jerusalem* with candles
 8. 23.37. *Jerusalem, Jerusalem* that killeth the Proph.
 9. 4.26. *Jerusalem* that is abone is free
 10. 12.32. the city of the liuing G. the heavenly *Ierul.*

Vipe Remel. 2.12. & 22.1.10

Jesus.

Ephe. 5. 4. nor foolish talking, nor *Jesus*
 6. 10. thou shalt call his name *Jesus*, for hee shall
 7. 1.10. at the name of *Jesus* every knee should
 8. 13. 8. *Jesus* Christ the same yesterday, & to day,
 9. 5. beleeueth that *Jesus* is the sonne of God

Jesus.

Zach. 8.23. of the skirt of him that is a *few*
 Rom. 1.28. he is not a *few* who is one outwardly
 3. 9. is he a God of the *few* only?
 1. 2.30. to the *few* I became as a *few*, that I may

1.17. when I make vp my *few*
 2. 4. 2. if a soule shall lye through *few*
 3. 28. when he lieth by *few* Vide vers. 2.
 4. 13. 27 & 5.15.
 5. 3.17. I wrote that through *few* ye did it
 6. 17.30. and the times of this *few* God &c
 7. 4.18. from the life of God through *few*
 8. 1.14. former lusts in your *few*
 9. 58.10. they are all *few*
 10. 6.16. though Abraham bee *few* of vs
 11. 14.38. but if any man be *few*
 12. 2.11. wee are not *few* of his deuises
 13. 2.13. because I did it *few*

Image.

Gen. 1.26. let vs make man in our *image* V. 27. c. 9.8.
 Coloff. 5.10. Ephe. 4.14.
 5. 3. begate a sonne—alter his *image*
 6. 2.9. to be conformed to the *image* of his son
 7. 11. 7. he is the *image* and glory of God
 8. 49. as we haue borne the *image* of the
 9. 4. 4. Christ who is the *image* of God
 10. 13.14. make an *image* to the beast Vide vers. 14.
 11. 14.1. & 15.3. & 16.4.

Image.

Deut. 16.32. nor set thee vp any *image*
 17. 44.10. a graven *image* that is profitable for
 18. 1.12.19.

Image.

Exod. 32.34. thou shalt—quite breake downe their
 33. 13.13. *image* Vide chapter 34.13. Gen. 35.30.
 Deuter. 7.5. Ieremy 41.13.

1. 41.39. their molten *image* are waste
 2. 38.12. *image* deceit all the day
 3. 7.10. let none—*image* enill

Imagination &c.

Gen. 4. 5. every *imagination* of the thought
 6. 10.5. casting down *imagination*
 7. 1.17. to the King eternall, *imagination*

Immortality.

Rom. 2.9. and *immortality*, eternall life
 1. 15.33. must put on *immortality*
 2. 1.10. life and *immortality* to light

Immutability.

Heb. 6.18. that by two *immutable* things
 7. 1.13. *immutable* where
 8. 2.13. it was *immutable* to him for

Impurity &c.

Psal. 3. 2. *impurity* not iniquitie
 8. 4. 8. God *impurity* righteousness
 9. 5.19. not *impurity* their trespasses

Injury.

Psal. 141. 2. let my prayer be—as *injury*
 1. 13. *injury* is abomination
 2. 1.13. *injury* &c.

1. 1.13. nor shall ye vie *injury*
 2. 1.13. there is no *injury* against Ihesu
 3. 1.10. or a *injury*
 4. 1.10. and vied *injury*

Incongruity.

1. 7. 5. tempt you not for your *incongruity*
 2. 1.13. the glory of the *incongruity* God
 3. 2.13. but wee are *incongruity* V. 1. Peter 1.4.

1 Cor. 15. 42. it is s^aysed in incorruption Vide ver. 50.
52, 53, 54.

Lam. 3. 14. they have not discouraged thy iniquity
Ezek. 18. 17. he shall not dye for the iniquity of his fa-
ther Vide verses 18, 26, 30.

Increase.

Lewis. 25. 36. take no victory of him or increase
Vide v. 37. Ezech. 18. 8, 13, 17, & 22. 13.

Rou. 3. 9. first-fruits of all thine increase

Ezech. 5. 11. when goods increase they are increased

1 Cor. 3. 6. but God gae the increase

1 Thes. 3. 12. the Lord make you to increase

q. 10. we beseech you that you increase more and

Iniquitation.

Micah 7. 9. I will beare the indignation of the Lord

2 Cor. 7. 11. yea what indignation

Infant.

Esay 65. 20. an infant of dayes

Infidel. Infidels.

2 Cor. 6. 14. be not unequally yoked with infidels

1 Tim. 3. 8. worse than an infidel

Infirmity &c.

Psal. 77. 10. this is mine infirmity

Prou. 18. 14. a man will sustaine his infirmity

Matth. 8. 17. himselfe tooke our infirmities

Rom. 8. 26. the spirit also helpeth our infirmities

15. 1. ought to beue the infirmities of the weak

2 Cor. 11. 30. I will glory of mine infirmities

Vide chapter 12. v. 9

Heb. 4. 15. touched with the feeling of our infirmities

5. 2. himselfe also is compassed with infirmity

Inhabitant &c.

Lewis. 28. 25. vomits out her inhabitants

Judges 5. 23. cugle ye the inhabitants of Meroz

Esay 57. 5. that inhabit eternally

Inheritance.

1 Cor. 10. 32. able to give you an inheritance

26. 18. an inheritance, among them that are sanctified

1 Cor. 6. 9. shall not inherit the Kingdom of God

Vide chap. 15. 50. Ephes. 5. 5.

Ephes. 1. 14. the earnest of our inheritance

Colos. 3. 24. shall receive the reward of the inheritance

Vide Heb. 9. 15. & 11. 8.

1 Peter 1. 4. to an inheritance incorruptible &c.

Inherit.

Psal. 35. 13. his seed shall inherit the earth

Matth. 5. 5. for they shall inherit the earth

25. 34. inherit the Kingdom prepared for you

Reuel. 21. 7. shall inherit all things

Iniqu.

1 Tim. 6. 17. who giuech vs all things richly to iniquity

Hebr. 11. 25. than to inioy the pleasures of Sinne

Iniquity.

Exod. 34. 7. forgiving iniquity and transgression

Num. 23. 21. he hath not beheld iniquity in Iacob

2 Cor. 19. 7. there is no iniquity with the Lord

Iob 4. 8. they that plow iniquity reape of the same

15. 16. drinke iniquity like water

31. 3. punishment to the workers of iniquity

Psal. 5. 5. thou hatest all workers of iniquity

7. 14. he traffellecth with iniquity

32. 2. vato whom the Lord imputeth not iniquity

Vide Rom. 4. 7.

5. mine iniquity have I not hid

68. 18. if I regard iniquity in my heart

69. 27. add iniquity vnto their iniquity

Prou. 10. 18. mouth of the wicked discometh iniquity

21. 14. destruction shall be to the workers of inig.

23. 8. he that soweth iniquity shall reape vanity

Esay 1. 4. a people laden with iniquity

5. 18. draw iniquity with the cords of vanity

57. 6. the Lord hath layd on him the iniquity of

Jeremy 3. 23. thy iniquity is marked before me

3. 27. acknowledge thine iniquity

50. 20. the iniquity of Iead shall be sought for

33. 8. shall dye in his iniquity

Hosea 14. 1. for thou hast fallen by thine iniquity

Micah 2. 1. woe vnto them that devise iniquity

7. 18. like thee, that pardoneth iniquity

Matth. 7. 23. depart from me ye that worke iniquity

Vide chapter 13. 17.

1 Cor. 13. 6. it reioycech not in iniquity

2 Thes. 2. 7. the mystery of iniquity doth already &c.

2 Tim. 2. 19. depart from iniquity

Titus 2. 14. might redeeme vs from all iniquity

Hebr. 1. 9. loved righteousness and hated iniquity

Iniquities.

Iob 13. 26. to possess the iniquities of my youth

Psal. 105. 3. who forgiueth all thy iniquities

10. not dealt with vs after our iniquities

Esay 53. 5. he was brused for our iniquities V. v. 11.

59. 2. your iniquities have separated betweene

Jeremy 5. 25 your iniquities have turned away &c.

Micah 7. 9. he will hide our iniquities

Hebr. 8. 12. he will remember their iniquities no more

Vide chapter 10. 17.

Inlarge. Inlargely.

Gen. 9. 27. God shall enlarge Lapher

Psal. 19. 32. when thou shalt enlarge my heart

Hab. 2. 5. enlargeth his desire at hell

Inlargen. Inlargened.

Psal. 8. 28. my God will enlargen my darknesse

Hebr. 6. 4. for them which were once enlargen

Inner.

Rom. 7. 22. I delight in the law after the inner man

Ephes. 3. 16. strengthened in the inner man

Innocent.

Psal. 26. 6. I will wash my hands in innocency

73. 13. and washed my hands in innocency

Innocent.

Iob 27. 17. the innocents shall divide the silver

Psal. 15. 5. nor takech reward against the innocent

Prou. 28. 20. to be rich, shall not be innocent

Jeremy 2. 39. yee thou sayst because I am innocent

Matth. 10. 16 wile as serpents, and innocent as doves

27. 4. sined in betraying innocents blood

Instruct.

Jeremy 6. 8. be thou instructed - lest my soule depart

31. 19. after I was instructed I sinned vpon my

2 Tim. 2. 25. in meeknesse instructing those &c.

Instruction.

Psal. 50. 17. seeing thou hatest instruction

Prou. 1. 3. take fast hold of instruction

8. 33. heare instruction, and bee wise, and &c.

Vide chapter 23. 12.

10. 17. he is in the way of life that keepeth in

11. 1. whose loatheth inbraff, loatheth knowledge

15. 18, shame shall bee to him that refuseth in

15. 32. he that refuseth instruction despiseth

2 Tim. 3. 16. for instruction in righteousness

Integrity.

1 Kings 9. 4. in integrity of heart and vprightnesse

Iob 27. 5. I will not remove my integrity from mee

Psal. 25. 21. let integrity and vprightnesse preserve me

26. 1. I have walked in pure integrity V. v. 11.

41. 12. thou vpholdest me in thy integrity

Prou. 11. 3. the integrity of the vpright shall &c.

19. 1. better is the poor - in his integrity

Vide chapter 20. 7.

Intercession.

Esa 33. 13. made intercession for the transgressors

Rom. 8. 26. the spirit itselfe maketh intercession

34. who maketh also intercession for vs

Hebr. 7. 25. he ever liueth to make intercession

Auntable

Invisible.

Job 1. 31. who is the image of the invisible God
1 Tim 1. 17. now to the King immortal— invisible
 Vide chapter 6. 16.

Job 11. 37. as seeing him that is invisible

Inward.

Phil 3. 6. lowest truth in the inward parts
1 Tim 3. 33. my law in their inward parts v. *Heb* 8. 10
1 Cor 4. 16. the inward man is renewed daily

Intemperately.

1 Tim 2. 9. he is a Jew that is one intemperately

Intemperately.

Mat 10. 10. nor a scrip for your journey

Mat 1. 23. a Sabbath dayes Journey

Joy.

Nehem 8. 30. the joy of the Lord is your strength
 12. 43. God had made them rejoice with great joy
 16. 20. 5. the joy of an Hypocrite is but for a

Psalms 5. 11. ever about for joy Vide ch. 32. 11. & 35. 27.

16. 11. in thy presence is fullness of joy

30. 5. joy comes in the morning

31. 8. make me to hear joy

12. restore unto me the joy of thy salvation

21. 15. it is joy to the just to doe judgement

1 Cor 13. 3. with joy shall ye draw water out of &c.

30. 10. and everlasting joy on their heads

Vide chap. 51. 11. & 61. 7.

1 Cor 13. 3. the oyle of joy for mourning

65. 13. my servants shall sing for joy

Vide *Luke* 1. 14.

Jerem 31. 13. I will turne their mourning into joy

Nab 3. 18. I will joy in the God of my salvation

Mat 13. 30. and anon with joy receiveth it

25. 23. enter into thy merriment

Luke 7. 16. good tydings of great joy

15. 7. joy shall be in heaven over one sinner

1 John 15. 11. that their joy may be full Vide ch. 16. 24.

1 *John* 1. 4. 2 *John* 1. 11.

16. 30. your sorrow shall be turned into joy

22. your joy no man taketh from you

Rom 14. 17. righteousness, peace, and joy in the H. Gh.

15. 13. the God of hope All you with all joy

Galat 5. 22. the fruit of the spirit is love, joy &c.

1 The 1. 6. much affliction with joy of the holy Ghost

Hebr 12. 2. who for the joy that was set before him

count it all joy when ye fall &c.

1 Peter 1. 8. joy unspeakable and glorious

1 John 4. I have no greater joy than to hear that

Joyfull.

Psalms 5. 11. let them that love thy name be joyfull

149. 5. let the Saints be joyfull

Eccles 9. 9. live joyfully with the wife

1 Cor 7. 4. I am exceeding joyfull in all our tribulation

Joyous.

Hab 13. 11. no chastening seemeth joyous

Joyous &c.

Ezay 5. 8. woe to them that saye house to house

Jerem 50. 5. let vs joyne our felices to the Lord

Mat 25. 19. what God hath joynd together, let no

Front.

Levit 26. 19. I will make your heauen as Iron

Prou 27. 17. Iron sharpeneth Iron

1 Tim 4. 2. their Conscience feared with a hot Iron

Israel &c.

Numb 23. 23. nor—any diminution against Israel

Psal 73. 1. truly God is good to Israel

Ezay 10. 23. though thy people Israel be as the sand

Hosia 11. 8. how shall I deliver thee, Israel

John 1. 47. behold an Israelite indeed

Judah.

Gen 49. 10. the Scepter shall not depart from Judah

Hosia 6. 4. O Judah, what shall I doe unto thee?

Judge.

Deut 15. 18. they shall judge the people with right
 32. 36. the Lord shall judge his people v. *Pf* 7. 8.
 & 9. 8. 67. 4. & 135. 14.

1 Sam 2. 10. the Lord shall judge the ends of the earth
 Vide *Pf* 138. 11.

2 Cor 19. 26. ye judge not for man, but for the Lord

Psal 8. 2. how long will ye judge vainly?

Prou 31. 9. judge righteously, and plead the cause &c.

Vide *Deut* 1. 16. *Pf* 67. 4. & 96. 10.

Eccles 3. 17. God shall judge the righteous v. *Pf* 7. 11.

1 Peter 5. 28. they judge not the cause of the fatherless

Eccles 30. 4. wilt thou judge them loose of man?

Micah 3. 11. the heads thereof judge for reward

Mat 7. 1. judge not, that ye be not judged

1 John 7. 24. judge not according to the appearance

Acts 17. 31. he will judge the world in righteousness

Rom 2. 16. when God shall judge the secrets of men

1 Cor 4. 5. judge nothing before the time

6. 2. the Saints shall judge the world

3. know ye not that we shall judge the Angels

11. 31. if we would judge our selves we should

let no man judge you in meate or drinke

2 Tim 4. 1. who shall judge the quick and the dead

1 Peter 4. 5. that is ready to judge the quick and the

Revel 6. 10. dost thou not judge and avenge our blood

from us &c.

Mat 19. 28. judging the twelve tribes of Israel

1 Cor 11. 32. when we are judged we are chastened

Judge.

Gen 18. 25. shall not the Judge of all the earth do right

Job 9. 15. I will make supplication to my Judge

Psal 30. 6. God is Judge himselfe Vide ch. 7. & 94. 3

Mat 5. 35. deliver thee to the Judge, and the Judge

Luke 4. 8. there was no Judge which feared not God

Acts 10. 42. a Judge of quicke and dead

Hebr 12. 23. and to God the Judge of all

Judges.

2 Chr 16. 6. and said to the Judges take heed

Psalms 2. 10. be instructed ye Judges

Ezay 40. 23. the Judges of the earth vanity

Zeph 3. 3. her Judges are cunning wolves

Psal 51. 4. and cleave when thou judgest

Jerem 11. 20 O Lord thy Judge is righteous

Rom 2. 1. wherein thou judgest another

James 4. 12. who art thou that judgest

Judith.

Psal 81. 1. be judicious among the Gods

Prou 29. 14. the King that foolishly judgeth the people

John 5. 22. the Father judgeth no man

1 Peter 1. 17. who without respect of persons judgeth

2. 23. to him that judgeth righteously

Judgment.

Exod 23. 6. thou shalt not wrest the judgement

Vide *Deuter* 24. 17.

Levit 19. 15. doe no vnrightheousness in judgement

Deut 1. 17. yee shall not respect persons in judgement

32. 4. all his wayes are judgement

Psal 1. 5. the vngodly shall not stand in judgement

33. 5. he loneth righteousness and judgement

Vide ch. 37. 28.

89. 14. justice and judgement are the habitation

Vide ch. 37. 2.

143. 2. enter not into judgement with thy servant

Prou 21. 15. it is joy to the just to doe judgement

24. 23. to have respect of persons in judgement

29. 4. the King by judgement is established &c.

Eccles 12. 14. God shall bring every worke into judgement

Vide chapter 11. 9.

Ezay 1. 17. seekke judgement, relieve the oppressed

Ezay 30. 18. the

Ejy 30.12. the Lord is a God of *indgements*
49. 4. my *indgement* is with the Lord
59.17. wee looke for *indgement*; but there is none
 Vide vers. 14. 15.
61. 8. I the Lord love *indgements*
Jerem. 4. 2. in truth, in *indgements*; and in righteous,
24.34. correct me, but with *indgements*
31.12. execute *indgements* in the morning
 Vide chapter 23. 5.
Micha 3.19. betwixt thee, in righteousnesse & *indgements*,
12. 6. keep mercy and *indgements*
Amos 5. 7. *indgements* into wormewood V. chap. 6. 11
Zach. 7. 9. execute true *indgements*; and shew mercy
 Vide chapter 8. 16.
John 8.12. hath committed all *indgements* unto the son
Acts 24.25. and of the *indgements* to come
Rom. 2. 2. the *indgement* of God is according to
14.10. we shall all stand before the *indgements*
 seat of Christ Vide 2. Cor. 5. 10.
Hebr. 9. 27. once to dye, but after this the *indgements*
10.27. but a fearful looking for of *indgements*
Yerem. 2.13. mercy rejoyceth against *indgements*
2 Peter 4.17. *indgements* must begin at the house of God
 Indgements.
Psal. 36. 6. thy *indgements* are a great deepe
119.39. for thy *indgements* are good
137 vpright in thy *indgements*, V. Rom. 16. 7. & 19. 3
 Ind.
Job 9. 2. how should man be *just* with God
22. 4. the *just*-is laughed to scorn
27.17. but the *just* shall put it on
Provr. 4.18. the path of the *just* is as the shining light
10. 6. blessings are vpon the head of the *just*
7. the memory of the *just* is blessed
29.13. the *just* shall come out of trouble
31. there shall no vniust happen to the *just*
32.22. wealth of the sinner is layd vp for the *just*
38.12. that is first in his owne cause seemeth *just*
20. 7. the *just* man walketh in his integrity
24.16. a *just* man shall flourish times and timesth
29.17. is an abomination to the *just*
Ezech. 7.15. there is a *just* man that perisheth in &c.
 Vide chapter 8. 14.
20. there is not a *just* man vpon the earth
Ejy 36. 7. the way of the *just* is vprightnesse
45.28. a *just* God and a Saviour
Mal. 2. 4. the *just* shall live by his faith V. Rom. 1. 17
 Gal. 3. 11. Hebr. 10. 38.
Math. 23.45. sander raise on the *just* and vniust
Mark. 6.20. knowing that he was a *just* man and a holy
Acts 24.15. a resurrection—both of the *just* and vniust
2 Peter 3.18. suffered for his, the *just* for the vniust
2 Iohn 7. 9. he is faithfull and *just* to forgive vs
Rom. 15. 3. *just* and true are thy ways
 Justice.
Psal. 82. 3. doe *justice* to the afflicted
Ejy 55. 1. keep ye *indgement* and doe *justice*
 Vide Ezech. 45. 8.
59. 4. nowe collect for *justice* Vide vers. 14.
Jerem. 32.15. and doe *indgement* and *justice*.
 Justice.
Deut. 35. 1. they shall *justice* the righteous
Ejy 37. 27. which *justice* the wicked for a reward
52.11. shall my righteous servant *justice* many
Luke 16.15. ye are they which *justice*: your selues
 Justice.
Job 23.18. I know that I shall be *justified*
35. 4. how then can man be *justified*
Psal. 51. 4. that thou mightest be *justified* V. Rom. 3. 4
147. 2. shall no man living be *justified*
Mar. 11.19. wisdom is *justified* of other children
Luke 18.14. this man woulde—to his house *justified*;

Rom. 2.23. but the doers of the Law shall be *justified*
3.20. there shall no flesh be *justified*
24. being *justified* freely by his grace Tit. 3. 5
28. wee conclude that a man is *justified* by
4. 2. for if Abraham were *justified* by workes
5. 1. being *justified* by faith we haue peace
9. much more—being *justified* by his blood
Galat. 3.16. a man is not *justified* by the Law &c.
 Vide Chap. 3. 11.
James 2.24. by workes a man is *justified* V. vers. 25.
 Justification.
Rom. 4.25. & was raised againe for our *Justification*
 Vide chapter 5. 10.
 Justifier.
Provr. 17.15. he that *justifieth* the wicked, and &c.
Ejy 50. 8. he is woe that *justifieth* me
Rom. 4. 5. who *justifieth* the vngodly
8.31. it is God that *justifieth* &c.
 Justify.
Micha 6. 8. the Lord require—but to doe *justly*

Keepe.

Gen. 38.15. I will *keepe* thee in all places
Exod. 15.26. and *keepe* all thy statutes V. Leuit. 18. 7.
 Deut. 4.40. & 6. 2. & 28.16.
Deut. 29. 9. *keepe* the words of this covenant
Psal. 91.11. to *keepe* thee in all thy wayes
127. 1. except the Lord *keepe* the city
Luke 8.15. hearing heard the word *keepe* it
11.28. blessed are they that hear the word & *keepe*
John 14.15. if ye love me, *keepe* my Commandments
2 Tim. 1.12. is able to *keepe* that which I haue committed
1ude 24. that is able to *keepe* you from falling
Rom. 1. 3. and *keepe* those things that are written
 Reuer. &c.
Psal. 121. 3. he that *keepeth* thee will not sleepe
5. the Lord is thy *keeper*
1 Iohn 2. 4. and *keepeth* not his Commandments
3.14. he that *keepeth* his Commandments
Rom. 22. 7. blessed is he that *keepeth* the sayings
 Reuer. Reuer.
Ejy 31.38. the 1-7 of the house of David will I 1-7
Mal. 16.19. I will giue vnto thee the *keyes* of the *kingdome*,
 Vide Iohn 20. 23.
Rom. 1.18. the *keyes* of hell and death
3. 7. hee that hath the *key* of David
 Ipsi &c.
Exod. 20.13. thou shalt not *kill* V. Deut. 7. 17. Mar. 10. 19
Leuit. 24.17. he that *killeth* any man shall be put to
 Vide vers. 21.
Deut. 19. 4. who so *killeth* his neighbour ignorantly
1 Sam. 7. 6. the Lord *killeth* and smeth as hee will
2 Kin. 5. 7. am I God, to *kill* and to destroy
Hosai 4. 2. swearing, and lying, and *killing*
Acts 3.15. and *killed* the Prince of life
 Kill.
Ephes. 4.32. and be ye *kinde* one to another
 Kindness.
Psal. 63. 3. thy louing *kindnesse* is better than life
117. 2. his mercifull *kindnesse* is great &c.
Ejy 34. 8. with meddaling *kindnesse* will I haue
1 Peter 1. 7. my *kindnesse* shall not depart from thee
 and to godliness brotherly *kindnesse*
 Kind.
1 Sam. 8.12. this will be the manner of the *King*
Job 34.18. is it fit to say to a *King*, thou art wicked?
Psal. 10.16. the L. is *King* for euer V. 19. 16 & 47. 7.
44. 4. thou art my *King* O God Vide 24. 3.
 & 74.13. & 84.3.
[72. 1. giue the *King* thy *judgements* Psal. 95. 3. 2

Ysa. 95. 3. a great King above all gods
Ysa. 16. 10. a divine sentence is in the lips of the King
 24. the wrath of a King is as a messenger &c.

Vide chap. 19. 17. & 20. 2.

21. 2. the Kings heart is in the hand of the Lord
 24. 31. feare thou the Lord, and the King
 29. 4. the King by judgement stablisheth the land
 10. 16. the King himselfe is feared by the field
 20. 16. woe to thee—when thy King is a childe

Vide vers 17.

30. curse not the King, no not in thy thought
Eccl. 30. 33. for the King it is prepared
Isa. 38. 1. the King is not hee that can doe any thing
 they make the King glad with their wick.
Isa. 7. 5. I gave them a King on mine anger
 13. 21. behold thy King cometh unto thee
Mark. 15. 19. hails, King of the Jewes

King.

Psal. 119. 46. I will speake of thy testimonies before K.
Prov. 8. 25. by me Kings reigne
 25. 2. the honour of Kings is to search out a
 3. the heart of Kings is unsearchable
 31. 4. it is not for Kings to drinke wine
Eccl. 49. 13. Kings shall be thy sousing fathers
Dan. 3. 21. he remoueth and smiteth vp Kings
1 Tim. 6. 15. King of kings and Lord of lords

Vide Rev. 17. 14. & 19. 16.

Leuit. 1. 6. and made vs Kings & Priests V. ch. 5. 10.

Kingdoms.

Exod. 19. 6. a kingdom of Priests
Psal. 45. 6. the scepter of thy kingdom is a right
 105. 19. his kingdom ruleth over all
 145. 13. thy kingdom is an everlasting kingdom

Vide Dan. 4. 3. 4. & 7. 27. & 2 Peter

Mark. 8. 33. feele ye first the kingdom of God
 12. 35. every kingdom divided against it selfe
 12. 34. the kingdom of heauen is like unto &c.

Vide vers. 31. 45. 47. & ch. 12. 37

23. 12. ye that vp the kingdom of heauen against
Luke 12. 32. fathers—pleasure to giue you a kingdom
John 18. 36. my kingdom is not of this world
Rom. 14. 17. the kingdom of God is not meate &c.
1 Cor. 6. 9. shall not inherite the kingdom of God

Vide chap. 13. 10. Gal. 5. 21. Eph. 5. 5.

2 Thes. 1. 5. counted worthy of the kingdom of God
2 Tim. 4. 18. preferre me to his heauenly kingdom
Heb. 1. 8. the scepter of thy kingdom is &c.
 12. 32. a kingdom which cannot be moued

King.

Psal. 3. 13. kisse the sonne, lest he be angry
1 Cor. 1. 1. let him kisse me with the kisses of his
1 Thes. 5. 26. greete one another with an holy kisse

Wife.

Mark 16. 19. haile Maier, and kisse him

Luke 7. 38. kisse his feet, and anointed them

Wife &c.

Eccl. 45. 13. unto me every bow shall bow

Vide Rom. 14. 11. Phil. 1. 10.

Neh. 12. 13. lift vp the fachie bowes Vide *Ezra* 55. 7.

Wife.

Eccl. 43. 26. bring the blind by a way they know not
Matth. 9. 13. will I profite—I neuer know you
Luke 12. 47. that seruant that know his Lords will

Wife &c.

Gen. 15. 2. of my beloved that knoweth
Matth. 7. 7. knock, and it shall be opened unto you
Heb. 7. 20. I stand at the doore and knock

Wife.

Gen. 3. 22. to know good and evil

Exod. 33. 12. I know thee by name Vide vers 19.
1 Cor. 10. 9. know thou the God of thy Fathers
Psal. 147. 8. cause me to know the way &c.
Eccl. 49. 20. and all flesh shall know the Lord
Jerem. 9. 3. they refuse to know me
 20. 35. vpon the heathen that know thee not
 24. 7. I will giue them an heart to know mee

Vide chap. 31. 34. *Heb.* 8. 14.

Nehem. 3. 20. thou shalt know the Lord
 25. 12. verily I say unto you I know you not

Job. 7. 17. doe his will, he shall know of his doctring
 10. 14. and I know my sheep, & am known V. 17.
 13. 17. if ye know these things blessed are you
 27. 3. that they might know that the only true G.

1 Cor. 2. 2. I determined not to know any thing
 14. neither can he know them Vide v. 11. 16.

4. I know nothing by my selfe
 13. 12. now I know in part &c.

1 Cor. 5. 16. know we no man after the flesh

Phil. 3. 10. that I may know him, and the power of his

1 Thes. 1. 2. taking vengeance on them, that know not

1 Tim. 1. 16. they professe that they know God

1 John 4. 3. hereby we know that we know him Ver. 4.

Wife.

Psal. 78. 1. in Iudah is God known
 79. 6. thy wrath vpon the heathen that haue not

known thee Vide *Jerem.* 10. 25.

Jerem. 4. 12. my people haue not known me

Vide *Hos.* 5. 4.

Amos 3. 2. you onely haue I known of all the familia

1 Cor. 3. 16. who haue known the mind of the Lord

Galat. 4. 9. know God, or rather are known of God

1 Peter 3. 21. better—not to haue known the way of right

Wife.

1 Cor. 6. 30. thou only knowest the hearts &c.

Psal. 139. 2. thou knowest my down-sitting &c.

John 11. 17. thou knowest all things

Act. 1. 14. thou Lord—knowest the hearts of all men

Wife.

Psal. 1. 6. the Lord knoweth the way of the righteous

44. 21. he knoweth the secrets of the hearts

Vide *Ps.* 11. 1. *Act.* 13. 7.

103. 14. he knoweth our frame

Dan. 3. 33. he knoweth what is in darkness

Matth. 6. 33. your father knoweth that ye haue need

1 Cor. 2. 11. the things of God knoweth no man

3. 20. the Lord knoweth the thoughts of the

8. 2. thinke that he knoweth any thing, he &c.

1 Tim. 6. 4. he is proud, and knoweth nothing

James 4. 17. to him that knoweth to doe good, and

1 John 4. 6. he that knoweth God heareth vs

7. is borne of God, and knoweth God

Vide vers 8.

Wife.

Mat. 21. 29. yee erre, not knowing the Scriptures

Wife.

1 Sam. 2. 3. the Lord is a God of knowledge

Job. 34. 4. hee that is perfect in knowledge is with

Psal. 94. 10. hee that teacheth man knowledge shall not

Prov. 1. 2. and foolish hate knowledge Vide vers 19.

3. 2. if thou cryst after knowledge

6. out of his mouth cometh knowledge

30. knowledge is pleasant unto thy soule

30. 14. wife men by vp knowledge

11. 9. through knowledge shall the just be

12. 13. a prudent man concealeth knowledge

Vide chapter 13. 13

14. 8. knowledge is enlie to him that vnderstands

35. 7. the lips of the wise disperse knowledge

18. 15 the heart of the prudent getteth knowledge

30. 13. the lips of knowledge are a precious treasure

Eccl. 1. 18. 26

Ezay 1. 2. he that increaseth knowledge, increaseth
Ezay 5. 12. they have no knowledge Vide *Ier.* 4. 2.
 11. 2. the spirit of knowledge and of the feare
 9. shall be full of the knowledge of the Lord
 23. 9. whom shall he teach knowledge?
 44. 12. and maketh their knowledge foolishnesse
 48. 9. and their knowledge it hath peruerced thee
 53. 11. by his knowledge shall my righteous seruants
Ieremias 14. every man is without in his knowledge
Hosea 4. 6. destroyed for lacke of know ledge
 6. and the knowledge of God more than
Isaiah 3. 14. the earth shall be filled with knowledge
Luke 1. 77. to give knowledge of saluation
Rom. 1. 28. which hath the forme of knowledge
1 Cor. 8. 7. knowledge puffeth up
 13. 2. without and all myseries and all know ledge
 8. knowledge it shall vanishe away
Phil. 3. 8. for the excellencie of the knowledge of
 and increaseth in the knowledge of God
Coloss. 1. 10. which is renewed in knowledge
 9. 10. to come to the knowledge of the truth
1 Tim. 3. 7. dwell with them according to knowledge
2 Peter 1. 4. with vertue, knowledge
 3. 18. and in the knowledge of our Lord Iesus

Labours.

Exod. 30. 9. sixe dayes shalt thou labour, and do all thy
 31. 15. Vide *Deut.* 5. 13.
Psal. 128. 2. thou shalt eate the labour of thy hands.
Prov. 10. 18. the labour of the righteous tendeth to life
 13. 11. hee that gathereth by labour, shall increase
 14. 23. in all thy labour there is profit
Eccles. 1. 3. all things are full of labour
Hab. 2. 15. that the people labour in the very fire
 2. 16. Vide *Ieremias* 17. 5.
Iob. 18. 14. labour not for the meat which perisheth
1 Cor. 15. 58. your labour is not in vaine in the Lord
Ephes. 4. 12. but rather let him labour with his
1 Thes. 3. 12. know them which labour among you
 17. who labour in the word and doctrine
Reuel. 14. 13. they rest from their labours
Ezay 49. 14. I haue laboured in vaine
 60. 15. labourer labourer
Luke 10. 2. but the labourers are few
 7. the labourer is worthy of. V. 1 *Tim.* 5. 18
 labourer
Eccles. 4. 11. the sleepe of a labouring man is sweet
1 Thes. 2. 9. for labouring night and day
 3. 10. barke
Acts 4. 34. there was not any among them that lacked
 13. 12. a people laden with iniquitie
Hab. 2. 6. I aduers himselfe with thicke clay
Mat. 23. 2. all ye that are weary and heavy laden
 12. 12. I adue
Reuel. 19. 20. call a line into a lake of fire V. chapter 21. 8
 12. 12. I adue
Exod. 12. 5. your lambs shall be without blemish
Ezay 34. 14. the wolfe shall dwell with the Lambe
 35. 9. Vide chapter 65. 25.
Iohn 1. 29. behold the Lambe of God Vide verse 36.
Acts 8. 32. like a Lambe before the shearcers
1 Peter 1. 19. as of a Lambe without blemish
Reuel. 17. 3. the Lambe is the light thereof
 12. 12. I adue
Ezay 40. 11. he shall gather his Lambs with his arme
Luke 10. 3. I send you forth as Lambs among
Iohn 3. 17. I send my Lambs

Lampe.
Psal. 119. 105. thy word is a lampe to my feete
Prov. 13. 9. the lampe of the wicked shall be v. ch. 20. 26.
Mat. 25. 1. ten Virgins which took their lamps
 14. 12. I adue
Psal. 49. 11. call their lamps after their name
Ezay 33. 7. the thicke lamp, springs of water Ch. 47. 12
Amos 7. 10. the lamp is not able to beare his words
 12. 12. I adue
Deut. 15. 14. thou shalt not remoue thy neighbor
 17. 17. Vide *th.* 27. 17. *Prov.* 11. 28. & 23. 10
 12. 12. I adue
Ezay 44. 6. I am the first and I am the last V. ch. 48. 12
Reuel. 1. 8. 17. & 21. 6
Reuel. 2. 19. and the last to be more than the first
 12. 12. I adue
Prov. 1. 26. I assewle lamp at your destruction
Eccles. 3. 4. and a time to laugh
Amos 3. 2. they thought him to be secure
Luke 6. 35. woe vnto you that laugh now
 12. 12. I adue
Prov. 14. 12. a lamp in laughter the heart is sorrow full
Eccles. 3. 2. I said of laughter it is made
 7. 3. sorrow is better than laughter
 6. 10. so is the laughter of the foole
 10. 19. a Feast is made for laughter
Luke 4. 9. let your laughter be turned to mourning
 12. 12. I adue
Nehem. 8. 7. caused the people to vnderstand the law
 8. 10. so they read the law distinctly, and gave
 the law of God is perfect, connecting
Psal. 19. 7. the law of God is in his heart V. *Pl.* 40. 8
 57. 31. who walke in the law of the Lord
 119. 1. I haue not forgotten thy law
 61. I delight in thy law Vide ver. 77. 92. 174
 70. O how I loue thy law Vide ver. 115
 97. great peace haue they which loue thy law
 165. and the law is light
Prov. 7. 23. swap his ease, from hearing the law
 12. 12. I adue
Ezay 4. 7. to the law, and to the testimonio
1 Sam. 3. 33. I will put my law in their
Matth. 5. 17. not that I am come to destroy the law
 12. 12. I adue
 40. if any man will see thee at the law
Luke 16. 17. than one rittle of the law to faile
Rom. 2. 43. not the hearers, but the doers of the law
 12. 12. I adue
 3. 20. by the deeds of the law there shall no
 31. yea we establish the law
 7. 6. now we are deliuered from the law
 7. not knowne, shew, but by the law
 12. the law is holy, iust and good
 14. we know that the law is spirituall &c.
 23. I delight in the law of God
 23. but I see another law in my members
 8. 3. for whose the law could not doe &c.
 10. 4. Christ in the end of the law for righteous
1 Cor. 9. 8. dare any of you goe to law before
 12. 12. I adue
Galat. 2. 21. if righteousnesse come by the law, then
 3. 11. no man is iustified by the law in the sight
 3. 14. the law was our schoole-master, to bring
 5. 4. whose end ye are inflit by the law
 18. by the spirit ye are not vnder the law
1 Tim. 1. 8. the law is good if a man vse it lawfully
James 1. 15. into the perfect law of liberty
 2. 10. who soeuer shall keep the whole law
1 Iohn 3. 4. commeth in name, transgresseth the law
 12. 12. I adue
Gen. 49. 10. nor a lamp, from between his feet
Ezay 33. 22. the Lord is our law-giuer
James 4. 12. there is no law-giuer, who is able to
 12. 12. I adue

Page.

Deut. 11.28. yee shall *lay* vp their my words
Vide *Iob* 23.22. *Pro.* 7.1.
Alls 7.40. Lord *lay* not this finne to their charge
LEADE.
Psalms 5. 2. *leade* me O Lord in thy righteousnesse
Vide *Isa.* 5. 5. & 27.11. & 31.3.
159.24. *leade* me in the way exulting
Prov. 8.20. I *leade* in the way of righteousnesse
Vide *Esa.* 46.16. & 48.17. *Ier.* 31.9
Luke 6.39. can the blinde *leade* the blinde?
LEADER.
Esa. 9.16. the *leaders* of this people cause them
Mat. 15.14. they be blinde *leaders* of the blinde
LEAF.
Lewis. 26.36. the sound of a shaken *leafe* shall chafe
LEARN.
Esa. 4.7. *learn* to doe well
36. 5. inhabitants of the world will *learn* right,
Vide verse 10.
Mat. 11.29. *learn* of me, for I am meeke &c.
1 Tim. 2.11. let the woman *learn* in silence
LEARN.
Esa. 50. 4. God hath giuen me the tongue of the *learn*.
Phil. 4.11. I haue *learned* in whatsoever state I am
1 Tim. 3.14. continue in the things thou hast *learned*
Heb. 5. 8. yet *learned* be obedience by the things hee
LEARNING.
Prov. 1. 5. will increase in *learning* Vide ch.9.9.
Alls 26.24. much *learning* doth make thee mad
Rom. 15. 4. were written for our *learning*
1 Tim. 3. 7. cure *learning* and neuer able
LEASING.
Psalms 4. 2. and setke after *leasung*
5. 6. destroy them that *speak* *leasung*
LEAVE.
Gen. 2.24. therefore shall a man *leave* his father
Vide *Mat.* 19.5. *1 Cor.* 6.16. *Ephes.* 5.31
Psalms 16.10. thou wilt not *leave* my soule in hell
37.33. the Lord will not *leave* him
Prov. 2.13. who *leave* the pathes of vprightnesse
Hebr. 13. 5. I will neuer *leave* thee nor forsake thee
LEAVENTH.
Mat. 13.33. the kingdom of heauen is like vnto *leaven*
16. 6. be ye of the *leaven* of the Pharisees
Vide verses 11.12.
1 Cor. 5. 6. that a little *leaven* leauenth the whole
Vide *Galatians* 5.8.
7. purge out the old *leaven* &c. Vide verse 8.
LEIST. See *Forsaken.*
LEIT.
Leuit. 25.37. not *lend* him viuals for increase
Deut. 15. 6. thou shalt *lend* to many nations, but not
Vide chap.28.22. 44.
8. thou shalt surely *lend* him sufficient &c.
35.19. thou shalt not *lend* upon vsury
24.10. when thou dost *lend* thy brother any thing
Luke 6.35. *lend*, hoping for nothing againe
LENDER.
Psalms 57.26. is euer mercifull and *lender* V. *Psal.* 112.5.
Prov. 19.17. *lender* to the Lord
22. 7. the borrower is seruant to the *lender*
LENT.
Deut. 12.19. take heede thou forsake not the *Leuit*
LIBERALL.
Prov. 11.25. the *liberall* soule shall be made fat
1 Cor. 8. 3. to the riches of their *liberality*
9.13. for your *liberall* distribution to them
LIBERTY.
Esa. 61. 1. to proclaime *liberty* to the captiues
Vide *Luke* 4.18.
Rom. 8.21. into the glorious *liberty* of the *sons* of G.

1 Cor. 8. 9. lest this *liberty* become a stumbling block
2 Cor. 3.17. where the spirit is, there is *liberty*
Gal. 5. 1. stand fast in the *liberty* wherewith Christ
13. vse not *liberty* for an occasion to the flesh
Vide *1 Peter* 2.16.
James 1.25. into the perfect law of *liberty* &c.
Vide chapter 2.22.
2 Peter 2.19. while they promise them *liberty*
LIE.
Amos 6.4. that *lie* vpon beds of inery
LIFE.
Gen. 9. 5. I will require the life of man
47.9. few and euill are the dayes of *my life*
Iob 2. 4. all that a man hath will be giue for his *life*
7. 7. O remember that *my life* is waste
14.22. no man is sure of his *life*
Psalms 16.17. thou wilt shew me the path of *life*
39. 5. in his fauour is *life*
37.12. what man is he that desireth *life*?
36.10. with thee is the fountaine of *life*
66.10. who holdeth our soule in *life*
103. 4. which redeemeth thy *life* from death
the way of *life* and the way of death
Ierem 21. 8. take no thought for your *life*
Matth. 6.25. he that findeth his *life* shall lose it
9.35. but the righteous into *life* eternall
35.46. and in the world so come eternall *life*
Mark 10.30. a mans *life* consisteth not in abundance
Luke 12.15. I am the bread of *life* Vide v.42.
Iohn 6.35. beleueueth, may haue eternall *life* &c.
Vide *Iohn* 3.16. 36. & 5.24.
63. are spirit and *life*
10.15. I lay downe my *life* that I might
26. and I giue vnto them eternall *life*
11.25 I am the resurrection and the *life*
12.35. he that loveth his *life* shall lose it
14. 6. I am the way, the truth, and the *life*
17. 3. this is *life* eternall to know thee &c.
Alls 17.15. giueh to all *life* and breath, and all
Rom. 6. 4. so we should walke in newnesse of *life*
22. and the end endurall *life*
8.38. neither death, nor *life* &c.
1 Cor. 15.19. if in this *life* only we haue hope &c.
2 Cor. 3. 6. the spirit giueh *life*
Coloss. 3. 3. your *life* is hid with Christ in God
1 Tim. 6.12. lay hold on eternall *life* Vide verse 8.
1 Iohn 5.16. he layd down his *life* for vs
5.11. God hath giuen to vs eternall *life* &c.
Vide verse 12.13.
20. this is the true God, and eternall *life*
Reuel. 3. 5. blot out his name out of the booke of *life*
Vide chap. 13.8. & 19.8. & 20.12. 3.
& 21.17. & 22.19.
LIFT.
Hab. 2. 4. his soule that is *lifted* vp is not vpright
Luke 21.28. then *lift* vp your heads for your redemption
Iohn 3.34. so much the more of man bee *lift* vp
Vide ch.3.22. & 12.32.
Hebr. 12.1. *lift* vp the hands that hang downe &c.
LIGHT.
2 Sam. 21.7. that thou quench not the *lights* of Israel
Iob 3.20. why is *light* giuen to him-in Vide v.23.
Psalms 27. 1. the Lord is my *light* and my saluation
36. 9. in thy *lights* shall we see *lights*
44. 3. and the *lights* of thy countenance
96.12. *lights* is sowne for the righteous
Prov. 4.18. the path of the iust is as a shining *light*
Eccles. 11. 7. truly *lights* is sweete
2.20. because there is *light* in them
45.20. I forme the *lights* and create darkness
45. 6. for a *light* to the Gentiles Vide ch.42.6.
& 51.4. *Asa* 13.47
Esa. 60.19. the

Matth. 26. 28. the L. shall be unto thee an everlasting *light*
Matth. 5. 14. ye are the *lights* of the world
 16. let your *lights* so shine before men
 17. 30. my yoke is easie, and my burden *lights*
Luke. 1. 79. *lights* to them that sit in darkness
 2. 32. a *lights* to lighten the Gentiles
John. 1. 9. this was the true *lights*
 3. 30. he that doth rull hateth the *lights*
 9. 5. he was a burning and a shining *lights*
 8. 12. I am the *lights* of the world Vide chapter
 9. 5. & 12. 46.
 12. 36. walke whilest you have the *lights*
Acts. 26. 18. to turne them from darkness to *lights*
 2 Cor. 11. 14. is transformed into an Angel of *lights*
Ephes. 5. 8. walke as children of the *lights*
 18. are made manifest by the *lights* V. vers. 14.
 3. 7. 5. ye are all children of the *lights*
 2 Tim. 6. 16. in the *lights* which no man can approach
 1 John 1. 5. God is *lights*, and in him is no darkness
 Vide verse 7.

lights.

Luke. 12. 35. and your *lights* burning
Psalm. 3. 15. ye shine as *lights* in the world
James. 1. 7. down from the father of *lights*
Lightning.
Luke. 23. 34. for as the *lightning* that lightneth the
 lightning &c.
Gen. 2. 26. let vs make man—after our *likenesse*
 Vide chapter 5. 1.
 5. 3. begate a sonne in his owne *likenesse*
Psalm. 17. 15. I shall be satisfied—with thy *likenesse*
Ephes. 4. 10. to whom will ye *liken* God? V. ch. 4. 5.
Lyons.
Louis. 19. 19 a garment mingled with *linens* & wollen
 Vide Deut. 31. 11.
Lyon.
Prou. 18. 1. the righteous are bold as a *Lyon*
1 Peter. 1. 8. the dinell as a roaring *Lyon* walketh about
Psalm. 34. 10. the young *Lions* doe lacke and suffer
 24. 31. the young *Lions* roare after their prey
Isaiah. 49. 4. our *lips* are our owne
 27. 1. nor out of stained *lips*
 51. 15. open thou *lips*, and my mouth
Prou. 10. 19. he that refraineth his *lips* is wise
Ephes. 4. 5. for I am a man of vndecent *lips*
 19. 13. and with their *lips* doe honour me
 Vide Mat. 15. 6 Marke 7. 6.
 37. 39. I create the fruit of the *lips* V. Heb. 13. 15
Hosai. 14. 2. render the calnes of our *lips*
Matth. 23. 7. the Priests *lips* should keep knowledge
 2 Peter 3. 10 and his *lips* that they *speak* no guile
Psalm. 37. 16. better is a *little* that a righteous man hath
 Vide Prouerbs 16. 8.
Prou. 25. 10. better is a *little* with the feare of the Lord
Mag. 1. 6. yett haue *some* much, and bring in *little*
 Vide verse 9.
Mat. 12. 3. converted and become as *little* children
 Vide chapter 19. 13. 14.
Man.
Dew. 8. 2. a man doth not *live* by bread only
 Vide Mattheu 4. 4.
Leuit. 11. 8. if a *man* live many years &c.
Ephes. 2. 19. they dead men shall *live*
John. 17. 18. in him we *live*, and move &c.
Rom. 1. 17. the iust shall *live* by faith Vide Heb. 1. 4.
 Gal. 3. 11. Heb. 10. 8.
 24. 3. whether we *live*, we *live* vnto the Lord
 Vide 1 Cor. 15. 15.
Gal. 3. 19. that I might *live* vnto God

Galat. 2. 20. I *live*, yett not I, but Christ *lieth* in me
 5. 25. if we *live* in the spirit, let vs also
Phil. 3. 31. for to me to *live* is Christ
Heb. 7. 25. seeing he euer *lieth* to
Reuel. 1. 18. I am he that *lieth* and was dead
 3. 1. thou hast a name that thou *lieth*
Eccles. 7. 2. the *living* will lay it to heart
 9. 4. a *living* dog is better than a dead *lion*
Ephes. 8. 19. for the *living* to the dead
 34. 19. the *living*, the *living* he shall praise thee
Jeremy 2. 13. forsaken me the fountaine of *living* wat.
 Vide chapter 17. 13.
Luke. 24. 5. why seeke ye the *living* among the de. d
John. 6. 51. I am the *living* bread
Psalm. 68. 19. who daily *lieth* vs with benefices
Revel. 6. 9. they shall *lieth* themselves for the evils
Southey &c.
Prou. 27. 7. the full soule *lieth* the hancie combe
Revel. 16. 5 to the *lieth* of thy person
Psalm. 131. 1. nor mine eyes *lieth*
Ephes. 3. 11. the *lieth* lookers of man shall be humbled
 Vide verse 12. & ch 5. 19
 57. 35. thus faith the high and *lieth* one
Psalm. 119. 40. behold, I haue *lieth* after thy precepts
 Vide vers. 13. 15.
 174. I haue *lieth* for thy saluation
Psalm. 34. 2. my soule *lieth*, yea fainteth
Psalm. 107. 9. he sanctifieth the *lieth* soule
 119. 10. for the *lieth* it hath vnto thy
Revel. 34. 6. gracious—*lieth*—Vide Numb. 14. 18.
 Psalm 86. 5. Jeremy 15. 15.
Rom. 5. 4. despitest thou—his *lieth*—
Galat. 5. 22. *lieth*—gentleness
Coloss. 1. 11. *lieth*—with ioyfulness
 3. 12. put on—*lieth*, *lieth*—
 2 Peter 3. 15 the *lieth* of the Lord is *lieth*
Reuel. 3. 15. God *lieth* vpon the children of Israel
Prou. 6. 17. a proud *lieth*, a lying tongue
 21. 4. an high *lieth* and proud heart—is sinne
Ephes. 23. 11. ye haue not *lieth* to the maker thereof
Zach. 13. 10. they shall *lieth* vpon me whom they haue
 2 John 8. *lieth* to your felices that we lost not
Psalm. 18. 17. thou—wilt bring downe high *lieth*
Psalm. 33. 14. he *lieth* vpon all the inhabitants of the
 earth Vide 104. 32.
Mat. 16. 19. shak *lieth* on earth, shall bee *lieth* in hea-
 uen Vide chapter 18. 18.
Gen. 19. 24. the Lord *lieth* from the Lord out of heau.
Leuit. 8. 5, 6, 7. I am the Lord Vide verse 8. 2. 9. chap. 12. 7.
 Leuit. 8. 5, 6, 7. ch. 19. 12. 14. 16. 11. 42. 8.
 & 43. 3. 11. 15. & 45. 6.
Dew. 6. 4. the Lord our God is one Lord
 10. 17. the Lord of lords
Isaiah 3. 11. the Lord of all the earth Vide vers. 13.
 1 Sam. 3. 18 it is the Lord, let him doe what seemeth
 1 Chron. 16. 25. great

LOR LOS A Concordance.

LOV LOV

1 Chr. 28. 35 great is the *Lord*, and greatly to be praised
Vide c. 29. 11. *Psal.* 3. & 147. 5. *Act.* 10. 6.
Psal. 24. 8. the *Lord* is strong and mighty
Job 12. 3. the *Lord* Iehouah is my strength
Vide chapter 26. 4.
45. 5. I am the *Lord*, and there is none else
Jerem. 10. 10. the *Lord* is the true God
23. 6. the *Lord* our righteousness *Vide* c. 33. 16
Lam. 1. 18. *Dan.* 9. 14.
Nehem. 1. 7. the *Lord* is good, and a strong hold
Mass. 7. 31 not every one that saith—*Lord, Lord*
Vide v. 22. ch. 23. 11. *Luke* 6. 46.
27. 44 the *Lord* sayd to my *Lord*
John 20. 28. my *Lord* and my God
Rom. 10. 12. for the same *Lord* our all is rich
13. 34 put ye on the *Lord* Iesus Christ
14. 9. *Lord* both of the quicke and dead
1 Cor. 12. 3. can say that Iesus is the *Lord*
Galat. 4. 1. though he be *Lord* of all
1 Tim. 6. 15. King of kings and *Lord* of lords
Vide *Reuel.* 17. 14. & 19. 16.
James 2. 7. our *Lord* Iesus Christ, *Lord* of glory
Reuel. 1. 10. neither as being *Lord*s our Gods heritage
4. 8. *Lord* God almighty *Vide* chapt. 11. 17.
& 15. 3. & 16. 7. & 19. 6. & 21. 22.
26. 5. thou art righteous O *Lord*
Isa.
Mar. 8. 35. will save his life that *los*it *Vide* *Ioh.* 12. 35
26. if he *los* his soule
Iohn 6. 39. I should *los*e nothing, but I should
1 Iohn 2. that we *los*e not the things which we have
Isa.
Phil. 3. 7. those I counted *los*s for Christ *V. ver.* 8.
Isa.
Exod. 22. 9. for any manner of *los*t thing
Leuit. 6. 3. or have found that which was *los*t, and
Deut. 22. 3. and with all *los*t things of thy brothers
Mass. 18. 11
Vide *Luke* 19. 10.
Iohn 6. 12. the fragments—that nothing be *los*t
17. 13. and none of them is *los*t *Vide* chapt. 18. 9.
1 Cor. 4. 3. it is hid to them that are *los*t
Isa. &c.
Psal. 135. 3. lye on the *los*t of the righteous
Prou. 16. 23. the *los*t is cast into the lappe
18. 16. the *los*t causeth contentions to craze
Mat. 27. 35. parted his garments casting *los*s
Vide *Mark* 15. 24. *Psalme* 23. 18.
Isa.
Luke 17. 38. as it was in the dayes of *Los*
32. Remember *Los*s wife
1 Peter 2. 7. and deliuered iust *Los* vexed with &c.
Isa.
Prou. 7. 17. she is *los*nd; and stubborn
27. 14. blesteth his friend with a *los*nd voyce
Isa.
Louis. 19. 18 then shalt *los*ue thy neighbour as thy selfe
Vide v. 34. *Mat.* 5. 43. & 19. 19. & 23. 39.
Mark 12. 31. *Rom.* 13. 9. *Gal.* 5. 14. *Lam.* 2. 8
Deut. 7. 7. the *Lord* did not set his *los*e vpon you
11. 1. thou shalt *los*ue the *Lord* thy God *V. c.* 10. 18
& 13. 13. 22. chapt. 19. 9. & 30. 6. 16. 30.
& 31. 5. & 33. 11. *Matth.* 22. 37.
1 Chro. 29. 3 and *los*ue them that hate the *Lord*
Psal. 81. 35. O *los*ue the *Lord* all ye his Saints
91. 14. because he hath set his *los*ue vpon me
97. 10. ye that *los*ue the *Lord* hate euill
126. 1 I *los*ue the *Lord*, because &c. *Vide* *Pf.* 18. 1.
119. 119. I *los*ue thy testimonies *Vide* *ver.* 127. 167.
Prou. 10. 12. *los*ue couereth all sins *Vide* 1 *Peter* 4. 8.
15. 17. a dinner of hearbs where *los*ue is

Eccl. 9. 1. no man knoweth either *los*ue or hatred
Can. 8. 6. *los*ue strong as death *See* *ver.* 9.
Serem. 31. 3. with an euertlasting *los*ue
Isa. 11. 4. I drew them—with bands of *los*ue
14. 4. I will *los*ue them freely
Amos 5. 15. hate the euill and *los*ue the good
Matth. 5. 44 *los*ue your enemies *See* *Luke* 6. 7. 33.
46 if ye *los*ue them that *los*ue you *See* *Luk.* 6. 32
6. 24. hee will hate the one and *los*ue the other
24. 12. the *los*ue of many shall be cold
Iohn 13. 34. *los*ue one another as I have *los*ued you
See *ver.* 35. ch. 13. 12. 17. *Rom.* 12. 10.
& 13. 8. 9. 1 *Iohn* 4. 11.
14. 13. if ye *los*ue me, keep my Commandments
See *ver.* 21. 23. 24. & 1 *Iohn* 2. 5. & 3. 5.
15. 13. greater *los*ue than this hath no man
Rom. 5. 1. the *los*ue of God is shed abroad in oue
8. 38. God commended his *los*ue towards vs
33. for good to them that *los*ue God
35. who shal separate vs from the *los*ue of Ch.
See *ver.* 37. 32.
11. 9. let *los*ue be without dissimulation. *See* *ver.* 10.
13. 10. *los*ue worketh no ill to his neighbour
1 Cor. 2. 5. which God prepared for them that *los*ue him
2 Cor. 8. 8. and to proue the sincerity of your *los*ue
13. 11. the God of *los*ue and peace
Gal. 5. 6. but *los*ue which worketh by *los*ue
13. by *los*ue serue one another
5. 22. the fruit of the spirit is *los*ue
2 *Pet.* 1. 4. without blame before him in *los*ue
9. 4. thorough his great *los*ue wherewith hee
See chapter 3. 35
4. 15. but speaking the truth in *los*ue
5. 3. walke in *los*ue as Christ hath *los*ued vs
25. husbands *los*ue your wives, as Christ *los*ued
See *ver.* 12. 13.
Phil. 1. 9. that your *los*ue may abound yet more
Coloss. 3. 19. husbands *los*ue your wives, & be not biting
1 *Thes.* 1. 3. your worke of faith and labour of *los*ue
3. 12. and abound in *los*ue one towards another
5. 8. breast-plate of faith and *los*ue
13 effecme them very highly in *los*ue
2 *Thes.* 1. 10. because they receiued not the *los*ue of the
2 *Tim.* 4. 8. that *los*ue his appearing
Titus 2. 4. that they *los*ue their husbands
Philim. 9 for *los*ues sake I rather beseech thee
Nth. 6. 10. your worke and labour of *los*ue
14. 24. to prouoke vs o *los*ue and to good worke
15. 1. let brotherly *los*ue continue *See* 1 *Pet.* 3. 2.
James 1. 13. the *Lord* hath promised to them that *los*ue.
See chapter 2. 5.
1 *Peter* 1. 32 see that you *los*ue one another *See* *Ioh.* 13. 35
2. 17. *los*ue the brotherhood
3. 8. *los*ue as brethren. be pitifull
1 *Iohn* 2. 15. *los*ue not the world nor the things that are
3. 14. from death to life, because we *los*ue the
16 hereby perceiue we the *los*ue of God
17 how dwelleth the *los*ue of God in him?
18 let vs not *los*ue in word, neither in tongue
22 and *los*ue one another as be giueh Comm.
See *ver.* 4. 7. 11. 21. 2 *Eph.* *ver.* 5.
4. 7. *los*ue is of God, and carry out that
8. for God is *los*ue
9 in this was manifested the *los*ue of God
20. herein is *los*ue, net that we loued God, but
21. if God so *los*ued vs, we ought to *los*ue
22. if we *los*ue one another God dwelleth in
26. God is *los*ue, and hee that dwelleth in *los*ue
28. there is no feare in *los*ue
29. we *los*ue him because he *los*ued vs first
30. if a man fly I *los*ue God, and hate his brother.
See 1 *Iohn* 4. 3.
Iohn 13. 35, *Isa.*

Inde 21. keep your felues in the *loue* of God
Reuel. 3. 4. because thou hast left thy first *loue*
 3.19. as many as I *loue* I rebuke &c.

LOUETH

Deut. 7. 8. but because the Lord *loued* you
 2 *Sam.* 12. 24. and the Lord *loued* him
 2 *King.* 3. 3. Salomon *loued* the Lord
Teremy 31. 5. I haue *loued* thee with an euerlasting *loue*
Mal. 1. 7. yet I *loued* Iacob and hated Eſau
Mark 10. 21. Ieſus beholding him, *loued* him
Luke 7. 47. her ſins are forgiven--for ſhee *loued* much
John 3. 16. God ſo *loued* the world that he gaue &c.
 19. men *loued* darkneſſe rather than light
 13. 8. hauiug *loued* his owne, he *loued* them to the
Rom. 5. 13. Iacob haue I *loued*, but Eſau haue I hated
Galat. 2. 20. who *loued* mee, and gaue himſelfe for mee
Reuel. 12. 11. *loued* not their liues vnto the death

See the word **LOUE**.

LOUETH

Pſal. 146. 8. the Lord *loueth* the righteous
Prou. 3. 12. whom the Lord *loueth* he correcteth
 17. 17. a friend *loueth* at all times
Mat. 10. 37. he that *loueth* father or mother more than
John 12. 25. he that *loueth* his liſe ſhall loſe it
Rom. 13. 8. he that *loueth* another hath fulfilled the
 1 *John* 2. 20. he that *loueth* his brother abideth in the
 4. 7. euery one that *loueth* is borne of God
 8. he that *loueth* not, knoweth not God
 20. he that *loueth* not his brother whom he
loueth himſelfe.

John 25. 6. and thy *louing-kindneſſe*
 6. 16. thy *louing-kindneſſe* is good
Jeremy 31. 2. with *louing-kindneſſe* haue I drawne thee
 31. 28. *louing-kindneſſe* vnto thouſands
Mat. 2. 19. in *louing-kindneſſe* and in mercie
John &c.

*1 *Sam.** 2. 7. he bringeth *low*, and liſteth vp
 Vide Job 5. 11. *Eſay* 2. 12. 17. & 13. 11.
 & 25. 15. & 40. 4. *Ezech.* 21. 26. *Mat.* 23. 12
 Luke 1. 52. & 18. 14.

Pſal. 62. 8. ſorely men of *low* degree are vanity
Deut. 14. 9. with ſhame to take the *low* ſt room
 Vide *Proverbs* 25. 7.

James 1. 9. let the brother of *low* degree
John &c.
Pſal. 138. 6. yet hath he reſpect vnto the *lowly*
Prov. 3. 34. but he giueth grace vnto the *lowly*
 Vide *James* 4. 6. 1 *Pet.* 5. 5.

11. 21. with the *lowly* is wiſedome
 16. 19. of an humble ſpirit with the *lowly*
*1 *Cor.** 9. 9. *lowly*, and riding vpon an Aſſe
Mat. 11. 29. for I am mecke, and *lowly*
Ephes. 4. 2. with *low* *humble* and meekneſſe V. *Phil.* 2. 3
John &c.

Matth. 3. 28. whoſoeuer looketh on a woman to *luſt*
Rom. 7. 7. I had not known *luſt*, except the Law
Galat. 5. 16. ye ſhall not fulfill the *luſt* of the fleſh
*1 *Thom.** 4. 5. not in the *luſt* of concupiſcence,
James 1. 15. when *luſt* hath conceived, it bringeth &c.
 & *John* 2. 16. the *luſt* of the fleſh, the *luſt* of the eyes
John &c.

Galat. 5. 17. the fleſh *luſteth* againſt the ſpirit
John &c.

Pſalm 8. 12. I gaue them vp to their owne *luſts*
Rom. 13. 14. to fulfill the *luſt* thereof
Galat. 5. 24. the fleſh, with the affections and *luſts*
Ephes. 4. 22. according to the deceitfull *luſts*
 1 *Tim.* 6. 9. many Enſlith and deceitfull *luſts*
Titus 2. 12. deny vanaſſionneſſe and wordly *luſts*
James 4. 1. your *luſts*, which war in your members
 1 *Peter* 2. 11. abſtaine from fleſhly *luſts*, which

4. 2. the *luſts* of men, but to the will of God
John &c.

Prou. 19. 22. a poore man is better than a *lyar*
John 8. 44. he is a *lyar* and the father of it
Rom. 3. 4. let God be true, and euery man a *lyar*
 1 *John* 1. 10. haue not ſinned, we make him a *lyar*
 2. 4. is a *lyar*, and the truth is not in him
Reuel. 21. 8. all *lyars* ſhall haue their part in the lake
John &c.

Leuit. 6. 2. and *lye* vnto his neighbour, in that which
 19. 11. nor *lye* one to another Vide *Col.* 3. 8.
Numb. 3. 19. not a man that he ſhould *lye* Vide 1 *Sam.*
 15. 29. *Titus* 1. 2. *Hebr.* 6. 18

Prou. 14. 5. a faithfull witneſſe will not *lye*
Eſay 44. 20. is there not a *lye* in my right hand
 63. 8. children that will not *lye*
John 8. 44. when he ſpeaketh a *lye*, he ſpeaketh &c.
 2 *Thom.* 2. 11. deluſion that they ſhould beleue a *lye*
John &c.

Pſal. 40. 4. doe ſuch as turne aſide to *lyes*
 58. 3. as ſoone as they be borne, ſpeaking *lyes*
 Vide *Col.* 2. 4. & 63. 11.

101. 7. hee that telleth *lyes* ſhall not tarry in my
Prou. 6. 19. a falſe witneſſe that ſpeaketh *lyes*
 19. 5. and he that ſpeaketh *lyes* ſhall not eſcape
 Vide *yer.* 9.

29. 12. if a Ruler hearken to *lyes*
 30. 8. turne from me vanity and *lyes*
Jerem. 9. 3. bend their tongue like a bow to ſpeak *lyes*
Hab. 1. 18. and a reacher of *lyes*
 1 *Tim.* 4. 2. ſpeaking *lyes* in hypocriſie
Reuel. 21. 27. worketh abomination and maketh *lyes*
 Vide chapter 22. 15.

LYING

Pſal. 119. 29. remove from me the way of *lying*
 169. I hate and abhorre *lying*
Prou. 6. 17. a proud looke and a *lying* tongue
 13. 19. a *lying* tongue is but for a moment
 13. 5. the righteous hateth *lying*
 26. 28. a *lying* tongue hateth thoſe that are aſſid
Hofea 4. 2. by ſweariug and *lying* &c.
Ephes. 4. 25. putting away *lying*, ſpeake
 2 *Thom.* 2. 9. ſignes and *lying* wonders

MAD

1 *King.* 9. 11. why came this *mad* fellow
Jerem. 50. 38. they are *mad* vpon their idols
Hofea 9. 7. the ſpiritmall man is *mad*
Matth. 23. 11. and being exceedingly *mad* againſt them
 24. much learning doth make thee *mad*
John &c.

Exod. 20. 11. the Lord *made* heauen and earth, the ſea &
 Vide ch 31. 17. *Pſal.* 124. 2. & 124. 8. 13. 43
 & 146. 6. *Eſay* 37. 16.

Prou. 16. 4. the Lord hath *made* all things for himſelfe
 Vide *Eccleſ.* 5. 11.

John 1. 3. all things were *made* by him Vide *Act.* 4. 24
 14. the word was *made* fleſh
Rom. 1. 3. *made* of the ſeede of Dauid
Hebr. 1. 2. by whom he *made* the worlds
John &c.

2 *Sam.* 7. 26. let thy name be magnified for euer
 Vide 1 *Chron.* 17. 14.

Pſalm 35. 27 let the Lord be magnified Vide 40. 16
 & 70. 4. *Mal.* 1. 5.

Luke 1. 46. my ſoule doth magnifie the Lord
John &c.

Jerem. 2. 32. can a maide forget her ornaments
Matth. &c.

Job 37. 23. with God is terrible *maieſty*
Pſalm 29. 4. he

MAN MAR A Concordance. ME A MED

Psal. 29. 4. the voyce of the Lord is full of *Majesty*
145. 12 the glorious *Majesty* of his Kingdome
100y 24. 14. shall sing for the *Majesty* of the Lord
Vide chap. 26. 10.

1 Pet. 1. 16. eye-witnesses of his *Majesty*
Majesty &c.
Gen. 1. 26. let vs make man in our image
Psal. 97. 6. before the Lord our *Maker*
100y 17. 7. at th. 1. day a man shall look to his *Maker*
41. 9. woe to him that striveth with his *Maker*
51. 13. and forgetteth the Lord thy *Maker*
Vide Hosea 8. 14.

34. 5. thy *Maker* is thine husband
Maker &c.
1 Cor. 5. 8. neither with the leaven of *malice*
14. 20 howbeit in *malice* be ye children
Ephes. 4. 31. be put away from you, with all *malice*
Vide Col. 3. 8. 1 *Pet.* 2. 1.

1 Pet. 2. 16. as a cloke of *maliciousness*
Malignon.
Misib. 6. 24. ye cannot serve God and *Mamon* &
M an.

Gen. 2. 7. God formed man of the dust of the
5. 6. by man shall his blood be shed
Deut. 22. 5. nor shall a man put on a womans garm.
Job 14. 1. man that is borne of a woman hath
15. 14. what is man that he should be cleane
16. how much more filthy is man
Psal. 8. 4. what is man that thou art mindful of him
Vide 144. 3. *Heb.* 2. 6.

60. 12. vaine is the helpe of man
89. 48. what man is he that lieth, and shall not
124. 4. man is like to vanity
Ezra 2. 32. cease ye from man whose breath &c.
51. 13. afraide of man that shall dye
Ier. 10. 13. the way of man is not in himselfe
31. 22. a woman shall compass a man
against the man that is my selfe

Zach. 12. 7. but the sonne of man hath not where to
Mat. 8. 20. for the sonne of man hath power--to forgive
9. 6. for this cause shall a man leave Father &c.
19. 5. O man who art thou that replyest against
20. 3. what man knoweth the things of a man
1 Cor. 2. 11. the man was not created for the woman
11. 8. the first man is of the earth, earthy
15. 47. that man of sin be revealed
1 Thes. 2. 5. between God and man, the man lesus Ch.
1 Tim. 2. 5. let it be the hidden men of the heart
1 Pet. 3. 4.

Job 31. 13. the cause of my Man-servant
Man-servant.
John 4. 2. are many *Man-servants*
Man-servants.
Mar. 20. 28. his life a ranfome for many
Luke 12. 47. beaten with many stripes
13. 24. many--will seek to enter and shall not
1 Sam. 3. 2. in many things we sin all
Man-servant.

Job 16. 12. and set me up for his Mark: Vide ch. 7. 20.
Lament. 3. 12.
Ezek. 9. 4. set a Mark on the foreheads of the men
Vide vers 6.
Mark.

Psal. 130. 3. if thou shouldst *marke* iniquities
Gal. 6. 17. I beare in my body the *marks* of the Lord
Phil. 3. 14. follow hard towards the mark
Rom. 13. 16 he causeth all--to receive a mark V. v. 17.
ch. 14. 9. & 15. 2. & 16. 2. & 19. 20. & 20. 4.
Mark.

Ier. 2. 22. thine iniquity is *marked*
Mark.
Psal. 78. 69. maidens were not given to marriage

Heb. 13. 4. marriage is honourable in all
Rom. 13. 7. the marriage of the Lamb is come
9. are they which are called to the marriage
Marriage &c.

Jer. 3. 14. for I am married unto you
1 Cor. 7. 9. it is better to marry than to burne
Vide vers. 10. 11. 28.

1 Tim. 4. 3. forbidding to marry
Marriages.
Psal. 9. 1. shew forth all thy *marvellous* works
Vide *Psalme* 105. 5. & 139. 14.
98. 1. he hath done *marvellous* things
Marvellous.

Mal. 1. 6. and a servant his *Master*
Mat. 10. 24. the Disciple is not above his *Master*
24. 48. my *Master* doth deferre his coming
Iohn 13. 14. if I then your Lord and *Master*
Ro. 34. 4. to his owne *Master* he standeth
Master.

Eccles. 12. 11. by the *Masters* of the Assemblies
Zeph. 1. 9. which fill their *Masters* houses with
Ephes. 6. 5. be obedient to them that are your *Mess*.
Vide *1 Tim.* 6. 1. 2. Titus 2. 9.
9. ye *Masters* doe the same things to them
Vide Coloss. 4. 1.

Measure.
Leuit. 19. 35 doe no vnrighteousnes in--in *measure*
Deut. 25. 15. a perfect and iust weight--and *measure*
Vide vers 14. Pro. 10. 10.

Psal. 39. 4. let me know the *measure* of my dayes
Ier. 30. 11. I will correct thee in *measures* Chap. 46. 28
Micah 6. 10. the scant *measures* that is abominable
Micah 7. 2. with what *measures* you mete, it shall be
Luke 6. 38. good *measures* pressed down, shaken
Iohn 5. 34. God giueth not the spirit by *measures* unto
Ephes. 4. 7. according to the *measure* of the gift of
Vide vers 13. 16.

Measure &c.
Job 36. 31. he giueth *measures* in abundance
Psal. 104. 31. and sack their *measures* from God Vide v. 27.
145. 15 thou giueth them their *measures* in due season
Iohn 4. 34. my *measures* is to doe the will of him that
6. 27. labour not for the *measures* which perisheth
55. my flesh is *measures* indeed
Reu. 14. 15. destroy not him with thy *measures* for whom
Vide vers 20. 1 *Cor.* 8. 13

17 the kingdome of God is not meat and
1 Cor. 8. 8. *measures* commendeth vs not to God
13. if *measures* make my brother to offend
20. 3. did all eate of the same spirituall *measures*
Col. 2. 16. let no man iudge you in *measures* drinks
1 Tim. 4. 5. commanding to abstaine from *measures*
Measures.

1 Tim. 2. 5. one God, and one Mediator
Heb. 8. 6. the Mediator of a better Testament
Vide chap. 9. 15. & 12. 24.
Mediator &c.

Ier. 37. 13. thou hast no healing *Medicine*
46. 11. in vaine shalt thou vse many *Medicines*
Ezek. 47. 12. the lease thereof shall be for *Medicine*
Medicine.

Gen. 24. 63. Isaac went out to meditate in the field
Ios. 1. 8. thou shalt meditate therein day and night
Vide *Psalme* 123.

Psal. 63. 2. I meditate on thee in the night watches
77. 2. I will meditate also of all thy works
Vide *Psalme* 143. 5.
119. 15. I will meditate on thy precepts V. ver. 23. 48. 78. 99. 148.

1 Tim. 4. 15. meditate on these things
Meditation.
Psal. 104. 34 my *Meditation* of him shall be sweet
D
Meditation

MEE MER A Consonance. MER MER

Prou. 24. 21. **meddle** not with them that are giuen to **shedding**.
Prou. 20. 3. euery foole will be **meddling**.
Psal. 23. 6. the **mecke** shall eate and be satisfied
 25. 9. the **mecke** will he guide in iudgment
 37. 11. the **mecke** shall inherit the earth
 See Matthew 5. 5.
 75. 9. to saue all the **mecke** of the earth
 147. 6. the Lord lither vp the **mecke**
 149. 4. he will beautifie the **mecke**
Esey 39. 19. the **mecke** also shall increase
 61. 1. to preach good tydings to the **mecke**
Matth. 5. 5. blessed are the **mecke**, for they shall
 11. 29. learne of me. for I am **mecke** and lowly
 See chap. 2. 5. & 2 Cor. 10. 1.
1 Pet. 3. 4. ornament of a **mecke** and quiet spirit
meeknesse.
Zeph. 2. 3. seeke **meeknesse**
Galat. 6. 1. with the spirit of **meeknesse**
Coloss. 3. 12. hu. uleinesse of minde and **meeknesse**
2 Tim. 2. 25. in **meeknesse** instructing them that
Titus 3. 2. shewing all **meeknesse** to all men
Iacobs 1. 21. recieue with **meeknesse** the engrafted
 3. 13. his workes with **meeknesse** of wisdome
1 Peter 3. 15. with **meeknesse** and feare hauing
meete.
Esey 47. 5. I will not **meete** thee as a man
Amos 4. 2. prepare to **meete** thy God
melchisedech.
Gen. 14. 18. **Melchisedech** King of Salem
Psal. 110. 4. after the order of **Melchisedech**
 See Heb. 6. 20. & 7. 1, 13, 17, 21.
melody.
Ephes. 5. 19. making **melody** in your hearts to the Lord
members.
Rom. 6. 13. neyther yeeld yee your **members** See v. 19.
 7. 23. I see another law in my **members**
 12. 4. as we haue many **members** in the body
 See verse 5.
1 Cor. 6. 15. shall I take the **members** of Chrift and
 12. 14. the body is not one **member**, but many
 See verse 18. to 27.
Ephes. 4. 25. we are **members** one of another
 5. 30. we are **members** of his body
Iacobs 4. 1. lusts that was in your **members**
memoriall &c.
Psal. 9. 6. their **memoriall** is perished with them
Prou. 10. 7. the **memory** of the iust shall be blessed
1 Cor. 15. 2. if ye keep in **memory** what I preached
 See 2 Peter 1. 15. & 3. 2.
men.
Mat. 10. 17. but beware of **men**
 15. 9. for doctrines, the Commandements of **men**
1 Cor. 5. 31. let no man glory in **men**
merchant &c.
Prou. 3. 14. the **merchant** of it is better than siluer
Hosea 12. 7. hee is a **merchant**
mercy.
Exod. 20. 6. shewing **mercy** to thousands &c.
 See chap. 34. 7. Dan. 9. 4.
 33. 19. and will shew **mercy** on whom I will shew
 See Rom. 9. 15. 18.
1 Sam. 15. 20 **mercy** and truth be with thee See Psalme
 25. 10. & 89. 14.
1 Chron. 16. 41 his **mercy** endureth for ever See ch. 7. 3.
 20. 21. Ezra 3. 1. Psal. 113. 17. & 106. 1.
 107. 1. & 181. 1. & 136. 1. ler. 33. 11.
Psal. 53. 18 vpon them that hope in his **mercy**
 See 147. 11.
 37. 21. the righteous sheweth **mercy**

37. 10. thy **mercy** is great vnto the heauens
 See 2 Sam. 24. 24. Psal. 103. 11. & 108. 4.
 & 119. 156. Esey 54. 7.
 59. 10. the God of my **mercie**
 61. 12. vnto thee O Lord belongeth **mercy**
 See Daniel 9. 9.
 77. 8. is his **mercy** cleane gone?
 85. 10. **mercy** and truth are met together
 86. 5. and pleneous in **mercy** See 103. 11.
 100. 5. his **mercy** is euerlasting
 119. 64. the earth is full of thy **mercy**
Prou. 3. 3. let not **mercy** and truth forsake thee
 See chapter 14. 22.
 14. 21. he that hath **mercy** on the poore happy is
 31. hee that honoureth him, hath **mercy** on the
 18. 6. by **mercy** and truth iniquity is purged
 See Daniel 4. 27.
 30. 18. **mercy** and truth preserue the King
 21. 21. followeth after righteousness and **mercy**
 28. 13. forsaketh them shall haue **mercy**
Esey 18. 5. in **mercy** shall the throne be established
 49. 13. God will haue **mercy** on his afflicted
Ierem. 42. 12. I will shew **mercy** vnto you, that he may
Hosea 4. 1. no truth, nor **mercy**, nor knowl-dge
 6. 6. I desired **mercy**, and not sacrific. V. Mat. 9. 13
 10. 12. reape in **mercy**
 12. 6. keepe **mercy** and iudgement
 14. 3. with thee the fatherlesse findeth **mercy**
Micah 6. 8. to doe iustly, and to loue **mercy**
 7. 18. because he delighteth in **mercy**
Mat. 23. 23. omitted-judgement, **mercy** and faith
Luke 18. 39. sonne of Dauid haue **mercy** on me
Rom. 9. 23. of his glory, on vessels of **mercy**
 11. 32. that he might haue **mercy** vpon all
Ephes. 2. 4. but God who is rich in **mercy**
James 2. 13. iudgement without **mercy**, that shewed no
 5. 11. very pitfull, and of tender **mercy**
1 Peter 1. 3. according to his abundant **mercy**
mercies.
Gen. 32. 10. not worthy of the least of thy **mercies**
Psal. 51. 1. multitude of thy tender **mercies**
 See 69. 16. & 77. 9. & 106. 7. 45.
 & 145. 9. Lament. 3. 32.
Prou. 12. 10. the tender **mercies** of the wicked are cruel
Esey 55. 3. euen the sure **mercies** of Dauid &c.
 See Acts 13. 34.
Lam. 3. 22. it is the Lords **mercies** that we are not
Daniel 9. 9. to the Lord our God belong **mercies**
Hosea 2. 19. in louing kindnesse and **mercies**
2 Cor. 1. 3. father of **mercies**, and God of all comforts
Coloss. 3. 12. put on-bowels of **mercies**
mercifull.
Exod. 34. 6. the Lord God **mercifull** and gracious
Dent. 4. 31. the Lord thy God is a **mercifull** God
2 Sam. 22. 26 with the **mercifull**, thou wilt shew thy self
 See Psalme 18. 25.
2 Cor. 30. 9. the Lord your God is gracious & **mercifull**
 See Nchem. 9. 17. Psal. 103. 8. & 116. 5.
 ler. 3. 12. Joel 2. 13. Ionah 4. 2.
Psal. 37. 26. he is euer **mercifull** and lendeth
Prou. 11. 17. the **mercifull** man doth good to his
Esey 57. 1. **mercifull** men are taken away
Matth. 5. 7. blessed are the **mercifull**, for they shall &c.
Luke 18. 13. God be **mercifull** to me a sinner
Heb. 2. 17. that he might be a **mercifull**-high Priest
merit.
Prou. 17. 22. a **merit** heart doth good like a medicine
 See chapter 15. 13.
Iacobs 1. 13. is any man **merit**? let him sing Psalms
messiah.
Dent. 9. 35. vnto the **Messiah** the prince-shalbe seuen
 See verse 26.
messinger

M O R M O V A Concordance. M O V N A K

Psal. 30. 5. but ioy commeth in the *morning*
 55.17. evening and *morning* and at noone will I
 59.16. sing aloud of thy mercy in the *morning*

MORROW.

Prov. 3.28. goe and come againe to *morrow*
 27. 1. boast not thy selfe of to *morrow*
Isay 22.13. let vs eat and drinke, to *morrow*, we shall
 dye *1* *Corinth.* 15. 42.

56.12. to *morrow* shall be at this day

Matth. 6.34. take no thought for to *morrow*
James 4.14. ye know not what shall be on the *morrow*
Jobell.

Job 31.17. or haue eaten my *meat* of my selfe
Prov. 17. 1. better is a dry *meat* of old and quietnesse
Jobell.

Rom. 8.12. let not sin reigne in your *mortal* body
 8.11. shall quicken your *mortal* bodies
1 *Cor.* 15.54. this *mortal* shall haue put on immortality

2 *Cor.* 4.15. made manifest in our *mortal* flesh
Jobell.

Pro. 27.23. bray a foole in a *Mortar* among
Jobell.

Ezek. 13.10. daubed it with vntempered *Mortar*
Jobell.

Rom. 8.13. doe *mortifie* the deeds of the body
Col. 3. 5. *mortifie* your members which are vpon
Jobell.

Deut. 21.18. will not obey—the voyce of his *Mother*
Job 17.14. thou art my *Mother* and my sister

Psal. 58. 5. and in sin did my *Mother* conceiue me
Prov. 1. 8. for sake not the Law of thy *Mother*

See chapter 6.20.

15.20. a foolish man despiseth his *Mother*
 19.26 and chafeth away his *Mother*
 20.20 who so curseth his father or *Mother*
 23.22. despise not thy *Mother* when she is old
 30.17. the eye—that despiseth to obey his *Mother*.
Ezek. 21. 7. they haue set light by father and *Mother*
Mat. 10.37. louth father or *Mother* more than me
 12.50. the fauie is my brother, & sister, & *Mother*,
 19. 5. shall a man leaue father and *Mother* &c.

See Ephesians 5. 21.

Luke 18.20. honour thy father and *Mother*
 See Ephesians 6.2.

Mountain &c.

Isay 3. 2. the *Mountain* of the Lords house shall be
 54.10. for the *Mountain* shall depart, and the

Reu. 6.16. and sayde to the *Mountaines*—fall on vs
Jobell.

Eccles. 3. 4. there is a time to *mourne*:
Isay 61. 3. to appoint vnto them that *mourne* in Sion
 Zach. 12.10. they shall *mourne* for him as one mourneth

13. the Land shall *mourne*, every family apart
Matth. 5. 4. blessed are they that *mourne*, for they &c.

9.15. children of the bride chamber *mourne* &c
1 *Tim.* 4. 9. be afflicted, and *mourne*, and weepe

See the word *Suering*.

Mourning.

Eccles. 7. 2. better to goe to the house of *mourning*
Isay 22.12. did—call to weeping and to *mourning*
 61. 3. the oyle of ioy for *mourning*

51.15. I will turne their *mourning* into ioy
Joel 2.2. turne to new wth weeping and *mourning*

Amos 8.10. I will turne your feastes into *mourning*
Zach. 12.11. there shall be a great *mourning*

Mark 3. 5. *mourning* for the hardnesse of their hearts
James 4. 9. let your laughter be turned to *mourning*

Jobell.

Exod. 4.11. who hath made mans mouth ver. 12 15.16.
Isa. 1. 8. the Law shall not depart out of thy mouth

Job 20.12. though wicked as he be sweet in his mouth
 See verse 13.

Psal. 17.3. my *mouth* shall not transgresse

Prov. 10.14. the *mouth* of the foolish is neere destruction
 31. the *mouth* of the iust bringeth forth wisdom.

32. the *mouth* of the wicked speaketh
 wardnesse See chap. 19.28.

11. 9. an hypocrite with his *mouth* destroyeth
 12. 6. the *mouth* of the upright shall deliuer

them See verse 14. chapter 13.2
 14. 5. in the *mouth* of the foolish is a rod of

15.23. a man hath ioy by the answer of his *mouth*
 28. *mouth* of the wicked poureth out euill

31.23. who so keepeth his *mouth*—keepeth his
 31. 8. open thy *mouth* for he dumbe See ver. 9.

Eccles. 5. 2. be not rash with thy *mouth* See ver. 6.
Cont. 1. 1. kisse me with the kisses of his *mouth*

Isay 29.13. draw neere vnto me with their *mouth*
 59.21. shall not depart out of thy *mouth*

Iere. 12. 2. thou art neere in their *mouth*, and farre
1 *Cor.* 3.18. out of the *mouth* of the most high

Ezek. 37.31. with their *mouth* they shall loue
Micah 7.5. keep the doores of thy *mouth*

Mal. 2. 7. they should seeke the Law at his *mouth*
Mat. 15.17. which sooner entereth in at the *mouth*

See vers 11.13.

Luke 21.15. I will giue you a *mouth* and wisdom
Rom. 10.10. with the *mouth* confession is made to

15. 6. with one mind, and one *mouth* glorifie G.
 2 *Thim.* 2. 8. consume with the spirit of his *mouth*

James 3.10. out of the same *mouth* proceedeth blessing
 & *Curstnes*.

Psal. 115. 5. they haue *mouthes* but they speake not
 See 135. 16.

Multitudo de.

Exod. 23.2. shalt not follow a *Multitude* to doe euill
Num. 11.4. the mixt *Multitude*—sell a lusting

Prov. 10.19. in the *Multitude* of words, there &c.
 11.14. in the *Multitude* of Counsellors is safety

14.28. *Multitude* of people is the Kings honour
Jobell.

Num. 35.16 the *Murderer* shall surely be put to death
 See verse 17.9.21.30.

31 take no satisfaction for the life of a *Mur*.
John 8.44. he was a *Murderer* from the beginning

Murmure &c.

Exod. 16.8. the Lord heareth your *murmuring*
1 *Cor.* 6.10. neither *murmure* ye, as some of them &c.

Psalm. 2.14. doe all things without *murmuring*
Jobell.

Psal. 145. 5 I muse on the workes of thy hands
Jobell.

Deut. 25.4. not muzzle the Oxe that treadeth out the
 corne See 1 *Cor* 9.9. 1 *Tim.* 5.18.

Murder.

Psal. 45. 8. thy garments fine of *Myrr*
Cont. 143. a bundle of *Myrr* is my beloved

Mystery.

Col. 3. 2. *Mystery* of God—and of Christ Chap. 4.3.
 2 *Thim.* 2. 7. the *Mystery* of iniquity doth—worke

1 *Tim.* 3. 5. holding the *Mystery* of faith
 16 great is the *Mystery* of godlinesse

Reu. 17. 5. a name written, *Mystery*, B, Babylon

Nayle.

Ezra 9. 8. a *nayle* in his holy place
Psalm.

Exod. 32.25. Moses saw that the people were *naked*
 2 *Chr.* 28.19. he made Iudah *naked*

Job 1.21. *naked* came I out of my mothers wombe
 See Eccles. 5.15.

Isay 58. 7. when thou seest the *naked* that thou coner
Ezek. 15.7. where

NAM NAT A Concordance. NEE NEW

Ezek. 16. 7. whereas thou wast naked and bare *Ver.* 23.
Heb. 4. 13 all things are naked-to the eyes of him
Jer. 2. 15. if a brother or sister be naked
Roa. 2. 17. thou art-poor, blind and naked
Shame.

Exod. 6. 3. by my *Name* Iehouah was I not knowne
 33. 11 I know thee by *Name*

Louis. 19. 12 nor shalt thou profane the *Name* of thy G.
 See c. 31. 6. *Ezek.* 20. 39. & 36. 20. & 39. 7

24. 11 blasphemed the *Name* of the Lord
Deut. 28. 38. feare this glorious and searefull *Name*
 See *Mal.* 1. 14.

Psal. 8. 1. how excellent is thy *Name* See *ver.* 9.
 83. 18 whose *Name* alone is Iehouah

99. 3. thy great and terrible *Name*
 111. 9. holy and reuerend is his *Name*

Pro. 10. 7. the *Name* of the wicked shall rot
 18. 10. the *Name* of the Lord is a strong tower

22. 1. a good *Name* is rather to bee chosen than
 30. 9. and take the *Name* of my God in vaine

Eccles. 7. 1. a good *Name* is better than a precious
 Cant. 1. 3. thy *Name* is as an ointment poured forth

Isay 29. 23. they shall sanctifie my *Name*, and
 See *chapt.* 36. 23.

Jer. 20. 9. nor speake any more in his *Name*
Ezek. 36. 21. I had pity for my holy *Name* See *ver.* 22.

Hosea 2. 17. shall no more be remembered by their *name*
 See *Exod.* 27. 13. *Psal.* 36. 4. *Zach.* 13. 2.

Nel. 2. 2. to giue glory to my *name*
Mal. 18. 20. two or three are gathered-in my *name*

Iohn 14. 13. whatsoever ye shall aske in my *name*
 See *ver.* 14. *chap.* 15. 16. & 16. 23, 24, 26.

Matt. 4. 12. there is no other *name*-whereby wee must
 Phil. 2. 9. giuen him a *name* which is above euery

Col. 3. 17. doe all in the *name* of the Lord Iesus
 2 *Tim.* 2. 19. that nameth the *name* of Ch. depart from

Reuel. 2. 17. in the stone a new *name* written See c. 3. 12
 3. 1. thou hast a *name* that thou liuest, and art

13. 17. the *name* of the beast, or the number of his
name See *chapter* 15. 2.

Names.

Psal. 49. 11. call their Lands after their own *names*
Luke 16. 20. your *names* are written in heauen

Phil. 4. 3. whose *names* are in the booke of life
 See *Reuel.* 13. 8.

Names sake.

Isay 48. 9. for my *names* sake will I deferre my
 See *ver.* 11.

Ezek. 30. 9. but I wrought for my *names* sake
 See *verses* 14, 22, 44.

36. 23 but for my holy *names* sake
Shauhin.

Luke 19. 20. which I haue kept: layde vp in a *nepkin*
Marion.

Exod. 19. 6. a kingdome of Priests, and a holy *nation*
 See 1 *Peter* 2. 9.

Deut. 4. 7. what *nation* is there so great See *ver.* 8.
Psal. 33. 12. blessed is the *nation* whose God is the Lord

Pro. 14. 34. righteousness exalteth a *nation*
Isay 2. 4. *nation* that not lift vp sword against *nation*

Ier. 18. 7. I shall speake concerning a *nation*
Zeph. 2. 1. O *nation* not desired

Phil. 2. 15. in the midst of a crooked & peruerse *nat.*
Naturin.

Ezek. 16. 3. as for thy *nativity* in the day that thou
 See *chapt.* 21. 30.

Naueil.

Ezek. 16. 4. thy *naueil* was not cut
Natur.

Naturall.

Rom. 11. 17. if God spared not the *naturall* branches
 1 *Cor.* 2. 14. the *naturall* man receiueh not the things

Ephes. 2. 3. and were by *nature* the children of wrath

2 *Peter* 1. 4. ye might be partakers of the diuine *natur*
Necessity.

1 *Cor.* 9. 6. *necessity* is layd vpon me, yea woe is vnto
Necess.

Psal. 75. 5. speake not with a stiffe *necke*
Pr. 1. 1. 9. and chaines about thy *necke* See c. 3. 3. 22.

25. 1. hardneth this *necke* shall be-deftoyed
Necess.

Deut. 15. 11. thy hand wide-to the poore, & to the w^d
 See *chapter* 24. 14.

Psal. 9. 8. the *needy* shall not alway be forgotten
 See *chapt.* 12. 5. & 35. 10.

82. 4. deliuer, the poore and *needy*
 113. 7. he lifteth vp the poore and *needy*

31. 9. pleade the cause of the poore and *needy*
Ier. 5. 28. the right of the *needy* doe they not iudge

Amos 4. 1. whom crush the *needy* See *chapter* 8. 4. 6.
Ephes. 4. 28. to giue to him that needeth

1 *Iohn* 3. 17. and seeth his brother hath *neede*
R. act. 3. 7. and haue need of nothing
Needf.

Luke 10. 42. but one thing is needfu^l
Necess.

Isay 55. 6. call on him while hee is *neere*
Ier. 12. 2. thou art *neere* in their mouth

Heb. 19. 22. let vs draw *neere* with a true heart
Iohn 4. 8. draw *neere* vnto God, and he will &c.

Nearbour.
Leuit. 19. 18 loue thy *neighbour* as thy selfe
 See *Matthew* 19. 14. *Luke* 10. 39.

Psal. 15. 3. nor doth euill to his *neighbour* See *Pro.* 13. 9.
 3. 29. & 22. 39. *Rom.* 13. 10.

Prov. 3. 28. say not to thy *neighbour*, goe, and come
 27. 10 a *neighbour* that is *neere* is better than

Eccles. 4. 4. a man is enuied of his *neighbour*
Luke 10. 29. and who is my *neighbour* See *ver.* 36.

Rom. 15. 2. let euery one please his *neighbour*
Nearb.

Ier. 5. 8. euery one *neighbour* after his neighbors wife
Near.

Pro. 1. 17. in vaine the *new* is spread in the fight
Hab. 1. 16. they sacrifice to their *new*

Mat. 13. 47. like a *new* cast into the sea
New.

Eccles. 1. 9. there is no new thing vnder the sunne
Ezek. 11. 19. I will put a *new* spirit within you
 See *chapter* 36. 26.

18. 31. make you a *new* heart, and a *new* spirit
Mat. 13. 52. out of his treasure things new and old

Rom. 6. 4. so we should walke in *new* of life
 7. 6. that we should serue in *new* of spiri

2 *Cor.* 5. 17. all things are become *new*
Gal. 6. 15. nor vncircumcision, but a *new* creature
 See 2 *Corinth.* 5. 17.

Ephes. 4. 24. and that ye put on that *new* man, which
 See *Coloss.* 3. 10.

1 *Pet.* 2. 2. as *new* borne babes desire the sincere &c.
 2 *Pet.* 3. 13. looke for new heauens, and a *new* earth
 See *Isay* 65. 17. & 66. 22.

1 *Iohn* 2. 8. a *new* Commandement I write vnto you
Nigh.

Leuit. 10. 3. be sanctified in them that come *night*
Psal. 34. 18. *nigh* vnto them that are of a broken heart
 See *Psalme* 145. 8.

Night.
Psal. 16. 7. my reines instrude me in the *night* &c.
 91. 5. afraid for the terror of *nights*

Cant. 3. 1. by *night* on my bed I sought him
Reuel. 24. 23 for there shall be no *night* there
 See *chapter* 22. 5.

O A T O B E A Concordance; O F F O N E

Nothing.
Psal. 49.17. he shall carry *nothing* away. See *1 Tim. 6.7*
Amos 3. 7. God will doe *nothing* but he reuealeth &c.

Number.
Psal. 90.12. so teach vs to *number* our dayes
Reuel. 13.18 counre the *number* of the beast

Numbering.
Esay 49.23. Kings shall bee thy *numbering* Fathers, and
 Queenes thy *numbering* Mothers

Oath.
Eccles. 9. 2. as he that feareth an *oath*
Ezeck. 17.19. my *oath* which he hath despised
Zech. 8.17. loue no false *oath*
Luke 1.73. the *oath* which he sware to our father
Hebr. 6.16. an *oath*—is to them an end of all strife
 17. God—confirmed it by an *oath*

Oathes.
Matth. 5.33. shall performe thine *oathes* to the Lord

Obedience.
Rom. 5.19. by the *obedience* of one many are made
 16.26. for the *obedience* of faith

Obedient.
Deut. 4.30. and shalt be *obedient* to his voyce
Esay 1.19. if ye be willing and *obedient*, ye shall eate
Ephes. 6. 5. seruants be *obedient* to—your masters
Phil. 2. 8. and became *obedient* vnto death
Titus 2. 5. *obedient* to their owne husbands. that the
 See *1 Cor. 14.34.*

Obeys &c.
Exodus 19.5. if ye will *obey* my voyce, and i keep my
 See chap. 21.21.22. *Deut. 11.27. & 30.2.*
Deut. 27.10. thou shalt *obey* the voyce of the Lord

Obeys &c.
1 Sam. 15.22. to *obey* is better than sacrifice
Proou. 30.17. and despiseth to *obey* his mother
Ierem. 7.23. *obey* my voyce, and I will be your God
 See chap. 26.13. & 28.20. *Zach. 6.15.*
 12.17. but if they will not *obey* I will venterly &c.
 See *Deut. 17.28.*

Obeys &c.
Abs. 5.29. we ought rather to *obey* God than men
 32. whom God hath ginen to them that *obey*
Rom. 6.16. yeeld your selues as seruants to *obey*
Ephes. 6. 1. children *obey* your parents in the Lord

Obeys &c.
Hebr. 13.17. *obey* them that haue the rule ouer you
1 Peter 3. 6. Sarah *obeyed* Abraham, calling him Lord
 See *Coloss. 3.20.*

Obeys &c.
Esay 1.13. bring no more *oblations*
 66.3. an *oblation*, as if hee offered swines blood
Ierem. 14.12. an *oblation*, I will not accept them

Obeys &c.
Leuit. 19.31. yee shall *observe* all my statutes
 See *Deut. 12.28. & Chro. 7. 7. Neh. 1.5.*
Psalme 107.45. & 119.34.

Obeys &c.
Ezech. 37.14. and *observe* my statutes
1 Ionh. 2.8. they that *observe* lying vanities
Mat. 23. 3. they bid you *observe* as that *observe* and doe
 23.20. teaching them to *observe* all things
Galat. 4.10. ye *observe* dayes, and monthes, and times
 See *Romanes 14. 6.*

Obeys &c.
Deut. 18.10. or an *obseruance* of times. See verse 17.
Eccles. 11.3. hee that *obserueth* the winde shall not sow
 Occasion.

Obeys &c.
Dan. 6. 5. we shall not find any *occasion* against Dan.
Rom. 7. 8. sinne making an *occasion* by the Commandment. See verse 11.

Obeys &c.
1 Tim. 5. 3. give none *occasion* to the adversary
1 Ionh. 2.10. there is none *occasion* of stumbling in him

Offence.
Mat. 18.23. wharset an *offence* vnto me
Rom. 5.15. not as the *offence*, so also is the
 14.10. euill for that man who eates with *offence*
1 Cor. 10.31. giue none *offence*, neither to the Iewes, nor
 See *2 Corinth. 6.3.*

Offences.
Mat. 18. 7. woe to the world because of *offences*
Rom. 16.17. cause diuisions and *offences*

Offend.
Iob 34.31. I will not *offend* any more
Ierem. 50. 7. we *offend* not, because they haue sinned
Matth. 5.29. if thy right eye *offend* thee, pluck it out

Offend.
 See verse 30. chap. 18.9. *Marke 9.45.*
 17.27. lest we should *offend* them goe &c.
 18. 6. who shall *offend* one of these little ones
1 Corin. 8.13. if mee make my brother *offend*
James 3. 2. in many things we *offend* all

Offend &c.
Esay 29.21. make a man an *offender* for a word
Mat. 26.33. though all men should be *offended* &c.

Offend &c.
Matth. 5.34. then come and *offer* thy gift
Hebr. 9.14. who by the eternall spirit *offred* himselfe
 28. Christ was once *offred* to beare the sinnes
 See chapter 10. 14.

Offend &c.
1 Cor. 4.13. we are made the *off-couring* of all
 Off.

Offend &c.
Leuit. 19.32. honour the face of the *old* man
Iob 31. 7. wherefore doe the wicked become *old*
Pro. 20.29. the beauty of *old* men is the gray head
 23.22. despite not thy manner when she is *old*
Ierem. 6.20. aske for the *old* paths
Isa. 2.38. your *old* men shall dreame dreames
 See *Acts 2.17.*

Offend &c.
Zach. 8. 4. *old* men, and *old* women shall dwell &c.
Luke 12.33. provide—bags which wax not *old*
Rom. 6. 6. our *old* man is crucified with him
2 Cor. 5.17. *old* things are past away
Ephes. 4.22. put off—the *old* man which is corrupt
 See *Coloss. 3. 9.*

Offend &c.
Psal. 57. 8. I am like a greene *olive* tree
 128. 3. thy children like *olive* plants
Hab. 3.17. the labour of the *olive* shall fayle
Rom. 11.17. thou being a wilde *olive* tree. See verse 24
James 2.13. can the fig-tree—beare *olive* berries?

Offend &c.
Iob 9. 3. he cannot answer him *out* of a thousand
Psal. 14. 3. there is none that doth good, no not one
 See *Romanes 3.10.*

Offend &c.
Mal. 2.10. haue we not all *one* Father? See *Ioh. 8.42.*
Luke 10.42. but one thing is needfull
John 10.10. I and my Father are *one*
 17.11. that they may be *one* as we are *Verf. 12.23*
Abs. 4.32. were *of* one heart, and of *one* soule
Rom. 5.12. as by *one* man sinne entred into the world

Offend &c.
 See verse 15.16.17.18.19.
 12. 5. we being many are *one* in Christ
 See *1 Corinth. 12.13.17.*

Offend &c.
 15. 6. with *one* minde, and *one* mouth glorifie G.
 See *1 Corinth. 12.13.17.*

Offend &c.
1 Cor. 8. 4. there is none other God but *one*. See *v.10.*
Gal. 3.20. *James 2.19.*
2 Cor. 13.11. be of *one* minde. See *Phil. 1.27. & 2.2.*
 1 *Peter 3.8.*

Offend &c.
Ephes. 4.4. *one* body, *one* spirit, *one* hope
1 Tim. 2. 5. there is *one* God, and *one* Mediatour
1 Ionh. 5. 8. and these three agree in *one*

Offend &c.
Dan. 15.11. thou shalt open thy hand wide to thy
Psal. 121.15. *eye*

OP P O V E A Concordance. P A R P A S

Psal. 51.35. *open* my lips O Lord, and my mouth
Isa. 5. 2. *open* unto me my loue, my sister, my dowe,
Openeth &c.
Isa. 33.16. he *openeth* the eares of men See ch.36,10,15
Isa. 43. 7. so he *openeth* not his mouth
Isa. 7. 7. knocke, and it shall be *opened*
Isa. 16.14. whose heart the Lord *opened*
Ruul. 3. 7. *openeth*, and no man flattered
Opportunity.
Galat. 6.10. as we haue *opportunity* let vs doe good
Opustell.
Exod. 22.21. neither vexe a stranger, nor *oppress* him
 See ch.33 3. *Leuit.* 25. 4,17. *Isa.* 7. 6.
Prou. 22.21. neither *oppress* the afflicted in the gate
Prou. 30.20 I will punish all that *oppress*
Isa. 12. 7. he loue h to *oppress*
Amos 4. 1. which *oppress* the poore, which crush the
Micah 2. 1. so they *oppress* a man and his house
Zach. 7.10. *oppress* not the widow, nor fatherlesse
Mal. 3. 5. that *oppress* the hireling in his wages
Opustell.
1 Sam. 12.3. whom haue I *oppressed*?
Psal. 9. 9. the Lord will be a refuge for the *oppressed*
 10.18. to iudge the fatherlesse and *oppressed*
 See 146.7. & 103.6.
Isa. 53. 7. he was *oppressed* and he was afflicted
Opustell.
Prou. 24.31. he that *oppresseth* the poore reproacheth
 22.16. hee that *oppresseth* the poore to increase
 28. 3. a poore man that *oppresseth* the poore
Opustell.
Zeph. 3. 1. woe to the *oppressing* Citie
Opustell.
Psal. 13. 5. for the *oppression* of the poore
 62.10. trust not to *oppression*
Eccles. 7. 7. *oppression* maketh a wife man mad
Esa. 33.15. despiseth the gaine of *oppression*
Ezech. 45.15 the Prince shall not take-by *oppression*
Opustell.
1sb. 27.13. his is—the heritage of *oppressors*
Esa. 3.11. children are their *oppressors*
Zech. 9. 8. no *oppressor* shall passe through them
Ordin.
Acts 10.42. *ordained* of God to be iudge
 13.43. as many as were *ordained* to eternall life
Jude 4. who before were *ordained* to condemnat.
Ord.
1 Sam. 17.23 put his household in *order*, and hanged
1 Kin. 22. 1. set thy house in *order*, for thou shalt dye
Psal. 37.23. the steps of man are *ordered* by the Lord
1 Cor. 14.40. let all things be done decently & in *order*
Col. 3. 5. beholding your *order*, and the stedfastnes
Ordinance &c.
Col. 2.14. blotting out the hand-writing of *ordinau*
1 Peter 2.13. submit your selues to euery *ordinau*
Ordinance &c.
Jermy 7.22. can a mayde forget her ornaments
Ezech. 16.7. thou art come to excellent ornaments
 See verse 11.
Orbit.
Hosea 7. 4. as an *orbit* beaten by the Baker See v. 6, 7.
Mal. 4. 1. that shall burne as an *orbit*
Overcome &c.
John 16.33. be of good comfort, I haue *overcome* the
Rom. 12.11. be not *overcome* of euil, but *overcome* euil
1 Peter 2.19 of whom a man is *overcome*, of the same
1 John 5. 4. hee that is borne of God *overcometh* the
 world See verse 5.
Ruul. 2. 7. to him that *overcometh* will I giue &c.
 See v.17.16. chap.3.5. & 12.11. & 21.7.
Overward.
Mal. 23.27. appeare beautifull *overward* See v.28.

Rom. 2.28. he is not a few that is one *outrudely*
Over.
Rom. 13. 8. *owe* no man any thing but to loue
Owe.
1 Cor. 6.19. ye are not your *owne*
 10.24. let no man seeke his *own* V.v.33. Phil.2.4
Phil. 2.21. all seeke their *own* not the things—of Ch.
Owe.
1 Sam. 12. 3. whose *owe* haue I taken?
Esa. 1. 3. the *owe* knoweth his owner
1 Cor. 9. 9. thou shalt not muzzle the mouth of the *owe*
 See 1 Timotheo 5.18.
Oyle.
Psal. 45. 7. annointed thee with the *oyle* of gladnesse
 See Hebreues 1. 9.
 141. 5. an excellent *oyle* which shall not breake
Prou. 5. 3. her mouth is smoother than *oyle*
Esa. 61.3. the *oyle* of ioy for mourning
Ezech. 16. 9 I annointed thee with *oyle*
Micah 6. 7. ten thousand rivers of *oyle*
Mat. 25. 3. but tooke no *oyle* with them
Oymunier.
Cant. 1. 3. thy name is an *oymunier*

Palme tree.

Psal. 52.12 righteous shall flourish like a *Palm-tree*
Cant. 7. 7. thy stature is like a *Palm-tree*
Wanterly.
Psal. 42. 1. as the Hart pants for the water
Papa.
Luke 22.9. and the *Paps* which neuer gaue sucke
Parable.
Prou. 26. 7. so is a *Parable* in the mouth of fooles
Paradise.
Luke 22.42. this day shalt thou bee with me in *Paradise*
2 Cor. 12. 4. he was caught vp into *Paradise*
Paradise &c.
2 Chron. 30.18 the good Lord *pardon* euery one that
Nehem. 9.17 thou art a God ready to *pardon*
Esa. 55. 7. he will abundantly *pardon*
Jermy 31. 8. I will *pardon* all their iniquities
Micah 7.18 like unto thee who *pardoneth* iniquity
Pardner &c.
1 Tim. 5.22. neither be *partaker* of other mens sins
Hebr. 3.14. we are made *partakers* of Christ if wee
 6. 4. we were made *partakers* of the holy Ghost
 12.19. that we might be *partakers* of his holinesse
1 Peter 3.14. as you are *partakers* of Christs sufferings
Partiality.
1 Tim. 5.21. doing nothing by *partiality*
Partur.
Jermy 17.11 as the *Partridge* sitteth on egges
Pass &c.
Prou. 4.15. *pass* not by it—*pass* away
Micah 7.18. and *pass* by the transgression of &c.
Passover.
Exod. 12.11. it is the Lords *Passover* See vers.21.27.
1 Cor. 5. 7. Christ our *Passover* is sacrificed for vs
Passover.
Acts 14.15. we are men of like *passions* with you.
 See James 5. 17.
Passage.
Jermy 3.15. I will giue you *Passage* according to my
 10.31. the *Passage* are become burieth
 35. 1. woe to the *Passage* that—destroy the sheep
Ephes. 4.11. and some *Passage* and Teachers
Passure.
Hosea 13. 6. to their *Passure* so were they filled
Path.
Psal. 26.21. shewe me the *path* of life
 D 4 *Psal.* 119.195. and

Pro.
Mast
1 Cor
Eph
Phil
2 Tim
Heb
Lam
1 Pet
2 Co
Law
Col
Eph
Job
Psal
Pro.
Eccl
Job
1 Co
2 Co
Heb
2 T
Eccl
Eccl
Mat
John
Psa
Ma
Job
Mat
2 T
Eph
Job
Pro
Rom
Heb
Lam
2 T
Lam
Rom
Pro

Zach. 8. 19. love the truth and peace
Matth. 5. 19 blessed are the peace-makers
14. 34. think not that I am come to send peace
Vide Luke 12. 51.

Mark 9.50. have *peace* one with another
 Luke 2.14. and on earth *peace*. good will towards
 24.36. *peace* be vnto you Vide Iohn 20.19, 21.26,
 & 1 Peter 5.14.
 Iohn 14.27. *peace* I leave with you

John 14. 27. *peace I leaue with you, my peace I giue*
16. 33. *that in me ye might haue peace*
Rom. 5. 1. *by faith we haue peace with God*
14. 17. *but righteousness, and peace, and ioy*

17. but righteousness, and peace, and joy
19. follow--the things which make for peace
23. fill you with all joy and peace in believing
33. the God of peace be with you all V.c.16.10
Phil.4.9. 1 Thes.5.22. 2 Thes.3.16.

1 Cor. 7.15. God hath called vs to peace
2 Cor. 13.11. live in peace, and the God of love & peace
Gal. 5.22. the fruit of the spirit is love, joy, peace,
Ephes. 2.14. he is our peace which hath made both one

4. 3. the unity of the spirit in the bond of peace
6. 15. with the preparation of the Gospel of peace
Phil. 4. 7. the peace of God which passeth all
Col. 1. 20. having made peace through the blood of

2 *Vi.* 1.20. himing made *peace* through the blood of
 3.15. let the *peace* of God rule in you hearts
 1 *Thos.* 5. 3. when as they shall say, *peace* and *safety*
 13 be at *peace* among your selves
 1 *Pet.* 3.11. let him seeke *peace* and ensue it

to take peace from the earth
 Dracable.
 in a peaceable habitation
 leads a quiet and peaceable life
 is first pure, then peaceable

Rom. 12. 18. live peaceably with all men. Vide 1 Thes. 5. 13. Hebrewes 12. 14.

Mat. 13. 45. to a Merchant seeking goodly *pearles*
Peculiar.
Exod. 19. 5. ye shall be a *peculiar* treasure vnto me
Vide Psalme 135. 4.
Deut. 14. 2. the Lord hath chosen thee to be a *peculiar*

Deut. 28. 9. establish thee an holy people to himselfe

Psal. 144. 15 happy is the *people* that is in such a case
 149. 4 the Lord taketh pleasure in his *people*
Pro. 14. 28 want of *people* is the destruction of the P.
 34. fin is a reproach to any *people*
Esth 47. 6. I was wroth with my *people*--thou didst

Jer. 30.22. ye shall be my people and I will be your G.
Vide chapter 31. 33

1 Cor. 6. 16. Ple be their God, and they shalbe my people
V. Heb. 8. 10. Zach. 8. 13. & 15. 9. Reu. 21. 3
Ren. 18. 4. Goe out of her my people
Je infect.

Gen. 6. 9. and perfect in his generation
17. 1. walke before me and be thou perfect
Deut. 18. 13. thou shalt be perfect with the Lord
32. 4. his worke is perfect
Job. 28. 0. Ierne him with a perfect hart V 2 Ch. 34. 22

1. 8. a perfect and vpwright man Vide ch. 2. 3.
 9. 20. if I say I am perfect, &c-- shall proue me
 10. 18. 13. his way is perfect Vide v. 35
 11. 19. 7. the Law of the Lord is perfect

37. 37. marke the *perfect* man, and—the vpright
 38. 8. the Lord wil *perfect* that which concerneth
 Pro. 4. 12, more

XU

XU

XU

XU

XU

XU

XU

Pro. 4.18. more and more vnto the *perfect* day
Matth. 5.48. be ye-*perfect* as your heavenly father
 19.21. if thou wilt be *perfect*-goe and sell that
1 Cor. 13.10. when that which is *perfect* is come
 12.9. my strength is made *perfect* in weaknesse
 13.11. be *perfect*, be of good comfort
Ephes. 4.13. vnto a *perfect* man, vnto the measure
Psal. 3.12. not as though I- were already *perfect*
 15. as many as be *perfect* be thus minded
1 Tim. 3.17. that the man of God may be *perfect*
Heb. 6.1. let vs goe on vnto *perfection*
 13.21. make you *perfect* vnto euery good worke
1am. 3.2. the same is a *perfect* man
1 Pet. 5.10. the God of all grace-make you *perfect*

Perfection.

1 Cor. 7.1. *perfecting* holinesse in the feare of
 Perfection.
1am. 2.15. call the *perfection* of beauty
 Perfection.
Col. 3.14. which is the band of *perfection*
 Perfection.
Ephes. 4.16. if I *perish*, I *perish*
Job 34.15. all flesh shall *perish*
Psal. 1.6. the vngodly shall *perish* Vide 37.20.
 & 112.10. *Pro.* 10.28.

Perish.

Pro. 31.6. vnto him that is ready to *perish*
Esay 57.1. the righteous *perish*, and no man layeth it
John 10.28. and they shall neuer *perish*
1 Cor. 1.18. is to them that *perish* foolishnesse
2 Cor. 4.15. though our outward man *perish*, yet
Heb. 1.11. they shall *perish* but thou remainest
1 Pet. 3.9. not willing that any man should *perish*

Perisheth &c.

Eccles. 7.15. there is a iust man that *perisheth*
Esay 57.1. the righteous *perisheth*, and no man
Mich. 7.2. the good man is *perished* out of the earth
1am. 6.29. labour not for the meat that *perisheth*
 Perisheth &c.

Persecute &c.

Psal. 69.25. they *persecute* him whom thou hast
Matth. 5.10. that are *persecuted* for righteousnesse sake
 44 pray for them which-*persecute* you
 10.23. when they *persecute* you in this city
John 15.30. if they haue *persecuted* me, they will
 Persecution &c.

Persecution &c.

Mar. 10.30. children and lands with *persecutions*
1 Tim. 3.12. liue godly-thall suffer *persecution*
 Persecution.

Perseuerance.

Ephes. 6.18. watching thereunto with all *perseuerance*
 Perseuerance &c.

Person &c.

Job 34.19. that accepteth not the *Person* of Princes
Pro. 24.23. not good to haue respect of *Persons* in
 iudgement Vide ch.18.5. & 28.21
 Leuit.18.15. Deut.1.17. 16.19
Rom. 2.11. there is no respect of *Persons* with God
 Vide Ads 10.34. Gal.2.6. Ephes.4.9.
 Coloss.3.25. 1 Peter 1.17.

Person &c.

Heb. 1.7. and the expresse image of his *Person*
1am. 2.1. faith-of Christ with respect of *Persons*
 Vide verse 9.

Person &c.

1 Pet. 3.11. what manner of *Persons* ought yee to bee
1ude 16. hauing mens *Persons* in admiration
 See the words Accept and Respect

Person &c.

Rom. 8.38. I am *persuaded* that neither death nor life
 14.5. let euery man be fully *persuaded*
 Persuade.

Persuade.

Pro. 4.24. and *peruerse* lips put away farre from thee
 Vide chapter 19.1.
 12.8. that is of a *peruerse* heart that be despised
 24.2. he that is *peruerse* in his waies
 27.20. a *peruerse* tongue falleth into mischief
 Vide chapt. 28.6.18

Pestilence.

Kin. 8.37. if there be in the Land *Pestilence*
 Vide 2 Chron.6.28. & 7.13
Psal. 91.3. from the noysome *Pestilence* Vide v.6.
 22.22. I will plead against him with *Pestilence*
 Plagues.
Matth. 23.20. the righteousness of the *Pharisees*
 Phyllosophy.
Col. 2.8. spoyle you through *Phyllosophy*
 Phyllosophy &c.
Job 13.4. ye are all *Physicians* of no value
Ier. 8.22. is there no *Physician* there?
Matth. 9.12. they that be whole need not a *Physician*
Luk. 4.23. *Physician*, heale thy selfe
 Prier.

Pierced.

Pro. 28.21. for a peece of bread that man will &c.
 Pierced.
Zach. 12.10. looke on him whom they haue *pierced*
John 19.34. with a speare *pierced* his side
Reu. 1.7. see him and they that haue *pierced* him
 Pilgrimage &c.

Pierced.

Gen. 47.9. the dayes of the yeeres of my *Pilgrimage*
Psal. 119.54. in the house of my *Pilgrimage* Vide.39.18
Heb. 11.13. were strangers and *Pilgrims* on the earth
 See the word Strangers.

Pillar &c.

Psal. 75.3. I beare vp the *Pillars* of it
1 Tim. 3.15. the *Pillar* and ground of the truth
 Pity &c.

Pity &c.

Job 6.15. to him that is afflicted *pity* should be
Psal. 106.46. he made them to be *pious* of all those
Prou. 19.17. he that hath *pity* on the poore Vide c.28.2.
Esay 63.9. in his lone and in his *pity* he redeemed
1am. 5.1. the Lord is very *pious* and of tender
1 Pet. 3.8. brethren be *pious*, be courteous
 Pity.

Pity.

Prou. 28.10. he falleth himselfe into his own *Pis*
Eccles. 10.8. he that diggeth a *Pis* shall fall into it
 Place &c.

Place &c.

Eccles. 6.6. doe not all goe to one *Place*
Esay 22.23. as a naye in a sore *Place* Vide verse 24.2.
Mat. 22.43. walketh through dry *Places*
John 14.3. I goe to prepare a *Place* for you
 Plague &c.

Plague &c.

Psal. 51.10. nor shall any *Plague* come nigh thy
 106.30. so the *Plague* was stayed
 Plaine.

Plaine.

Psal. 27.17. leade me in a *plaine* path
Prou. 8.9. *plaine* to him that vnderstandeth
 Plaine.

Plaine.

Ier. 1.10. set thee ouer *Nations* to build and *plaine*
 Planted &c.

Planted &c.

Psal. 1.3. *planted* by the riuers of waters
 52.13. *planted* in the house of the Lord
Ier. 17.8. he shall be as a tree *planted* by the waters
Mat. 15.13. which my heavenly Father hath not *planted*
1 Cor. 3.6. I haue *planted*, Apollos watered
 nor is he that *plantes* any thing
 Planted.

Planted.

Psal. 37.1. *plead* my cause O Lord V.43.1. & 119.159
Prou. 25.23. the Lord will *plead* thy cause V.23.23.
 31.9. *plead* the cause of the poore and needy
Esay 59.4. nor any man *pleadeth* for truth
 Pleasure.

Pleasure.

Ezek. 33.32. one that hath a *pleasure* voyce
 Pleasure.

Pleasure.

Psal. 69.31. this also shall *please* the Lord better
Pro. 16.7. when a mans wayes *please* the Lord
Rom. 8.8. they that are in the flesh cannot *please* G.
 15.2. let euery one of vs *please* his neighbour
1 Cor. 10.33. I *please* all men in all things
Gal. 2.10. or doe I seeke to *please* men
 Time 2.9. and

Please.

Psa. 119. 105 and a light vnto my *path*
 139. 3. thou compassedst my *path*
 142. 5. thou knewest my *path*
Pro. 1. 15. refrain thy *foote* from their *path*
 Vide chapter 4. 14.
 4. 18. the *path* of the iust is as the shining light
 26. ponder the *path* of thy feete V. chap. 5. 6.
Psalmes.
Job. 33. 11. he marketh all my *paths*
Psal. 17. 5. hold my goings in thy *paths* Vide 23. 3.
 & 25. 4.
Pro. 3. 6. he shall direct thy *paths*
 17. all her *paths* are peace
Ier. 6. 16. aske for the old *paths*
Watierne.
Luk. 8. 15. bring forth fruit with *Patience*
 21. 19. in your *Patience* possesse your soules
Rom. 5. 3. tribulation worketh *Patience*
 8. 25. then doe we with *Patience* waite
 15. 5. the God of *Patience* and consolation
Neb. 6. 12. who through faith and *Patience* inherit
 10. 36. ye haue neede of *Patience*
 12. 1. let vs run with *Patience* the race
Iam. 1. 3. of your faith worketh *Patience*
 5. 8. let *Patience* haue her perfect worke
 11. ye haue heard of the *Patience* of Iob
1 Pet. 1. 6. and to *Patience* godlineffe
Reu. 13. 10. here is the *Patience* and the Faith of the
 Vide chapter 14. 12.
Patient.
Matth. 7. 8. the *patient* in spirit is better than the
Rom. 2. 7. by *patience* continuance in well-doing
 12. 12. *patient* in tribulation
1 The. 5. 14. be *patient* towards all men
Iam. 5. 8. be ye also *patient* Vide verse 7.
Watierthp.
Psal. 37. 7. waite *patiently* for him
 40. 1. I waited *patiently* for the Lord
1 Pet. 2. 30. ye take it *patiently*
Watierne.
Titus. 2. 7. shewing thy selfe a *patient* of good
Watierth.
Psal. 37. 21. the wicked borroweth, and payeth not
Psalm.
Rom. 25. 12 I giue vnto him my Covenant of *peace*
 Vide Exek. 34. 25. & 37. 26.
 23. 6. thou shalt not seeke their *peace*
Dent. 29. 19 I shall haue *peace* though I walke &c.
Psal. 4. 8. I will lay me downe in *peace*
 29. 11. the Lord will blesse his people with *peace*
 Vide 85. 8. & 147. 14.
 34. 14. seeke *peace*, and pursue it
 85. 10. righteousness and *peace* haue kissed each
 115. 165 great *peace* haue they that loue thy Law
 132. 6. pray for the *peace* of Ierusalem
Pro. 3. 17. all her *paths* are *peace*
 17. 20. to the Counsellors of *peace* is ioy
 16. 7. makes his enemies to be of *peace* with
Eccles. 3. 9. a time of warre, and a time of *peace*
Esa. 9. 6. The euerslaking Father, The Prince of *peace*
 Vide ysaie 7.
 45. 7. I make *peace*, and create euill
 48. 22. no *Peace*, saith my God, to the wicked
 Vide chapter 57. 21.
 52. 7. that publisheth *peace*, that bringeth good
 Vide Romanes 10. 15.
 53. 5. the chastisement of our *peace* is vpon
 54. 10. nor the covenant of my *peace* be remoued
 57. 19. *peace*, *peace*, to him that is far off
Ier. 6. 14. *peace*, *peace*, when as there is no *peace*
 29. 7. in the *peace* thereof ye shall haue *peace*
 31. thoughts of *peace*, and not of euill

Zach. 8. 19. loue the truth and *peace*
Matth. 5. 19
 12. 34. blest are the *peace*-makers
 thinke not that I am come to send *peace*
 Vide Luke 12. 51.
Mark. 9. 50. haue *peace* one with another
Luke. 2. 14. and on earth *peace*, good will towards
 24. 36. *peace* be vnto you Vide Iohn 20. 19. 21. 26.
 & 1 Peter 1. 14.
Iohn. 14. 27. *peace* I leaue with you, my *peace* I giue
 16. 33. that in me ye might haue *peace*
Rom. 5. 1. by faith we haue *peace* with God
 14. 17. but righteousness, and *peace*, and ioy
 15. 13. fill you with all ioy and *peace* in beleruing
 33. the God of *peace* be with you all V. c. 16. 30
 Phil. 4. 9. 1 The. 5. 23. 2 The. 3. 16.
 Hebrewes 13. 20.
1 Cor. 7. 15. God hath called vs to *peace*
2 Cor. 13. 11. liue in *peace*, and the God of *love* & *peace*
Gal. 5. 22. the fruit of the spirit is *love*, *ioy*, *peace*,
 he is our *peace* which hath made both
 the unity of the spirit in the bond of *peace*
 with the preparation of the Gospel of *peace*
Phil. 4. 7. the *peace* of God which passeth all
 1. 30. huiing made *peace* through the blood of
 3. 15. let the *peace* of God rule in you hearts
1 The. 5. 3. when as they shall say, *peace* and *safety*
 13. be at *peace* among your selues
1 Pet. 3. 11. let him seeke *peace* and ensue it
Reu. 6. 4. to take *peace* from the earth
Watierable.
Esa. 31. 8. in a *peaceable* habitation
1 Tim. 2. 2. leade a quiet and *peaceable* life
Iam. 3. 17. is first pure, then *peaceable*
Watierabli.
Rom. 12. 18. liue *peaceably* with all men Vide 1 The. 5.
 13. Hebrewes 12. 14.
Watierly.
Mat. 23. 45. to a Merchant seeking goodly *pearles*
Peculiar.
Exod. 19. 5. ye shall be a *peculiar* treasure vnto me
 Vide Psalme 135. 4.
Dent. 14. 2. the Lord hath chosen thee to be a *peculiar*
 Vide chap. 7. 6. & 26. 18. 1 Pet. 2. 9.
Titus. 2. 14. a *peculiar* people, zealous of good works
People.
Dent. 28. 9. establish thee an holy *people* to himselfe
Psal. 144. 15 happy is the *people* that is in such a case
 149. 4 the Lord taketh pleasure in his *people*
Pro. 14. 28. want of *people* is the destruction of the P.
 34. fin is a reproach to any *people*
Esa. 47. 6. I was wroth with my *people*, thou didst
Ier. 30. 22. ye shall be my *people*, and I will be your G.
 Vide chapter 31. 33.
Zeph. 3. 12. an afflicted and poore *people*
Rom. 9. 25. I will call them my *people* which were not
 Vide 1 Peter 2. 10.
2 Cor. 6. 16. Be their God, and they shall be my *people*
 V. Heb. 8. 10. Zach. 8. 13. & 13. 9. Reu. 21. 3
Reu. 18. 4. Go out of her my *people*
Watierfett.
Gen. 6. 9. and *perfect* in his generation
 17. 1. walke before me, and be thou *perfect*
Dent. 18. 13. thou shalt be *perfect* with the Lord
 32. 4. his worke is *perfect*
1 Ios. 28. 9. serue him with a *perfect* hart V. 2 Ch. 2. 29
Iob. 1. 8. a *perfect* and vpright man Vide ch. 2. 3.
 9. 20. if I say I am *perfect*, I shall proue me
Psal. 18. 13. his way is *perfect* Vide v. 32
 19. 7. the Law of the Lord is *perfect*
 37. 37. make the *perfect* man, and—the vpright
 138. 8. the Lord wil *perfect* that which concerneth
 Pro. 4. 18. more

Pro.
Matth.
1 Cor.
Ephes.
Phil.
1 Tim.
Heb.
Iam.
1 Pet.
2 Cor.
Iam.
Col.
Eph.
Iob.
Psal.
Pro.
Esa.
Iohn.
1 Cor.
2 Cor.
Heb.
2 Pet.
Eccles.
Esa.
Mica.
Iohn.
Psal.
Matth.
Iohn.
Mar.
2 Tim.
Eph.
Iob.
Pro.
Rom.
Heb.
Iam.
2 Pet.
Iud.
Rom.
Pro.

Pro. 4.18. more and more vnto the *perfect* day
Matth. 5.48. be ye *perfect* as your heavenly father
 19.21. if thou wilt be *perfect* goe and sell that
1 Cor. 13.10. when that which is *perfect* is come
 12.9. my strength is made *perfect* in weaknesse
 13.11. be *perfect*, be of good comfort
Ephes. 4.13. vnto a *perfect* man, vnto the measure
Phil. 3.12. not as though I were already *perfect*
 13. as many as be *perfect* be thus minded
1 Tim. 3.17. that the man of God may be *perfect*
Heb. 6.1. let vs goe on vnto *perfection*
 13.11. make you *perfect* and euery good worke
1 Ioh. 3.2. the same is a *perfect* man
1 Pet. 5.10. the God of all grace—make you *perfect*

Perfection.

2 Cor. 7.1. *perfecting* holinesse in the feare of

Perfection.

Lam. 2.15. call the *perfection* of beauty

Perfection.

Col. 3.14. which is the band of *perfection*

Perish.

Eph. 4.16. if I *perish*, *perish*

Iob 34.15. all flesh shall *perish*

Psal. 1.6. the vngodly shall *perish* Vide 37.20

& 112.10. *Pro.* 10.28.

Pro. 31.6. vnto him that is ready to *perish*

Esay 57.1. the righteous *perish*, and no man layeth it

Iohn 10.28. and they shall neuer *perish*

1 Cor. 1.18. is to them that *perish* foolishnesse

2 Cor. 4.15. though our outward man *perish*, yet

Heb. 1.11. they shall *perish* but thou remainest

2 Pet. 3.9. not willing that any man should *perish*

Perishen &c.

Eccles. 7.15. there is a iust man that *perisheth*

Esay 57.1. the righteous *perisheth*, and no man

Matth 7.2. the good man is *perished* out of the earth

Iohn 6.29. labour not for the meat that *perisheth*

Persecute &c.

Psal. 69.25. they *persecute* him whom thou hast

Matth. 5.10. that are *persecuted* for righteousness sake

44 pray for them which *persecute* you in this city

10.23. when they *persecute* you in this city

Iohn 15.20. if they have *persecuted* me, they will

Persecution &c.

Mar. 10.30. children and lands with *persecutions*

2 Tim. 3.12. liue godly—shall suffer *persecution*

Persecutance.

Ephes. 6.18. watching thereunto with all *perseuerance*

Person &c.

Iob 34.19. that accepteth not the *Person* of Princes

Pro. 24.23. not good to haue respect of *Persons* in

indgement Vide ch.18.5. & 28.21

Leuit. 18.15. *Deut.* 1.17. 16.19

Rom. 2.11. there is no respect of *Persons* with God

Vide Ads 10.34. *Gal.* 2.6. *Ephes.* 4.9.

Coloss. 3.25. 1 *Peter* 1.17.

Heb. 1.7. and the expresse image of his *Person*

Iam. 2.1. faith—of Christ with respect of *Persons*

Vide verse 9.

2 Pet. 3.11. what manner of *Persons* ought yee to bee

Iude 16. hauing mens *Persons* in admiration

See the words *Accept* and *Respect*

Persuade.

Rom. 8.38. I am *persuaded* that neither death nor life

14. 5. let euery man be fully *persuaded*

Persuade.

Pro. 4.24. and *peruise* lips put away farre from thee

Vide chapter 19.1.

12.8. that is of a *peruise* heart shall be despised

24.2. be that is *peruise* in his waies

37.20. a *peruise* tongue falleth into mischief

Vide chapt. 18.6.18

Perilance.

Kin. 8.37. if there be in the Land *Perilance*

Vide 2 *Chron.* 6.28. & 7.13

Psal. 91.3. from the noysome *Perilance* Vide v.6.

Ezek. 38.22. I will plead against him with *Perilance*

Perilance.

Matth. 5.20. the righteousness of the *Pharisees*

Philosophy.

Col. 2.8. spoyle you through *Philosophy*

Philistin &c.

Iob 11.4. ye are all *Physicians* of no value

Ier. 8.22. are there any *Physicians* there?

Matth. 9.12. they that be whole need not a *Physician*

Luk. 4.23. *Physician*, heale thy selfe

Pier.

Pro. 28.21. for a peece of bread that man will &c.

Pierced.

Zach. 12.10. looke on him whom they haue *pierced*

Iohn 19.34. with a speare *pierced* his side

Reu. 1.7. see him and they that haue *pierced* him

Pilgrimage &c.

Gen. 47.9. the dayes of the yeares of my *Pilgrimage*

Psal. 119.54. in the house of my *Pilgrimage* Vide 39.13

Heb. 11.13. were strangers and *Pilgrims* on the earth

See the word *Stranger*.

Pillar &c.

Psal. 75.3. I beare vp the *Pillars* of it

1 Tim. 3.15. the *Pillar* and ground of the truth

Pity &c.

Iob 6.15. to him that is afflicted *pity* should be

Psal. 106.46. he made them to be *pious* of all those

Prou. 19.17. he that hath *pity* on the poore Vide c.28.2

Esay 62.9. in his loue and in his *pity* he redeemed

Iam. 5.1. the Lord is very *pitiuall* and of tender

1 Pet. 3.8. brethren be *pious* &c. be courteous

Pit.

Prou. 28.10. he falleth himselfe into his own *Pit*

Eccles. 10.8. he that diggeth a *Pit* shall fall into it

Place &c.

Eccles. 6.6. doe not all goe to one *Place*

Esay 22.23. as a nayle in a sure *Place* Vide verse 26 &

Mat. 12.43. walketh through dry *Places*

Iohn 14.3. I goe to prepare a *Place* for you

Plague &c.

Psal. 51.10. nor shall any *Plague* come aigh thy

106.30. for the *Plague* was stayd

Plaine.

Psal. 27.11. leade me in a *plaine* path

Prou. 8.9. *plaine* to him that vnderstandeth

Plant.

Ier. 1.10. set thee ouer *Nations* to build and *plant*

Planted &c.

Psal. 1.3. *planted* by the riuers of waters

52.13. *planted* in the house of the Lord

Iov. 17.8. he shall be as a tree *planted* by the waters

Mat. 15.13. which my heavenly Father hath not *planted*

1 Cor. 3.6. I haue *planted*. Apollos watered

nor is he that *planteeth* any thing

Plash.

Psal. 116.1. *plash* my cause O Lord V 42.1. & 119.159

Prou. 22.23. the Lord will *plash* their cause V. ch.23.11.

31.9. *plash* the cause of the poore and acedy

Esay 59.4. nor any man *plashed* for truth

Plasaur.

Ezek. 33.32. one that hath a *plasm* voyce

Plasse.

Psal. 69.31. this also shall *plasse* the Lord better

Pro. 16.7. when a mans wayes *plasse* the Lord

Rom. 8.8. they that are in the flesh cannot *plasse* G.

15.2. let euery one of vs *plasse* his neighbour

1 Cor. 10.33. I *plasse* all men in all things

Gal. 1.10. or doe I seeke to *plasse* men

1 Tim. 2.9. and

10. 15.
 11. 16.
 12. 17.
 13. 18.
 14. 19.
 15. 20.
 16. 21.
 17. 22.
 18. 23.
 19. 24.
 20. 25.
 21. 26.
 22. 27.
 23. 28.
 24. 29.
 25. 30.
 26. 31.
 27. 32.
 28. 33.
 29. 34.
 30. 35.
 31. 36.
 32. 37.
 33. 38.
 34. 39.
 35. 40.
 36. 41.
 37. 42.
 38. 43.
 39. 44.
 40. 45.
 41. 46.
 42. 47.
 43. 48.
 44. 49.
 45. 50.
 46. 51.
 47. 52.
 48. 53.
 49. 54.
 50. 55.
 51. 56.
 52. 57.
 53. 58.
 54. 59.
 55. 60.
 56. 61.
 57. 62.
 58. 63.
 59. 64.
 60. 65.
 61. 66.
 62. 67.
 63. 68.
 64. 69.
 65. 70.
 66. 71.
 67. 72.
 68. 73.
 69. 74.
 70. 75.
 71. 76.
 72. 77.
 73. 78.
 74. 79.
 75. 80.
 76. 81.
 77. 82.
 78. 83.
 79. 84.
 80. 85.
 81. 86.
 82. 87.
 83. 88.
 84. 89.
 85. 90.
 86. 91.
 87. 92.
 88. 93.
 89. 94.
 90. 95.
 91. 96.
 92. 97.
 93. 98.
 94. 99.
 95. 100.

14. the *poore* is hated even of his neighbour
 15. he that hath mercy on the *poore*, happy is
 16. he that oppresseth the *poore*, reproacheth
 See chapter 22, 16.

18. 2. the *poore* vsch intreaties
19. 1. better is the *poore* that walketh in his
4. the *poore* is separated from his neighbour
7. all the brethren of the *poore* doe hate him
17. he that hath pity on the *poore* lendeth &c.

17. he that hath pity on the *poore* lendeth &c.
 18. a *poore* man is better than a liar
 19. stoppeth his eares at the cry of the *poore*
 20. the rich ruleth over the *poore*
 21. for he giueth his bread to the *poore*
 22. rob not the *poore* because he is *poore*
 23. a *poore* man that oppresseth the *poore*
 24. he that giueth to the *poore* shall not lacke
 25. or left he be *poore*, and feale

Eccl^{es}. 9. 16. the poore mans wisedome is despised
Esa^y 3. 15. grinde the faces of the poore
58. 7. bring the poore into thy house
Ezech. 16. 49 nor did the strengthene the hand of the poore
Diu. 4. 27. shewing mercy to the poore
Amos 2. 6. sold the poore for a paire of shoes

See chapter 8.6

Mat. 3.14. to deuoure the *poore* secretly
 Maith. 5.3. blessed are the *poore* in spirit
 II. 5. the *poore* receiue the Gospel

10.31. sell what thou hast, and give to the poor
 Luke 4.18. to preach the Gospel to the poor
 6.20. blessed be ye poor, for yours is
 14.13. make ye a feast: call the poor
 2 Cor 8.13. use your liberality unto abundance

Job 26: 14 but how little a portion is heard of him

See 73, 16, & 119, 57, & 143, 5, Lam. 3, 24
17-14, which have their portion in this life
Doctress.

Gen. 14-15. Poss: four of heaven and earth See v. 21
Job 9. 25. my dayes are swifter than a Post
Ecc. 1. 2. Vatter.

Jerem. 18, 2. we are the clay, and thou our Potter
See ver. 3, 4, 6, 9. chapr. 19, 1, 11
Rom. 9, 21. hath not the Potter power over the clay

P^{sa}. 6. 11. so shall thy *poverty* come as one that &c
 10. 15. destruction of the poore is their *poverty*
 30. 8. giue me not *poverty* nor riches
 2 Cor. 8. 2. and their *poverty* abounded vnto

Power.
Chro. 25.8. God hath **Power** to helpe
Iob 37.23 he is excellent in **Power**
Psal. 37.35. I have scene the wicked in great **Power**

61.11. that *Power* belongs to God
Psalm 3.27. when it is in the *Power* of thy hand &c.
Eccles 6. 3. God giueth not him *Power* to eate &c.
Ezay 40.39. he giueth *Power* to the faint

John 12. 41. he had power with God See ver 40
Micah 3. 8. truly I am full of Power
Zach. 4. 6. not by might nor by Power
Nat. 28. 18. all Power is given unto me
John 19. 11. thou couldest have no Power at all

16. for it is the **Power** of God to salvation
17. for there is no **Power** but of God
18. to vs that are saved, it is the **Power** of God
19. Christ the **Power** of God

4. 10. is not in word, but in Power
2 Cor. 8. 3. for to their Power, yea and beyond &c.
Ephe. 3. 10. and

1. 5. and in the *Power* of his might
 1. 5. not in word only, but also in *Power*
 1. 5. of godliness, but denying the *Power*
 1. 5. who are kept by the *Power* of God
 1. 19. *Power* be to the Lord our God
 1. 21. he is thy *Praise*, and he is thy God
 1. 33. 1. *Praise* is comely See Psal. 147. 1.
 57. 33. who so offereth *Praise* glorifieth me
 61. 1. *Praise* wasteth for thee O God in Zion
 71. 6. my *Praise* shall be continually of thee
 8. let my mouth be filled with thy *Praise*
 86. 12. I will *Praise* thee--with all my heart
 145. 2. I will *Praise* thy name for ever See 146. 3
 1. 27. 2. let another man *Praise* thee, and not &c.
 See 2 Corinth. 10. 18.
 21. furnace for gold, so is a man to his *Praise*
 28. 4. they that forsake the law *Praise* the wicked
 13. 43. they loued the *Praise* of men more than
 2. 26. ye shall eate--and *Praise* the name of the
 1. 29. whose *Praise* is not of men, but of God
 13. 3. doe good, and thou shalt haue *Praise*
 1. 4. 5. then shall every man haue *Praise* of God
 13. 15. offer the sacrifice of *Praise* vnto God
 1. 18. 3. who is worthy to be *praised* See Psal. 18. 3.
 1. 16. 25. great is the Lord--and greatly to be *praised*
 1. 10. 8. a *praying* foole shall fall See verse 10.
 1. 12. 33. that I should sinne--in crasing to *pray* for
 1. 8. 30. when they shall *pray* towards this place
 See v. 33. 35. &c. 2 Chro. 6. 24. 26. 39
 1. 32. 6. shall every one that is godly *pray* vnto
 55. 17. euening, morning, and at noone will I *pray*
 132. 6. *pray* for the peace of Ierusalem
 Zach. 8. 21. let vs goe speedily to *pray* before the Lord
 1. 5. 44. *pray* for them that despightfully vse you
 6. 7. when ye *praise* not vaine repetitions
 26. 47. watch and *pray*, that ye enter not into
 1. 24. what--ye desire when ye *pray*, beleeue
 13. 35. take ye heede watch and *pray*
 1. 11. 1. Lord, teach vs to *pray*
 18. 1. men ought alwaies to *pray*, and not faint
 See chapter 21. 36.
 1. 9. I *pray* for them, I *pray* not for the Lord
 8. 26. we know not what we should *pray* for
 1. 14. 14. if I *pray* in an vnknown tongue Ver. 15
 1. 5. 17. *pray* without ceasing
 1. 2. 8. I will--that men *pray* euery where
 1. 13. 5. 13. is any afflicted, let him *pray* See ver. 14. 15
 16. *pray* one for another
 1. 10. 3. three times a day, and *prayed* See ver. 13.
 1. 26. 39. and fell on his face, and *prayed*
 1. 35. into a solitary place, and there *prayed*
 1. 14. 2. and *prayed* vnto God alwaies
 1. 27. found in his heart to *pray*, this *prayer*
 1. 19. 6. 19. haue respect to the *prayer* &c.
 1. 65. 2. O thou that hearest *prayer*
 88. 13. in the morning shall my *prayer* prenent
 101. 17. he will regard the *prayer* of the desolate
 109. 4. but I gine my selfe vnto *prayer*
 7. let his *prayer* become sinne
 1. 15. 8. the *prayer* of the vpriight is his delight
 29. he heareth the *prayer* of the righteous
 28. 9. hearing the law, his *prayer*--abomination
 1. 16. 6. they poured out a *prayer* when thy
 56. 7. ioyfull in my house of *prayer*
 1. 3. 8. he shutteth out my *prayer* &c. See ver. 44.
 1. 9. 3. to the Lord--to seeke by *prayer* See v. 11.

Mat. 22. 23. whatsoever ye shall aske in *prayer*
 23. 14. and for a pretence make long *prayer*
 See Luke 10. 47.
 Luke 6. 12. and continued all night in *prayer*
 Acts 12. 5. *prayer* was made without ceasing--for him
 Phil. 4. 6. by *prayer*--with thanksgiving let your
 Col. 4. 2. continue in *prayer* and watch in the same
 1. 5. sanctified by the word of God and *prayer*
 1. 15. the *prayer* of faith shall saue the sicke
 16. the effectually feruent *prayer* of a
 1. 4. 7. be ye sober and watch vnto *prayer*
 1. 15. when you make many *Prayers*
 1. 3. 12. his cares are open to their *Prayers*
 See Psal. 24. 15.
 1. 5. 8. which are the *Prayers* of the Saints
 8. 3. offer it with the *Prayers* of all Saints
 See verse 4.
 1. 6. 6. when thou *prays* enter into thy closet
 9. 11. for behold he *prays*
 1. 20. whilst I was speaking and *praying*
 6. 18. *praying* alwaies with all prayers
 1. 3. 14. night and day *praying*
 1. 20. *praying* in the holy Ghost
 1. 15. *praise* the Gospel to every Creature
 1. 9. 14. *praise* the Gospel, should line of the Gof.
 16. woe is vnto me if I *praise* not the Gofp.
 1. 9. if any man *praise* any other Gospel
 2. 4. 5. we *praise* not our selues but Christ
 2. 4. 2. *praise* the word, be instant in season
 1. 14. 6. haneing the euerslashing Gospel to *praise*
 1. 14. how shall they heare without a *Preacher*
 1. 3. 9. by which--he *preached* to the spirits in
 1. 3. 1. by the foolishnesse of *preaching* to stne
 2. 4. my *preaching* was not with enticing words
 1. 10. *Precept* must be upon *Precept*
 1. 12. 13. I will meditate in thy *Precepts* See v. 2. 9.
 40. 45. 16. 63. 69. 78. 87. 93. 94. 104.
 1. 12. 13. 14. 141. 152. 168. 173.
 1. 15. 19. if thou take forth the *precious* from the
 1. 1. 7. much more *precious* than of gold
 19. but with the *precious* blood of Christ
 1. 1. 1. like *precious* faith with vs See verse 4.
 1. 8. 9. *predestinate* to be conformed to the image
 30. whom he did *predestinate*, them also hee
 1. 5. *predestinated* vs vnto the adoption of chil-
 dren See verse 11.
 1. 16. 1. the *Preparations* of the heart--from the L.
 1. 6. 15. with the *Preparation* of the Gospel of
 1. 19. 3. *prepared* thine heart to seeke the Lord
 1. 3. 3. *prepare* the way of the Lord
 23. 34. inherit the Kingdome *prepared* for you
 1. 14. 2. I goe to *prepare* a place
 1. 23. which he had before *prepared* vnto gloey
 1. 2. 9. God hath *prepared* for them that loue him
 1. 16. 11. in thy *Presence* is fulnesse of ioy
 139. 7. whiche shall I see from thy *Presence*
 1. 34. we are all here *present* before God, to
 1. 18. that we may *present* euery See Iude 24.
 1. 11.

Preserue.
Psal. 131. 7. the Lord shall *preserue* thy soule Vide v. 8.
Esay 49. 8. I will *preserue* thee
2 Tim. 4. 18. and will *preserue* me to thy euertasting
Preserue &c.
Job 7. 20. O thou *Preseruer* of men
Psal. 36. 6. thou *preseruest* man and beast
Preserue.
Psal. 31. 23. the Lord *preserue*th the faithfull
 97. 10 he *preserue*th the soules of his Saints
 Vide *Prouerbs* 2. 8.
 6. the Lord *preserue*th the simple
 141. 20. the Lord *preserue*th all them that loue him
Presse. *Presse.*
Amos 2. 13. I am *pressed* vnder you as a cart is &c.
Phil. 3. 14. I *Presse* toward the marke
Presumptuous &c.
Num. 15. 30. the soule that doth ought *presumptuously*
 Vide *Deut.* 17. 12. 13.
Psal. 19. 13. keep—thy seruants from *presumptuous* sins
Prey.
Esay 59. 15. from ouill, maketh himselfe a *Prey*
Price.
Deut. 22. 18. or the *price* of a dog into the house of &c.
Pro. 17. 16. a *price* into the hand of a fooles to get &c.
Zach. 11. 12. if ye thinke good giue me my *price* &c.
 Vide *verse* 13. & *Matth.* 27. 9.
1 Cor. 6. 20. for ye are bought with a *price* &c.
 Vide chapter 7. 23.
Phil. 3. 14. for the *price* of the high calling
Pricked.
Acts 2. 37. they were *pricked* in their heart
Pricked.
Psal. 10. 2. the wicked in his *Prick* doth persecute &c.
 73. 6. *Pride* compasseth them—as a chaine
 Vide *Obadiah* 3.
Pride.
Pro. 8. 13. *Pride* and arrogancie—doe I hate
 11. 3. when *Pride* connereth, then connereth shame
 only by *Pride* connereth contenten
 13. 10. mouth of the foolish is a rod of *pride*
 14. 7. *Pride* goeth before destruction Vide *Zeph.*
 3. 10. *Luke* 1. 51.
 29. 33. a mans *Pride* shall bring him low, but
 Vide *Daniel* 4. 37.
Esay 28. 1. woe to the crowne of *Pride*
Jer. 13. 17. shall weepe in secret for your *Pride*
Ezek. 15. 49. sister Sodome, *Pride*, fulnesse of bread
Dan. 4. 37. those that walke in *Pride* he is able to
 the *Pride* of Israel doth testifie V. *Ch.* 7. 10.
Priest.
Louis. 11. 9 daughter of any *Priest* if the prophane her
 may bee a *Priest* of them that are no gods
 without a teaching *Priest*
1 Chron. 13. 9. thou art a *Priest* for euer after the order of
 V. *Heb.* 5. 6. & 6. 20. & 7. 1. 11. 15. & 8. 1.
Esay 28. 7. the *Priest* and the Prophet haue credd
 Vide *Ier.* 6. 13. & 8. 10. & 23. 11
Ezek. 7. 26. the Law shall perishe from the *Priest*
 nor shall any *Priest* drinke wine
 44. 31. are as those that strue with the *Priest*
Hosea 4. 4. thou shalt be no *Priest* to me
 9. and there shall be like people like *Priest*
Zach. 6. 13 he shall be a *Priest* vpon his throne
Heb. 2. 17. a mercifull and faithfull high *Priest*
 3. 1. the Apostles and high *Priest* of our profess
 we haue not an high *Priest* which cannot
 4. 15. such an high *Priest* became vs, who is
 10. 21. hauing an high *Priest* ouer the house
Priests.
Exod. 19. 6. a kingdom of *Priests*
2 Chron. 6. 41. let thy *Priests*—bee clothed with saluation
 Vide *Psalme* 133. 9. 16.

Lam. 4. 13. for—the iniquity of her *Priests*
Ezek. 22. 26. her *Priests* haue violated my Law
Micah 3. 12. the *Priests*—teach for hire
Mal. 2. 7. the *Priests* lips should keep knowledge
Reu. 1. 6. hath made vs Kings and *Priests* vnto God
 Vide chapter 5. 10.
Priesthood.
Exod. 40. 15. an euertasting *Priesthood* Vide ch. 25. 13.
Heb. 7. 1. the *Priesthood* being changed, there is
 1 *Pet.* 2. 9. a royall *Priesthood*
Prince.
Pro. 17. 7. much lesse doe lying lips a *Prince*
 25. 15. by long forbearing a *Prince* is perswaded
 28. 16. the *Prince* that wanteth vnderstanding
Esay 9. 6. the *Prince* of peace
Ezek. 37. 15. shall be their *Prince* for euer
 44. 3. the *Prince* he shall fir in it Vide ch. 46. 2.
 46. 16. if the *Prince* giue a gift Vide *vers* 17. 28
Dan. 8. 25. against the *Prince* of Princes
 10. 21. but Michael your *Prince*
Micah 7. 3. the *Prince* asketh—a reward
John 12. 1. *Prince* of this world he cast out V. c. 14. 30
 & 16. 11. 1 *Cor.* 2. 6. Eph. 2. 2.
Acts 5. 21. a *Prince* and a Sauour Vide *Reuel.* 1. 5.
Ephes. 2. 2. the *Prince* of the power of the ayre
Princes.
Job 12. 19. hee leadeeth away *Princes* spoyled
 Vide *Esay* 40. 23. *Hof.* 7. 16
 31. he powreth contempt vpon *Princes*
 Vide *Psalme* 107. 40.
 84. 19. accepteth not the person of *Princes*
Psal. 118. 9. than to put confidence in *Princes* V. 146. 3.
Pro. 8. 16. by me *Princes* rule
 28. 2. of a land, many are the *Princes*
 31. 4. nor for *Princes* strong drinke
Eccles. 10. 7 and *Princes* walking as seruants
 16. thy *Princes* eate in the morning
Esay 3. 4. children to be their *Princes*
Zeph. 1. 8. I will punish the *Princes* and Kings childer,
 3. 3. her *Princes*—are roaring Lions
Principalitie &c.
Eph. 1. 21. far above all *Principalitie* and power
Col. 2. 15. spoiled *Principalities* and powers
Tit. 3. 1. subiect vnto *Principalities* and powers
Prison.
Psal. 79. 11. let the sighing of the Prisoner &c.
 69. 33. despieth not his *Prisoners*
 146. 7. the Lord looseth the *Prisoners*
Met. 25. 36. I was in *Prison*, and ye came vnto me
Profession.
Heb. 3. 1. high Priest of our *Profession*
 4. 14. let vs hold fast our *Profession* Vide
 Chapter 10. 24.
Profit.
Pro. 10. 3. treasures of wickednesse *profits* nothing
 Vide chapter 11. 4.
Eccles. 5. 9. the *profit* of the earth is for all
Esay 44. 9. delectable things shall not *profit*
 48. 17. which teacheth thee to *profits*
Jer. 2. 3. things that do not *profit* Vide v. 11. 16. 19.
 12. 13. put them, to paine, but shall not *profits*
Mal. 3. 14. what *profit* is it that we haue kept his &c.
 Vide *Iob* 34. 9.
Mat. 16. 26. what shall it *profit* a man to gaine the
 Vide *Marke* 8. 36.
1 Cor. 10. 33. not seeking mine own *profit*, but
Heb. 12. 10. chasteneth vs for our *profit*
Profitable.
Job 22. 2. can a man be *profitable* vnto God
2 Tim. 4. 8. but godlinesse is *profitable* to all things
Profits.
Job 6. 43. the flesh *profits* nothing

prolong &c.

- Ps. 10. 27. the fource of the Lord *prolongeth* dayes
 38. 16. hateth courteousnesse in all *prolong* his daies
 Psal. 8. 12. and his daies be *prolonged* Vide verf. 13.
 33. 10. he shall *prolong* his dayes Vide Deut. 6. 2.
promise &c.
 Psal. 77. 8. doth his *promise* faile for euermore
 Psal. 2. 39. the *promise* is to you and to your childer.
 Ier. 4. 16. that the *promise* might be sure to all
 Ier. 1. 26. all the *promises* in him are yea and amen
 Job. 7. 1. hauing these *promises* let vs cleanse our
 left a *promise* being left vs of eating
 Psal. 10. 23. faithfull is he that *promised*
 Psal. 1. 4. exceeding great and precious *promiser*
 3. 4. where is the *promis* of his consuming?

- promission.**
 Psal. 75. 6. *Promission* cometh neither from the east
 nor. 3. 35. shame shall be the *promission* of foolcs
propheane.
 Ier. 18. 31. thou shalt not *prophane* the name of God
 Vide chap. 19. 2. & 23. 6. & 22. 2. 32
 21. 12. nor *prophane* the sanctuary Vide verf. 23
 21. 15. they shall not *prophane* the holy things
 betweene the holy and *propheane*
 Ier. 44. 23. or *propheane* person as Eia
 Ier. 12. 16. or *propheane* &c.
propheticke &c.
 Ier. 5. 31. the *Prophets* *propheticke* filldy V. ch. 11. 27.
 & 14. 3. & 23. 16.
 Ier. 2. 28. your daughters shall *propheticke* V. A. 3. 17.
 Amos 7. 12 *propheticke* not—any more at Bethel Ch. 3. 12
 Micah 2. 6.

- prophesie &c.**
 Ier. 5. 31. the *Prophets* *prophesie* filldy V. ch. 11. 27.
 & 14. 3. & 23. 16.
 Ier. 2. 28. your daughters shall *prophesie* V. A. 3. 17.
 Amos 7. 12 *prophesie* not—any more at Bethel Ch. 3. 12
 Micah 2. 6.
 Micah 2. 11. I will *prophesie* to thee of wine
 Ier. 13. 2. though I haue the gift of *prophesie*
 14. 1. but rather that ye may *prophesie* V. v. 3. 4.
 Ier. 5. 10. despite not *prophesie*
 Ier. 1. 19. a more sure word of *prophesie* V. v. 20. 31.
prophet.
 Ier. 16. 15. raise vp a *Prophet* from the midst of you
 Vide Acts 3. 22. & 7. 37.

- prophetesse &c.**
 King 12. 18 I am a *Prophetesse*
 Ier. 9. 8. the *Prophet* is a snare
 Micah 2. 11. he shall be the *Prophet* of this people
 Ier. 13. 3. I am no *Prophet*, I am an husbandman
 Mat. 10. 41. he that receiueth a *Prophet* in the name
 13. 57. a *Prophet* is not without honour, here &c.
 Vide Iohn 4. 44.
prophetes.
 Luke 24. 19. a *Prophet* mighty indeed and word
prophets.
 Num. 11. 29. that all the Lords people were *Prophets*
 I Chro. 16. 22 doe my *Prophets* no harme
 I Chro. 7. 20 beleeue his *Prophets*, and ye shall prosper
 36. 16. and mis-used his *Prophets*
 Ier. 30. 10 and to the *Prophets*, *prophesie* not
 Ier. 2. 14. thy *Prophets* haue fecce vaine things
 Micah 3. 11. and the *Prophets* diuine for money
 11. 5. the *Prophets* that make my people erre
 Ier. 16. 29. they haue Moses and the *Prophets*
 I Chro. 14. 32. the spirit of the *Prophets* are subiect to

- prophitiation.**
 Rom. 3. 25. set forth to be a *prophitiation*
 Iohn 2. 2. he is the *prophitiation* for our sine
 4. 10. sent his son to be a *prophitiation*
proppr.
 Gen. 39. 23. the Lord made it to prosper
 Vide 2 Chron. 26. 5.
 Job 12. 6. the tabernacles of robbers *proppr*
 Vide Ieremy 5. 13.
 Psal. 1. 3. whatsoever he deith shall *proppr*
 73. 12. the vngodly who prosper in the V. Ier. 5. 28
 & 12. 1. Psal. 37. 7. 35. & 73. 3.
 122. 6. they shall prosper that loue thee
 Ier. 53. 10. shall prosper in his hand

35. 21. my word—shall prosper in the thing
 3 Iohn 2. thou maist *proppr*—as thy soale
proppr.

- Job 36. 17. spend their dayes in *proppr*
 Psal. 30. 6. in my *proppr* I sayd I shall arer be
 35. 27. pleasure in the *proppr* of his seruice
 Psal. 1. 32. the *proppr* of foolcs it all destroy
 Eccle. 7. 14. in the day of *proppr* beioynfull
 Job. 22. 21. I spake vnto thee in thy *proppr*

- proud.**
 Job 28. 12. he smiteth through the *proud*
 40. 11. behold euery one that is *proud* Verse 12.
 Psal. 31. 23. he rewardeth the *proud* doe
 40. 4. respecteth not the *proud* Vide Fla. 101. 3.
 153. 6. the *proud* he knoweth a far off
 Psal. 6. 17. the Lord hates— a *proud* Locke
 15. 25. the Lord will destroy thee—*proud*
 16. 5. *proud* in heart is an abomination
 21. 4. an high Locke, and a *proud* heart
 28. 15. a *proud* heart stirreth vp strife
 Eccle. 7. 8. better than the *proud* in spirit
 Eccl. 3. 12. vpon euery one that is *proud* and Iosy
 Vide ch. 13. 1. Mal. 4. 3.

- proude &c.**
 Ier. 13. 15. be not *proude*, for the Lord hath spoken
 Mal. 2. 15. we call the *proude* happy
 4. 1. all the *proude*—shall be stubble
 Iames 4. 6. God resisteth the *proude*, but giveth grace
 Vide 1 Peter 5. 5.

- proue.**
 Ier. 13. 8. 2. to kinne thee, & to *proue* thee Vide v. 6.
 2 Cor. 13. 5. *proue* your own ielnes
 Gal. 6. 4. let euery man *proue* his own workes
 1 Thel. 5. 1. *proue* all things: hold fast that which is

- proude &c.**
 Gen. 21. 8. God will *proue* himselfe &c.
 Job 38. 41. who *proude*th for the Raines
 1 Tim. 5. 8. if any man *proude* not for his own
provoke &c.
 1 Cor. 10. 12. doe we *provoke* the Lord to ioculouss
 13. 5. charity is not easily *provoked*
 Gal. 5. 26. *provoking* one another, enuying one another
 Ephel. 6. 4. *provoke* not your children to wrath
 Heb. 10. 24. *provoke* vnto lone and good workes
prudent.

- prudent.**
 Pro. 14. 15. the *prudent* man looketh well to his
 18. the *prudent* are crowed with know ledge
 Vide chap. 8. 15.
 22. 5. a *prudent* man foreseeth the euill
 Eccl. 3. 21. woe to them—that are *prudent* in their
 own sight Vide chap. 10. 13.
 1 Cor. 1. 19. I will bring to nothing the vnderstanding
 of the *prudent* V. Ilay 29. 14. Ier. 49. 7.

- psalms.**
 Ier. 3. 19. speaking to thy selues in *psalms*
 3. 16. in *psalms* and hymnes, and spirituall
psalmist.
 Mat. 11. 19. a friend to *Psalmists* and sinners
 21. 31. *Psalmists* and harlots goe into the kingd.
 Luke 18. 10. the once a *Psalmist* the other a *Publican*
 Vide verf. 11. 12.

- pushe &c.**
 Ier. 8. 1. knowledge *pushe* vp
 13. 4. charity is not *pushe* vp
pushe.

- punish.**
 Psal. 17. 26. to *punish* the iust is not good
 Ier. 4. 14. I will not *punish* your daughters
 Amos 3. 2. I will *punish* you for all your iniquities
punishment.

- punish.**
 Pro. 22. 2. the simple shall on. and are *punished*
 24. 11. *punishment*.
 Gen. 4. 15. my *punishment* is greater than I can beare
 1 Pet. 2. 14. for the *punishment* of euill doers

Pure.

Job 35. 3. the stars are not *pure* in his sight
Psal. 12. 6. the words of the Lord are *pure* See 19. 8.
 & 119. 140. *Prou.* 30. 5.
 24. 4. cleane hands and a *pure* heart
Prou. 20. 9. I am *pure* from my sinne
 30. 12. a generation that are *pure* in their owne
Mal. 1. 13. thou art of *pure* eyes than to behold cuill
Math. 5. 8. whatsoever things are *pure* in heart
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoeuer things are *pure*
 1 *Tim.* 1. 5. out of a *pure* heart, and good conscience
 2. 9. the mytery of faith in a *pure* conscience
 See 2 *Tim.* 1. 22. 1 *Peter* 1. 22.
 See 2 *Tim.* 1. 3.

4. 12. in spirit, in faith, in *purty*
 2 *Tim.* 2. 22. that call on the Lord out of a *pure* heart
Titus 1. 15. vnto the *pure* all things are *pure*

Purifier &c.

Mal. 3. 3. shall *purifie* the sons of Levi
James 4. 8. *purifie* your hearts, ye double
 1 *Peter* 1. 22. *purifie* your soules in obeying
 1 *John* 3. 3. *purifie* himselfe euen as he is

Purifying.

Acts 15. 9. *purifying* their hearts by faith
Prou. 22. 11. he that loucheth *purge* of heart
 23. 11. *purge* &c.

Esay 6. 7. thy sins are *purged* See *Psal.* 79. 9.
John 15. 2. he *purgeth* it that it may bring forth &c.
 2 *Tim.* 2. 21. if a man *purge* himselfe he shall be a
Hebr. 9. 14. *purge* your consciences from dead,
 23. 1. *Purple*.

Mark 15. 27. and they clothed him with *purple*
 2 *Kings* 5. 5. I purpose to build an house
Prou. 15. 22. without counsel *purpose* is disappointed
 20. 18. euery *purpose* is established

Ier. 31. 29. euery *purpose* of the Lord shall bee estab-
 lished See *Esay* 14. 27.
Acts 11. 13. *purpose* of heart they would cleaue vnto
Rom. 8. 28. who are called according to his *purpose*
 5. 11. that the *purpose* of God according to
Ephes. 3. 11. according to the eternall *purpose* &c.

See chapter 1. 11. 2 *Tim.* 1. 9.
Puruithe.
Leuit. 26. 17. yee shall flee when none *purue*th you
 See *Prou.* 28. 1.
Prou. 13. 21. enill *purue*th sinners

Puriton &c.

Luke 12. 22. nor for the body what ye shall *put* on
Rom. 13. 14. we ye on the Lord Iesus Christ
Gal. 3. 27. baptized into Christ haue *put* on Christ
Ephes. 4. 24. *put* on the new man See *Coloss.* 3. 10.
Colos. 3. 8. *put* off all these, anger, wrath, malice
 9. *put* off the old man with his *put* Eph. 4. 22.
 12. *put* on bowels of mercies

Queene.

Jeremy 7. 8. to make cakes to the *queen* Ch. 44. 17. 35.
Ren. 18. 7. I fit a *queene* and am no widow
 2. *quench*.
Math. 12. 20. smoking flax shall he not *quench*
Ephes. 6. 16. to *quench* all the fiery darts of the wicked
 1 *Thes.* 5. 19. *quench* not the spirit
 2 *Tim.* 2. 23. foolish and vnclearned *questions* auoyde
 See *Titus* 3. 9

Quittie.

1 *Peter* 4. 5. ready to iudge *quicke* and dead
 See *Acts* 10. 42. *Rom.* 14. 9.

Quickens.

Psal. 71. 20. thou shalt *quicken* me againe
 80. 18. *quicken* vs, and we will call vpon thy name
 See *Psal.* 119. 25. 37. 58. 107. 115. 9. &c.
Rom. 8. 1. shall also *quicken* your mor. all bodies
 2 *Cor.* 15. 36. is not *quicken* except it dye
Ephes. 2. 1. you hath he *quicken*ed who were dead
 See verse 5. *Col.* 2. 13.
 1 *Peter* 3. 18. but *quicken*ed by the spirit
 2 *Cor.* 5. 21. the Son *quicken*eth whom he will
 6. 43. it is the Spirit that *quicken*eth
Rom. 4. 17. God who *quicken*eth the dead

See 1 *Timothy* 6. 13.
 2 *Cor.* 15. 45. the last Adam was a *quicken*ing spirit

Quickening.

Quitt.

Iude 18. 17. a people which were at *quies*
Job 21. 23. being wholly at ease and *quies*
Esay 33. 20. eyes shall see Ierusalem a *quies* habitation
 1 *Thes.* 4. 11. study to be *quies* See 2 *Thes.* 3. 12
 1 *Tim.* 3. 2. that we may lead a *quies* and peaceable
 1 *Peter* 3. 4. the ornament of a mecke and *quies* spirit

Quietsse.

1 *Chro.* 23. 9. I will giue peace and *quietsse* vnto lly
 See chapter 34. 29.
Job 34. 29. when he giueth *quietsse* lly, who can
Eccles. 4. 6. better is a handfull with *quietsse*
Esay 30. 15. *quietsse* and confidence shall be your
 32. 17. the effect of righteousness shall be *quies*

Quitt.

Psal. 127. 5. that hath his *quies* full of them
Esay 49. 2. in his *quies* hath he hid me

Raca.

Math. 5. 23. shall say to his brother *Raca*
 23. 17. *Rage* &c.
Psal. 2. 1. why doe the heathen *rage*
Prou. 14. 16. the foole *rages*, and is confident
 15. 1. *Railed* &c.
Marke 15. 29. they that passed by him *railed* on him
 1 *Cor.* 5. 11. or a *railer* or a drunkard
 1 *Tim.* 6. 4. whereof commeth enuy. *raillings*
 2 *Peter* 2. 11. bring not *raillings* accusation &c.
 2 *Deut.* 8. 4. thy *raiment* waxed not old
 10. 18. gining him foode and *raiment*
Job 27. 16. and prepare *raiment* as the clay
Math. 6. 28. why take ye thought for *raiment*
Luke 23. 34. they parted his *raiment*, and cast lots
 1 *Tim.* 6. 8. hauing foode and *raiment*, let vs be
Reuel. 3. 18. white *raiment* See chapter 4. 4.
 12. 14. I will giue you *Raine*, the first and latter
 See *Job* 5. 10. *Psal.* 147. 8. loel 2. 3.
Esay 55. 10. for as the *Raine* commeth downe, and the
Amos 4. 7. I haue with-holden the *Raine* *Zach.* 14. 7.
Zach. 10. 1. aske ye of the Lord *Raine* &c.
Math. 5. 45. sendeth *Raine* on the iust and vniust

Raine.

1 *John* 2. 19. destroy this Temple, and I will *raise* it
 See chapter 10. 18.
 6. 39. I will *raise* it vp at the last See v. 40. 4. 48.
 26. 8. that God should *raise* the dead?
Rom. 8. 11. shall also *raise* your mortall body
 2 *Cor.* 12. 14. whom God hath *raised* vp See verse 5.
 chap. 3. 15. 26. & 5. 30. & 10. 40. & 11. 3.
 & 17. 31. *Rom.* 10. 9. 1 *Cor.* 6. 14.
 1 *Cor.* 15. 13.

Cor. 15. 15. if the dead be not raised
52. the dead shall be raised incorruptible
Cor. 4. 14. raised vp the Lord Iesus, shall raise vs vp
See Ephesians 2. 6.
Hairsty.
Iam. 2. 8. heraiseth vp the pouere See Psal. 113. 7
Stand out.
Iob 35. 18. a great Ransome cannot deliuer thee
not giue to God a Ransome for him
the wicked shall be a Ransome for the
I will ransom them from the graue
and to giue his life a Ransome for many
See Marke 10. 45.
Tim. 2. 6. who gaue himselfe a Ransome for all
Haist.
Eclis. 5. 1. be not rash with thy mouth &c.
Haist.
Psal. 92. 2. thy tongue—like a sharpe Rasor
Haist.
I have commended the Ransoms
to the young Ransoms that cry
the Ransoms of the valley shall picke it out
Haist.
Proh. 5. 19. bee thou ransoms alwaies with her loue
See verie 20.
Egare &c.
Deut. 17. 19. he shall reade therein all the dayes
thou shalt reade this Law
31. 11. that he may run that readeth it
giue attendance vnto reading
blessed is he that readeth &c.
Haist.
Nehem. 9. 17. a God ready to pardon See Psalme 26. 5.
ready to distribute
Tim. 6. 18. ready to enery good worke
Titus 3. 1. ready to filthy lucre, but of a ready minde
Haist.
Lewis. 19. 9. thou shalt not wholly keepe the corners
that sow in teares, shall reape in ioy
Psal. 8. 6. 5. shall reape the whittlewinde
Hosea 8. 7. sow in right counseile—reape in mercy
10. 12. See verie 13.
Micah. 6. 15. thou shalt sow, but—not reape
1 Cor. 9. 6. he that soweth sparingly, shall reape
Galat. 6. 7. what a man soweth, that shall hee reape
See verie, 8. 9.
Haist.
Eys. 1. 8. come let vs reas w together
Haist.
Psal. 31. 19. rebell not against the Lord
Eys. 1. 20. if ye refuse, and rebell
Haist.
Sams 15. 3. Rebellion is as the sin of wi chersht
Proh. 17. 11. an enill man for keth only Rebellion
Haist.
Deut. 21. 28. if a man haue a rebellious son See v. 30.
Eys. 30. 1. woe to the rebellious children
50. 5. and I was not rebellious
Haist.
Lewis. 19. 17. thou shalt—rebuke thy neighbour
Psalms 6. 1. O Lord, rebuke mee not in thine anger,
See 38. 1.
Proh. 9. 8. rebuke a wise man, and he will loue thee
13. 1. a scooner heareth not rebuke
8. the pouere heareth not rebuke
24. 5. to them that rebuke him shall be delight
open rebuke is better than secret loue
better to heare the rebuke of the wise
they hate him that rebuketh in the gate
the Lord rebuketh thee See Iude 9.
Zach. 5. 2. if thy brother trespass against thee rebuke
1 Tim. 5. 1. rebuke not an elder, but inuereite him

20. them that sin rebuke before all
reproue, rebuke, exhort
2 Tim. 4. 7. rebuke them sharply, that they may be
Titus 1. 13. found See chapt. 3. 15.
Renel. 3. 19. as many as I loue, I reuke
Haist.
Iob 1. 10. Shall we receive good at the hand of God
Ezek. 3. 10. receive in thy heart, and beare with thy
H sea 14. 2. receive vs graciously, so will we render
Mat. 14. 14. whosoever shall not receive you nor
Iohn 3. 27. a man can receive nothing except it
16. 24. aske, and ye shall receive Math. 7. 7.
Acts 20. 35. it is more blessed to giue, than to receive
Rom. 15. 7. receive ye one another, as Christ—vs
Haist.
Mat. 10. 8. freely ye haue received
Iohn 1. 13. as many as received him
1 Cor. 4. 7. that thou hast not received
11. 13. I haue received of the Lord that
2 Cor. 7. 15. with feare—ye received him
Haist.
Mat. 10. 40. he that receiveth you, receiveth me
See Luke 10. 16. Iohn 13. 30.
Haist.
2 King 12. 15 they reckoned not with the men See c. 23. 7
Haist.
Jerim. 18. 20 shall euill be recompensed for good?
25. 14. I will recompence them according to &c.
See chap 50. 29. & 51. 56. Ezek. 7. 4. 8. 9.
chapt. 9. 10. & 11. 21. & 16. 43.
Luke 14. 13. let a recompence be made thee
Rom. 12. 17. recompence to no man euill for euill
See 1 Thes. 5. 15.
Hebr. 11. 36. had respect to the recompence of reward
Haist.
Dan. 9. 24. to make reconciliation for iniquity
Matth. 5. 24. first be reconciled to thy brother
Rom. 5. 10. enemies—we were reconciled to God
2 Cor. 5. 18. who hath reconciled vs to himselfe
See verie 19. 30. Col. 1. 20. 23.
Haist.
Pro. 23. 29. who hath redress of eyes
31. vpon the wine when it is red
Eys. 1. 18. though they be red like crimson
Haist.
Leuit. 25. 13. if any of his kinne come to redeme it
See Ruth 4. 4.
Psal. 35. 25. redeem I Israel—out of all her See Psal. 130. 8.
26. 11. redeme me, and be mercifull vnto mee
See Psalme 44. 2. 6. & 69. 18
49. 7. by any meanes redeme his brother
15. God will redeme my soule See 72. 14.
Jeremy 15. 21. Hotea 13. 14
Galat. 4. 6. to redeme them that were vnder the Law
Titus 2. 14. that he might redeme vs from all iniquity
Haist.
Psal. 31. 5. thou hast redeemed mee O Lord God of
See 71. 23. & 74. 2. & 77. 15. & 136. 24.
Eys. 43. 1. feare not, for I haue redeemed thee
See chap. 44. 22. Zach. 10. 8.
53. 3. ye shall be redeemed without money
Zuke 1. 68. visited and redeemed vs people
Galat. 3. 13. Christ hath redeemed vs from the curse of
1 Peter 1. 18. ye were not redeemed with corruptible
Renel. 5. 9. hast redeemed vs vnto God by thy blood
Haist.
Iob 19. 25. I know that my Redeemer lieth
Psal. 19. 14. O Lord my strength and my Redeemer
Proh. 23. 11. their Redeemer is mighty
Eys. 4. 44. the Lord and thy Redeemer See c. 43. 14.
& 44. 6. & 47. 4. & 48. 17.
& 49. 26. & 60. 16.
Haist.

REF REI A Concordance. REI REM

Edemeth &c.
Psal. 34.12. the Lord *redemeth* the soules of his seru.
 103. 4. who *redemeth* thy life from destruction
Ephe. 5.16. *redeeming* the time, because the dayes are
Edemeth.
Psal. 49. 8. the *redemption* of their soules is precious
 130. 7. with him is plenteous *redemption*
Luke 21.28. for your *redemption* draweth neere
Rom. 3.24. through the *redemption* that is in Iesus Ch.
 8.23. waiting for—the *redemption* of our body
 1 Cor. 1.30. sanctification and *redemption*
Ephe. 1. 7. in whom we haue *redemption* in his blood
 See Coloss. 1.14.
 4.30. yee are sealed vnto the day of *redemption*
Hebr. 9.12. obtained eternall *redemption* for vs
Heb. 9.12. the fine &c.
Esa. 48.10. I haue *refined* thee, but not with silver
Zach. 13. 9. and will *refuse* them as silver is *refused*
Mal. 3. 2. he is like a *refusor* fire
Refusor.
Lewis. 26.23. and if ye will not be *reformed* &c.
Refusing.
Acts 3.19. when the times of *refusing* shall come
Refuge.
Psal. 9. 9. the Lord also will be a *Refuge* See 14. 6.
 46. 1. God is our *refuge* See 67. 7.8. & 71. 7.
 & 91. 2. & 94. 22.
Esa. 25. 4. thou hast beene —a *refuge* from the storme
Refused &c.
Job 6. 7. the things that my soule *refused* to touch
Prou. 1.24. I haue called, and ye *refused*
Esa. 8. 6. *refuse* the waters of Shiloah
Ier. 11.10. *refused* to heare my words See *Zach.* 7.11
 35.18. *refused* to be healed
Refused.
Psal. 28. 5. they *regard* not the works of the Lord
 See *Esa.* 51.12.
 66.18. if I *regard* iniquity in my heart
Regarded &c.
Psal. 108.44. he *regard*ed their affliction
Prou. 1.24. and no man *regarded*
Eccles. 5. 8. higher than the highest *regardeth*
Regard.
1 Sam. 10.19. ye haue *reieced* your God
Reuoy 8. 9. they haue *reieced* the word of the Lord
Hosea 4. 6. because thou hast *reieced* knowledge
Reieced &c.
Psal. 146.10. the Lord shall *reigne* for ever See 47. 8.
 & 95. 1. 1 Chr. 15. 31. & 19. 12. *Esa.* 52. 7.
Prou. 8.15. by me Kings *reigne*
 30.23. a seruant when he *reigneth*
Rom. 5.17. death *reigneth* by one
 6.12. let not sin—*reigne* in your mortall body
 1 Tim. 3.12. if we suffer with him, we shall *reigne* with
Reignes.
Psal. 7. 9. God tryeth the hearts and *reines*
 See *Ier.* 11. 20. & 17. 10. & 20. 12.
 16. 7. my *reiner* also instruct me
 26. 2. try my *reiner* and heart
Ier. 11. 2. and farte from their *reiner*
Reiner.
Lewis. 23.40. ye shall *reioyce* before the Lord
 See *Deut.* 12. 7. 12. 18. & 14. 26. & 16. 11.
 & 27. 7. *Esa.* 41. 16.
 16. 24. thou shalt *reioyce* in thy feast
 26. 11. *reioyce* in every good thing
 28. 63. so the Lord will *reioyce* ouer thee
 See chapter 30. 9. *Ieremy* 31. 41.
 1 *I Sam.* 3. 1. *Ireioyce* in thy saluation See *Psal.* 9. 12.
 & 13. 5. & 20. 5. & 35. 9.
 2 *Chr.* 6. 41. let thy salua *reioyce*

Neb. 12.43. God hath made them to *reioyce*
Psal. 2.11. *reioyce* with trembling
 5.11. let all that put their trust in thee *reioyce*
 32.11. *reioyce* ye righteous See 38. 10.
 33. 1. *reioyce* in the Lord O ye righteous
 See 97. 12. *Iosel* 2. 25. *Phil.* 3. 1. 13. & 4. 4.
 68. 3. let them exceedingly *reioyce* See *1ay* 62. 5
 & 60. 10.
 104. 31. the Lord shall *reioyce* in his workes
 115.162. 1 *reioyce* at thy word
Prou. 2.14. who *reioyce* to doe cull
 5.18. *reioyce* with the wife of thy youth
 24.17. *reioyce* not w en thy enemy falleth
Eccles. 3.12. but for a man to *reioyce* and to doe good
 See verse 22. chapter 5. 1. 9.
 11. 9. *reioyce* O young man in thy youth
Amos 6. 13. *reioyce* in a thing of nought
Hab. 3.18. yet will I *reioyce* in the Lord
Luke 10. 20. in this *reioyce* not that the spirits
Iohn 16. 30. but the world shall *reioyce*
 12. your hearts shall *reioyce*, and your ioy
Rom. 5. 2. *reioyce* in hope of the glory of God
 See chapter 12. 12.
 12. 15. *reioyce* with them that doe *reioyce* Ver 12.
 1 Cor. 1. 51. he that *reioyceth* let him *reioyce* in the L.
 See 2 *Corinth.* 10. 17.
 3. 21. let no man *reioyce* in men
 7. 30. that *reioyce* as though they *reioycet* not
Col. 1. 24. now *reioyce* I in my sufferings
 1 *Thes.* 5. 18. *reioyce* euermore
 1 *Peter* 4. 8. yee *reioyce* with ioy unspeakable
Reioyceth.
 1 Cor. 13. 6. *reioyceth* not in iniquitie
Reioycing.
Acts 5. 41. *reioycing* that they were counted worthy
 2 Cor. 1. 12. our *reioycing* is this, the testimony of *cc.*
 6. 12. as sorrowfull, yet alway *reioycing*
Reioyne.
Lewis. 25. 35 thou shalt *reliene* him
Relieng &c.
Lam. 1. 26. if any man seeme *religious*
 27. pure *Religion* and vndisfiled
Religion.
 1 *Chro.* 36. 16 till there was no *remedy*
Prou. 6. 15. suddenly—broken without *remedy*
Remember.
Num. 15. 40. that ye may *remember*, and doe all
Eccles. 12. 1. *remember* now thy Creator in the dayes of
Esa. 43. 25. I will not *remember* thy sins See *Ier.* 31. 34
 Hebr. 8. 12. & 10. 17.
 47. 7. neither didst *remember* the lawes, and be
Ezek. 16. 61. thou shalt *remember* thy wayes, and be
 See verse 63. chapter 20. 43.
Hosea 9. 9. he will *remember* their iniquity
Luke 23. 43. Lord *remember* me when thou comest
Iude 17. *remember* the words which were spoken
Renel. 2. 5. *remember* from whence thou art fallen
 3. *remember* how thou hast received and
Rememberance.
Job 18. 17. his *rememberance* shall perish See *Ps.* 34. 16.
Psal. 112. 6. the righteous shall be in—*rememberance*
Mal. 3. 16. a booke of *rememberance* was written
 1 Cor. 11. 24. doe this in *rememberance* of me Ver 25.
 1 *Peter* 2. 12. to put you alwayes in *rememberance*
 See verse 13. 15.
Remembereth.
Lam. 1. 9. she *remembereth* not her last end
Remember.
Mat. 26. 28. which is shed for many for *remission* of
Mark 1. 4. repentance for *remission* of sins See *Luke*
 24. 47. *Acts* 2. 38.
Hebr. 9. 22. without shedding of blood is no *remission*
 See verse 13. 15.

REN REP A Concordance: REP REQ

Remit.

Ihu 20.23. whose sins ye remit they are

Remitted.

Ezra 10.22. yet a remnant of them shall returne

Vide Romanes 9. 27.

Remoueth.

Isa 54.20. and the hills remoueth, but my kindeesse

Remitteth.

1 Sam. 26.23 the Lord remitteth to every man his righteousness.

Vide *Iob* 33.26. & 34.11. *Psal.* 6.1.3

Prou. 24. 12. 29.

Psal. 38.20. that remitteth euill for good

116.17. what shall I render vnto the Lord &c.

Prou. 26.16. then sinners men that can render a reason

Hosea 14. 2. so will we render thee the calves of our

Mat. 23.21. render vnto Cesar the things that &c.

Rom. 2. 6. render to every man according to his

deserts.

1 Peter 3. 9. not rendering euill for euill V. *1 Thes.* 5.15

Straw &c.

1 Cor. 4.16. the inward man is renewed day by day

Ephes. 4.23. be renewed in the spirit of your minde

Gal. 3.10. which is renewed in knowledge

Hebr. 6. 6. to renew them againe by repentance

Strawing.

Rom. 12. 2. transformed by the renewing of your mind

Titus 3. 5. and renewing of the holy Ghost

Separate.

Prou. 17. 9. he that separateth a matter separateth &c.

Separate.

Num. 33.19. nor the son of man that he should repent

Vide *1 Samuel* 15. 29.

Iob 42. 6. and repents in dust and ashes

Exod. 14. 6. repent & turne your selues Vide ch. 18.30.

Joel 2.14. if he will returne and repent

Matth. 3. 2. repent ye, for the Kingdom of heaven is at

Socha. 4.17. & Marke 1. 5. & 6.12.

Luk. 13. 3. except ye repent, yee likewise shall perill

17. 4. if he repent, forgive him

Acts 2.38. repent, and be baptized

3.19. repent yee--and bee conuerted

17.30. all men euery where to repent

26.20 that they should repent and turne to God.

Rom. 2. 5. repents, and doe the first workes

Vide verse 16. & ch. 3.3.

21. to repent, and she repented not

3.19. be zealous therefore and repent

Repentance.

Hosea 13.14. repentance shall be hid from mine eyes

Matth. 3. 8. fruite--meet for repentance Vide *Luk.* 3.18.

Acts 26.10.

11. with water vnto repentance

9.13. but sinners vnto penance

Luke 24.47. that repentance and remission of sins

Acts 5.31. to giue repentance to Israel

11.18. granted repentance vnto life

23.24. preached the baptisme of repent. Ch. 19.4

20.21. repentance towards God, and to men

Rom. 2. 4. of God leadeeth thee to repentance

11.29 and calling of God are without repentance

2 Cor. 7. 9. ye forgoted to repentance

2 Tim. 2.26. if--God will giue them repentance

Hebr. 6. 2. repentance from dead workes

13.17. he found no place to repent--meet

2 Peter 3. 9. but that all should come to repentance

1 repented.

Jeremy 8. 6. no man repented him of his wickednesse

Mat. 27. 3. then Iudas repented himselfe

Rom. 9.20. repented not of the workes of their hands

Vide chapter 16.7.

Repenteth.

Luk. 15.7. one: one sinner that repenteth

Repenting &c.

Jerem. 15. 6. I am weary with repenting

Hosea 12. 8 my repentings are kindled

Repent.

Exod. 23. 1. thou shalt not raise a false report

Num. 33.32. they brought vp an euill report of the land

Vide chapter 14.37.

Prou. 15.30. a good report maketh the bones fat

Ezra 53. 1. who hath beleered our report V. *1oh.* 12.38

Romanes 10.16.

2 Cor. 6. 8. by euill report and good reports

Reprobate.

Rom. 1.28. God gaue them over to a reprobate minde

2 Cor. 13. 5. Christ is in you, except ye be reprobates

Titus 2.16. to euery good worke reprobates

Reproach.

Psal. 15. 3. nor taketh vp a reproach against his

69.20. reproach hath broken my heart

119.23. remove from me reproach Vide verse 35.

Prou. 14.34. sin is a reproach to any people

Jerem. 6.10. the word of the Lord is to them a reproach

Vide chapter 30. 8.

Hosea 12.14. his reproach shall his Lord returne

Heb. 11.28. esteeming the reproach of Christ greater

23.13. bearing his reproach

Reproacheth.

2 Pet. 4.14. if ye be reproached for the name of Christ

Reprose.

Prou. 1.25. and would none of my reprose

Vide verse 30.

10.17. he that refuseth reprose erreth

13. 1. he that hateth reprose is brutish

13.18. he that regardeth reprose shall be honored

15.14. he that hateth reprose shall dye

34. the ease that hateth the reprose of life

Vide verse 32.

17.10. a reprose erreth more into a wife man

29.15. the rod and reprose giue wisdome

Reprove.

Psal. 141.5. and let him reprove mee

Prou. 9. 8. reprove not a scorner, lest he &c. V. ver. 7.

19.35. reprove one that hath vnderstanding

Isa 11. 4. and reprove with equity

Hosea 4. 4. yet let no man--reprove another

Iohn 16. 8. he will reprove the world of sin

Ephes. 5.11. haue no fellowship--but reprove them

Reproue &c.

Prou. 25.12. so is a wise reprove vpon an obedient

29. 1. he that being often reproved

Isa 29.21. lay a snare for him that reproveth

Reputation.

Phil. 3. 7. made himselfe of no reputation

Requite.

Phil. 4. 6. let your requite be made known vnto God

Requite &c.

Isa 1.13. who hath requited this at your hands

Micha 6. 8. what doth the Lord require of thee

Luke 12.48. of him shall much be required

Requite.

Dint. 33. 6. doe yee thus requite the Lord

1 Tim. 5. 4. and to requite their parents, for it is good

Resist.

Rom. 9.19. who loth resist him will?

Hebr. 12. 4. ye haue not yet resisted vnto blood

Resist.

Zach. 3. 1. at his right hand to resist him

Matth. 5.39. but I say vnto you, that ye resist not euill

James 4. 7. resist the Diuell, and he will flee

1 Peter 5.9. whom resist stedfast in the faith

Respect &c.

Lewis 9.15 that not respect the person of the poore

Vide *Exod.* 23. 3. *Deut.* 1.17.

E 2 Sept. 14. 14. not

1 Sam. 14. 14 nor doth God *respect* any person
Psal. 119. 6. when I haue *respect* to all thy commandements See verse 15, 117.
Pro. 24. 23. it is not good to haue *respect* of persons See James 2. 1.
Acts 10. 34. God is no *respector* of persons See Romanes 2. 11.
rest.
Gen. 49. 15 he saw that *rest* was good
Exod. 31. 15. is the Sabbath of *rest* See chapter 35. 2.
 Leuit. 16. 31. & 23. 3, 32. & 25. 4.
53. 14. I will giue thee *rest* See 2 Samuel 7. 1.
 1 Kings 5. 2. & Chron. 14. 6.
Iob. 3. 17. there the weary be at *rest* See chap. 17. 16
Psal. 16. 9. my flesh also shall *rest* in hope
37. 7. *rest* in the Lord, and wait patiently
Eccles. 2. 23. his heart taketh not *rest* in the night
Esa. 14. 3. the Lord giuech thee *rest*
 7. the whole earth is at *rest*
 30. 15. in returning and *rest* shall yee be saued
62. 7. giue him no *rest* till he establish
Ier. 6. 16. ye shall finde *rest* to your soles
Micah 2. 10. and depart, for this is not your *rest*
Zach. 1. 11. siteth still, and is at *rest*
Mat. 11. 29. you shall finde *rest* to your soules
Heb. 4. 12. there remaineth *rest* to the people of God
 See vers. 3, 10, 11.
Reuel. 14. 13 for they *rest* from their labours
restoration.
Exod. 22. 3. he should make full *restoration* See v. 5.
 6, 12. & Iud 20. 18.
restore.
Zenit. 6. 4. he shall *restore* that which he took See v. 5
 chap. 24. 21. & 25. 27, 28. Exod. 22. 1.
Gal. 6. 1. *restore* such an one with the spirit of
restraint &c.
2 Sam. 14. 6. there is no *restraint* to the Lord
Iob 15. 4. and *restraint* is prayer before God
resurrection.
Luke 20. 35. and the *resurrection* from the dead
 See v. 36. Iohn 5. 29. & 11. 24. Acts 24. 15.
Iohn 11. 25 I am the *resurrection* and the life
Acts 2. 31. spake of the *resurrection* of Christ
2 Cor. 15. 12. say some of you that there is no *resurrection*.
 See chap. 13. 21, 42.
Phil. 3. 10. and the power of his *resurrection*
Heb. 11. 35. might obtaine a better *resurrection* in
1 Peter 1. 3. by the *resurrection* of Iesus Christ from
Ren. 20. 5. this is the first *resurrection* See verse 6.
restrain.
Pro. 4. 4. let thy heart *restrain* my words
restraint.
Micah 7. 18. he *restraineth* not his anger
revenge.
Eccles. 1. 7. whether they *revenge* againe See chap. 5. 11.
 & 12. 7. Iob 1. 21.
Esa. 55. 7. *revenge* vnto the Lord, and he will haue
Hosai 5. 15. I will goe and *revenge* to my place
return.
Dent. 30. 2. and shalt *returne* to the Lord
 8. thou shalt *returne* and obey
1 Chron. 6. 38. if they *returne* to thee with all their heart
Leuit. 6. 13. *returne*, *returne*, O thulamite
Esa. 44. 22. *returne* vnto me See more chap. 55. 7.
 Ier. 3. 1, 12, 22. & 4. 1. & 18. 11. & 35. 15.
 Ezek. 18. 23. Hosai 14. 1. Mal. 3. 7.
Ier. 24. 7. *returne* vnto me with their whole heart
Mosai 6. 1. come, and let vs *returne* vnto the Lord
 11. 5. because they refused to *returne*
Mal. 4. 7. *returne* to me, and I will *returne* to you
revenge.
Phil. 3. 15. God shall *revenge* (euen this) to you

reuealed.
Dent. 29. 29. things that are *reuealed* belong
Mat. 11. 25. hath *reuealed* them vnto babes
 16. 17. flesh and blood ha ha not *reuealed*
2 Thes. 2. 8. then shall the wicked be *reuealed*
reuealer.
Pro. 11. 13. a tale-bearer *reuealeth* secrets
Amos 3. 7. he *reuealeth* his secrets to his
revenge.
2 Cor. 7. 11. what *revenge*, yea what *revenge*
revenge.
Exod. 22. 28. thou shalt not *revenge* the Gods, nor curse
 See Acts 23. 5.
1 Cor. 4. 12. being *reueiled* we bleste See 1 Peter 2. 23.
renew.
Esa. 57. 15. to *renew* the spirit of the humble
Hos. 6. 2. after two dayes he will *renew* vs
renew.
Esa. 1. 5. ye will *renew* more and more
renew.
Ier. 5. 25. they are *renewed* and gone
renew.
Gen. 15. 1. I am—thy exceeding great *reward*
Dent. 10. 17. regardeth not persons. nor taketh *reward*
Psal. 15. 5. nor taketh *reward* against the innocent
 58. 11. verily there is a *reward* for the righteous
Pro. 11. 18. soweth righteousness, shall be a sure *reward*
 21. 14. a *reward* in the bosome (pacificth) strong
 24. 20. there shall bee no *reward* to the cuill man
 25. 23. and the Lord shall *reward* thee
Esa. 53. 3. which iustice the wicked for a *reward*
 See chapter 1. 23.
 61. 11. his *reward* is with him
Hosai 9. 8. thou hast loued a *reward* See Micah 3. 11
 & 7. 3.
Micah 3. 11. the heads thereof iudge for *reward*
 See chapter 7. 3.
Matth. 5. 12. for great is your *reward* in heauen :
 See chap. 6. 4. 6. & 10. 41, 42. Luke 6. 35.
 Rom. 2. 6. Coloss. 3. 24.
1 Cor. 5. 8. euery man shall receiue his owne *reward*
 See verse 14.
Heb. 10. 35. which hath great recompence of *reward*
 See chapter 11. 26.
Ren. 22. 12. I come quickly, and my *reward* is with me
rich.
Psal. 49. 6. be not afraid when one is made *rich*
Pro. 10. 4. the diligent hand maketh *rich*
 15. the *rich* mans wealth is his strong city
 21. the blessing of the Lord maketh *rich*
 See Deuteronomy 8. 18.
 13. 7. there is that maketh himselfe *rich*, and
 14. 20. the *rich* hath many friends
 18. 23. the *rich* answereth roughly
 23. 7. the *rich* ruleth ouer the poore
 16. that giuech to the *rich* shall come to want
 25. 4. labour not to be *rich*
 28. 11. the *rich* man is wise in his owne conceit
 20. he that maketh haste to be *rich* &c.
Eccles. 5. 12. the abundance of the *rich* will not
Mat. 19. 23. a *rich* man shall hardly enter into the
 See verse 24. Marke 10. 23, 24.
Luke 1. 53. the *rich* he hath cent empty away
 6. 24. woe vnto you that are *rich*
 12. 21. and is not : *rich* towards God
Rom. 10. 12. *rich* vnto all that call vpon him
2 Cor. 6. 10. as poore, yet making many *rich*
1 Tim. 6. 9. they that will be *rich* fall into temptation
 17. charge them that are *rich* in this world
James 1. 10. but the *rich* in that he is made low
 5. 1 goe to ye *rich* men, weep and howle
Ren. 3. 17. thou sayest I am *rich*

Riches.

- Iob* 38.9. will he effeme thy riches
Psal. 37.16. is better than the riches of many wicked
 39. 6. he heapeth vp riches, and cannot tell
 49. 6. in the multitude of their riches
 52. 7. trusted in the abundance of his riches
 62.10. if riches increase, set not your heart
 113. 3. wealth and riches shall be in his house
Prov. 11. 4. riches profit not in the day of
 28. he that trusteth in his riches shall fall
 23. 5. for riches make themselves wings
 27.24. riches are not for ever
 30. 8. give me neither poverty nor riches
Eccles. 4. 8. nor his eye satisfied with riches
 5.13. riches kept for the owners—to their hurt
 19. to whom God hath given riches & wealth
 9.11. nor yet riches to men of vnderstanding
1 Tim. 9.23. let not the rich man glory in his riches
 17.11. so he that getteth riches and not by right
Ezek. 28. 5. lifted vp because of thy riches
Mat. 13.32. the deceitfulness of riches choketh the
Ephes. 1. 7. according to the riches of his grace
 3. 8. the vnsearchable riches of Christ
Phil. 4.19. according to his riches in glory
1 Tim. 6.17. that they trust not in vncertaine riches
James 5. 2. your riches are corrupted

Right.

- Dent.* 6.18. then shalt do that which is right and good
 See chap.12.15.8. & 21.9.
 32. 4. iust and right is he
Psal. 19. 8. the statutes of the Lord are right
 See *Psal.* 33.4. & 119.15.

- 51.10. renew a right spirit within me
Pro. 16. 8. than great reuencens without right
 13. lone him that speaketh right
Iere. 17.11. so he that getteth riches, and not by right
 Right hand.

- Esay* 41.13. thy God will hold thy right hand
Matth. 5.30. if thy right hand offend thee
 6. 3. left hand know what thy right hand doth
Luke 22.69. sit on the right hand of the power of God
 See *Acts* 7.56. *Rom.* 8.34. *Col.* 3.1.
 1 Peter 3.12.

- Alis* 2.34. sit at my right hand See *Psal.* 110.1.
Mat. 22.44. *Heb.* 1.13. & 10.12. & 12.2
 Righteous.

- Gen.* 18.25. wilt thou deft. by the righteous with
Exod. 9.27. the Lord is righteous See 2 Chron. 12.6.
Ezra 9.15 *Neh.* 9.8 *Psal.* 116.5. & 129.4.
 & 145.17. *Ier.* 12.1. *Dan.* 9.14.

- Iob* 9.15. though I were righteous, yet would I &c.
 See chapter 15.14.
Psal. 1. 6. the Lord knoweth the way of the righteous
 5.12. thou Lord wilt blesse the righteous
 34.15. the eyes of the Lord are vpon the righteous
 17. the righteous cry, and the Lord heareth
 See *Pro.* 11.8. & 15.29.

21. they that hate the righteous shall be
 37.16. a little that a righteous man hath is better
 See *Proverbs* 16. 8.

17. the Lord vpholdeth the righteous
 25. yet haue I not seene the righteous forsaken
 29. the righteous shall inherit the Land
 55.22. neuer suffer the righteous to be moued
 See *Proverbs* 10. 30.

- 92.12. the righteous shall flourish like the &c.
 See *Proverbs* 11.38.
 97.11. light is sown for the righteous
 146. 8. the Lord loveth the righteous
Pro. 3.32. his secret is with the righteous
 10. 3. wil not suffer the soule of the righteous to
 34. desire of the righteous shall be See ch.11.23.

1120. when it goeth well with the righteous &c.
 See chapter 29.2.

21. the seede of the righteous shall be deliuered
 31. the righteous shall be recompensed on
 earth See chapter 15.37.

12.36. the righteous is more excellent than his
Eccles. 7.16. be not righteous ouermuch

Esay 3.10. say ye to the righteous, it shall be well with
 33.11. shall my righteous seruant iustifie many

57. 1. the righteous perisheth, and no man
Ierem. 12. 1. righteous art thou O Lord when I pleade

Ezek. 18.20. the righteousness of the righteous
 See *vers.* 34.26. chap.33.12.13.18.

Matth. 9.13 I am not come to call the righteous
 10.41. he that receiveth a righteous man

Rom. 3.10. there is none righteous, no not one
 5.19. of one, shall many be made righteous

1 Pet. 4.18. if the righteous scarcely be saved
Reuel. 22.11. he that is righteous let him be righteous

Righteously.

Esay 33.15. he that walketh righteously
Titus 2.12. soberly, and righteously, and godly

Righteously.

Gen. 15. 6. and he counted it to him for Righteousnes
 See *Psalm* 106.31.

Iob 35. 8. thy Righteousnes may profit the sonne of
Psal. 11. 7. righteous Lord loveth Righteousnes

Righteousnes.

See 33.5. & 45. 7. *Heb.* 1.9
 85.10. Righteousnes and peace haue kissed each
 103. 6. the Lord executeth Righteousnes

119.142 thy Righteousnes is an everlasting Right.
Pro. 10. 2. Righteousnes deliuereth from death

31. 6. the Righteousnes of the vpright shall
 deliuer him See ch.15.6

18. that soweth Righteousnes shall be a sure
 19. Righteousnesse tendeth to life

12.28. in the way of righteousness is life
 See chapter 21.27.

14.34. righteousness exalteth a Nation
 15. 9. he loveth him that followeth after righteous

16.12. the throne is established by righteousness
 See chap. 25.5.

Eccles. 7.15. a iust man that perisheth in his righteousness
Esay 61.10. with the robe of righteousness

63. 1. I that spake in righteousness
 64. 6. all our righteousnesses are as filthy rags

Ierem. 4. 2. in truth, in iudgment, and in righteousness
 23. 3. execute ye—righteousnes

23. 6. the Lord our righteousness See ch. 33.16.
Ezek. 3.20. doth turne from his righteousness

Righteousnes.

Dan. 9.24. bring in everlasting righteousness
 12. 3. they that turne many to righteousness

Hosai 2.19. betroth thee vnto me in righteousness
 See *Zacharie* 8.3.

10.12. sow to your selues in righteousness
Zeph. 2. 3. seeko righteousness

Mal. 4. 2. shall the sunne of righteousness arise
Mat. 3.15. it becommeth vs to fulfill all righteousness

5. 6. that thirst after righteousness
 20 except your righteousness exceede

6.35. the Kingdome of God and his righteousness
Luke 1.75. in holiness and righteousness before him

Iohn 16. 8. of sinne, and of righteousness
Rom. 1.17 the righteousness of God reuealed from

faith See chap. 2.21.22.25.26.
 & 9. 30. & 10. 3.

9. 3. it was counted to him for righteousness
 See *vers.* 6.9. 11.22.23.

23. but through the righteousness of faith
 See chap.10.6 *Heb.* 11.7.

6.16. as instruments of righteousness. V. ver. 18.
 A 1 A m 3. 6. 6. 6.

Rom. 8. 4. that the *righteousnes* of the Law might bee
 9. 50. euen the *righteousnes* which is of faith
 14. 17. *righteousnes*, and peace & ioy in the H. G.
1 Cor. 13. 9. is made vnto vs wisdom, & *righteousnes*
2 Cor. 5. 21. that we might be made the *righteousnes* of
 6. 14. what fellowship hath *righteousnesse* with
Gal. 2. 21. if *righteousnes* come by the Law, then C.
Ephes. 4. 24. in *righteousnes*, and true holinesse
 6. 14. hauing on the breast-plate of *righteousnes*
Phil. 3. 9. not hauing mine own *righteousnes*
1 Tim. 6. 11. follow after *righteousnes*, godlinesse
2 Tim. 4. 8. is layd vp for me a crown of *righteousnes*
James 2. 23. imputed vnto him for *righteousnes*
1 Peter 2. 24. dead to sin, should liue to *righteousnes*
1 Iohn 2. 29. he that doth *righteousnes* is borne of him
 Vide chapter 5. 7, 10.

Right &c.

Rom. 13. 13. not in *rioting* and drunkennesse
1 Peter 4. 4. run not—to the same exesse of *riot*
Right.
Psal. 127. 2. it is in vaine for you to *rise* early
Prov. 28. 12. when the wicked *rise*, a man is hidden
Iohn 30. 9. they knew not—that hee must *rise*—from
1 Cor. 15. 16. if the dead *rise* not, then is not Christ
1 Thes. 4. 16. and the dead in Christ shall *rise* first
Right.

Mat. 28. 12. hee is not here, for hee is *risen*
 Vide 1 Cor. 15. 20.
Luke 24. 34. the Lord is *risen* indeed
Rom. 4. 25. is *risen* againe for our iustificatiō
Colos. 3. 1. if yee be then *risen* with Christ
Right &c.

Psal. 36. 8. make them drinke of the *riuers* of thy
 46. 4. there is a *riuer*, the streames whereof
Right &c.

Esay 10. 2. that they may *rob* the fatherlesse
Mal. 3. 8. will a man *rob* God?

yet ye haue *robbed* mee

Robbery.

Prov. 22. 7. the *robbery* of the wicked shall destruy
Esay 61. 8. I hate *robbery* for burnt offering
Phil. 3. 6. thought it no *robbery* to be equal
Rob &c.

Esay 61. 10. he hath couered me with the *robe* of
Mat. 27. 28. and put on him a scarlet *robe*
Rom. 16. 11. and white *robes* were giuen—them

Vide chapter 7. 9, 13.

7. 14. and haue washed their *robes* in the blood
Rob &c.

1 Sam. 22. 3. the Lord is my *rocke* Vide vers. 3, 32.
 Psalme 18. 2. & 31. 3.

47. the *rocke* of my saluation Vide Pl. 89. 26
Matth. 7. 25. for it was founded vpon a *rocke*

16. 18. vpon this *rocke* will I build my church
1 Cor. 10. 4. they drank of that spiritual *rocke*—Christ
Rock.

Job 21. 9. nor is the *rod* of God vpon them
Psal. 23. 4. thy *rod* and thy staffe—comfort me

125. 3. the *rod* of the wicked shall not alwaies
Prov. 10. 13. a *rod* is for the back of him Vide ch. 26. 3.

13. 24. he that spareth his *rod*, hateth his son
 22. 15. the *rod* of correction shall driue it farre

23. 12. if thou beatest him with the *rod*, hee shall
 29. 15. the *rod* and reproofe giue wisdom

Esay 10. 5. the *rod* of mine anger Vide Lam. 3. 1.
 31. 2. there shall come forth a *rod* Vide vers. 4.
For.

Prov. 5. 19. let her be as—the pleasant *Roe*
Gen. 2. 9. my beloued is like a *Roe*
Roe.

Psal. 137. 6. cleaue to the *roefe* of my mouth
 Vide Ezekiel 3. 26.

Roomes.

Mark 12. 39. the vppermost *roomes* at feasts V. Luke
 22. 46. & 14. 7, 9, 10.

Roote &c.

Esay 37. 31. shall againe take *roote* downward
 Vide chapter 7. 4.

Rom. 11. 16. if the *roote* be holy, so are the branches
Colos. 3. 7. *rooted*, and built vp in him

Hebr. 12. 15. lest any *roote* of bitterness springing
Roote.

Prov. 12. 27. *roasteth* not that which hee took in hunting
Roote.

Zach. 5. 1. a flying *roale*, the length—twenty cubits
Roote.

Iob 28. 18. the price of wisdom is above *rubies*
 Vide Pro. 3. 15. & 8. 11. & 20. 15. & 31. 10.

Rule &c.

Gen. 3. 16. husband, and hee shall *rule* over thee
 4. 7. thou shalt *rule* over him

Prov. 23. 28. he that hath no *rule* over his own spirit
 29. 3. when the wicked brareth *rule*, the people

Esay 3. 4. and babes shall *rule* over them
 12. 25. as for my people—women *rule* over them

Phil. 3. 16. let vs walke by the same *rule*
1 Tim. 5. 17. let the Elders that *rule* well be counted

Vide Hebrews 13. 7, 17, 24.

Rule &c.

Iohn 7. 48. haue any of the *rule*—beleeneed
Acts 23. 5. euill of the *Rule* of thy people

Vide Exod. 22. 28.

Rom. 13. 3. *rulers* are not a terror to good works
1 Tim. 3. 4. one that *rule* his own house V. vers. 5.

Run.

Psal. 119. 37. *run* the way of thy Commandments
Prov. 1. 16. for thy feet *run* to euill

Cont. 1. 4. draw me, and we will *run* after thee
Ieremy 5. 1. *run* ye to and fro through the streets

1 Cor. 9. 24. *run* that ye may obtaine
Hebr. 12. 1. let vs *run* with patience the race

Sabbath.

Exod. 16. 23. the rest of the holy *Sabbath* Vide vers. 23,
 24. 29.

30. 8. remember the *Sabbath* day to keep it holy
 Vide chapter 35. 2.

31. 15 is the *Sabbath* of rest holy vnto the Lord
 Vide Leuit. 25. 3.

35. 3. kindle no fire on the *Sabbath*
Num. 15. 32. that gathered sticks on the *Sabbath* day

Neh. 10. 31. not buy it of them on the *Sabbath* day
 Vide chapt. 13. 15, 20, 32.

Esay 56. 2. blessed is the man—that keepeth the *Sabb.*
 58. 13. if thou turne thy foote from the *Sabbath*

Ier. 17. 21. beare no burden on the *Sabbath* day
 Vide verses 22, 24, 27.

Mat. 12. 8. the sonne of man is Lord of the *Sabbath*
 23. it is lawfull to doe well on the *Sabbath*

Vide Luke 6. 9.

24. 30. that your flight be not—on the *Sabbath*
Mark 2. 27. the *Sabbath* was made for man, and not

Luke 6. 5. the sonne of man is Lord also of the *Sabb.*
 23. 55. and rested the *Sabbath* day according to

Iohn 7. 22. ye on the *Sabbath* day circumcise a man
Acts 1. 12. a *Sabbath* dayes journey

Colos. 2. 16. let no man iudge you in respect of the *Sabb.*
Sabbath.

Exod. 31. 13. my *Sabbaths* ye shall keep; for it is a signe
 Vide Leuit. 19. 30. & 26. 7.

Leuit. 26. 24. then shall the Land enioy her *Sabbaths*
Esay 56. 4. vnto the Eunuchs that keep my *Sabbaths*
 Lev. 1. 7. did

Lev. 1. 7. did mocke at her *Sabbaths*
Exod. 30. 12. my *Sabbaths* to be a signe betweene me &
 22. 26. and haue hid their eyes from my *Sabbaths*
Sacrifice.
1 Sam. 15. 20. to obey is better than *sacrifice*
Psal. 51. 16. thou desiredst not *sacrifice* Vide *Pf.* 40. 6.
 116. 17. to thee the *sacrifice* of thankes-giuing
 Vide *Amos* 4. 5.
1 Moy 34. 6. the Lord hath a *sacrifice* in Bozrah
 Vide *Lev.* 1. 10. *Zeph.* 1. 10. *Ezek.* 39. 17
Isaia 6. 6. I will haue mercy and not *sacrifice*
 Vide *Matthew* 9. 3. & 12. 7.
Job. 1. 16. they *sacrifice* to their net
Mal. 1. 8. if ye offer the blinde for *sacrifice* &c.
 Vide verse 14.
Rom. 12. 1. present your bodies a living *sacrifice*
1 Eph. 5. 2. a *sacrifice* to God for a sweet smelling
Heb. 9. 26. to put away sin by the *sacrifice* of himself
 10. 36. there remaineth no more *sacrifice*
 13. 15. let vs offer the *sacrifice* of praise to God
1 Pet. 2. 5. to offer vp spirituall *sacrifice*
Sacrifice
Deut. 33. 19. shall offer *sacrifices* of righteousness
 Vide *Psal.* 4. 5. & 51. 19.
Psal. 27. 6. I will offer *sacrifices* of ioy
 51. 17. the *sacrifices* of God are a broken spirit
 107. 22. the *sacrifices* of thankes-giuing
Prou. 17. 1. an house full of *sacrifices* with strife
Ecc. 1. 11. the multitude of your *sacrifices* vnto me?
Mark 12. 33. more than all burnt-offerings and *sacrifices*
Heb. 13. 6. with such *sacrifices* God is well pleased
Sacrificeth.
Isaiah 9. 1. to him that *sacrificeth* him that *sacrif*
Isaiah 66. 3. he that *sacrificeth* a Lambe, as if he cut off
Sacrificeth.
Psal. 4. 6. makest me dwell in *safety*
Prou. 21. 31. but *safety* is of the Lord Vide *Psal.* 33. 17
Saints.
Psal. 16. 3. but to the *saints* that are on the earth
 37. 28. the Lord—forsaketh not his *saints*
 97. 10. he preferreth the soules of his *saints*
 116. 15. precious—is the death of his *saints*
1 Cor. 1. 2. *saints* by calling
 6. 2. that the *saints* shal iudge the world
Ephes. 5. 3. as becometh *saints*
Saith.
Isaiah 37. 35. city, to saue it for mine own sake
 43. 25. out thy transgressions for mine own sake
 48. 11. for mine own sake will I doe it
Dan. 9. 17. for the Lords sake
 19. defer not for thine own sake
Salt.
Matth. 5. 13. ye are the *salt* of the earth
Mark 9. 50. haue *salt* in your selues and peace
Colos. 4. 6. let your speech be—seasoned with *salt*
Salteth.
Ezek. 16. 4. thou wast not *salted* at all
Mark 9. 49. euery one shall be *salted* with fire
Saluation.
Gen. 49. 18. I haue waited for thy *saluation*
Exod. 2. 2. he is become my *saluation*
2 Sam. 22. 47. the rock of my *saluat*. V. ver. 51. *Pf.* 18. 35
Psal. 3. 8. *saluation* belongeth to God *Ionah* 2. 9.
 18. 46. the God of my *saluation* Vide 24. 5.
 & 35. 5. & 37. 19. &c.
 119. 155 *saluation* is far from the wicked
 174. I haue longed for thy *saluation*
 144. 10. it is he that giueth *saluation*
Esey 45. 17. with an euersubsting *saluation*
 51. 6. my *saluation* shall be for euer
 59. 17. an helmet of *saluation* Vide *Ephes.* 6. 17. *2 King* 15. 34
 to saue it for mine own sake
 E 2 *Psal.* 31. 16. *sa*

Jeremy 3. 23. in vaine is *saluation* hoped for from the
Acts 4. 12. neither is there *saluation* in any other
 13. 26. the word of this *saluation*
Rom. 1. 16. the power of God vnto *saluation*
 11. 11. *saluation* is come vnto the Gentiles
Rom. 7. 10. *saluation* to our God which sitteth vpon
Sanctification.
1 Cor. 1. 30. *sanctification* and redemption
1 The. 4. 3. this is the will of God—your *sanctifica*
 tion Vide verse 4.
 2 *The.* 2. 13. through *sanctification* of the spirit
Sanctified.
Exod. 31. 13. I am the Lord that doth *sanctify* you
 Vide *Leuit.* 20. 8. & 21. 8. 15. 25.
Ezek. 30. 12. & 37. 28.
John 17. 17. *sanctify* them through thy truth Ver 19.
Eph. 5. 26. that he might *sanctify* it and cleanse it
 1 *The.* 5. 23. the very God of peace *sanctify* you
 1 *Peter* 3. 15. *sanctify* the Lord God in your hearts
Sanctified.
Leuit. 19. 5. I will be *sanctified* in them that come nigh
Esey 13. 3. I haue commanded my *sanctified* ones
Leuit. 10. 6. say ye of him whom the father hath *sanct*
Acts 26. 18. which are *sanctified* by faith in me
Rom. 15. 16. being *sanctified* by the Holy Ghost
 1 *Tim.* 4. 5. is *sanctified* by the word—and prayer
 1 *Heb.* 2. 11. he that *sanctified* them, and they who are *sanct*
 10. 10. by the which will we are *sanctified*
Sanctuary &c.
Leuit. 19. 30. reuerence my *sanctuary* Vide chap. 16. 3.
 21. 23. prophane not my *sanctuaries*
Ezek. 9. 6. and begin at my *sanctuary*
Saith.
Psal. 139. 18. they are more in number than the sand
Esey 14. 32. thy people *Israhel* be as the sand of the sea
 Vide *Hos.* 1. 10. *Rom.* 9. 17.
Jeremy 5. 22. placed the sand for the bound of the sea
Mas. 7. 16. which built his house vpon the sand
Sathan.
1 Chr. 21. 7. and *sathan* stood vp against *Israhel*
Job 1. 6. *sathan* came also among them
 Vide chapter 1. 1. 2. &c.
Zach. 3. 1. and *sathan* standing at his right hand
Mat. 16. 23. get thee behind me *sathan*
Luke 10. 18. I saw *sathan* like lightning
Acts 5. 3. why hath *sathan* filled thy heart to lye
 26. 18. from the power of *satan* vnto God
1 Cor. 5. 5. deliuer such an one vnto *satan*
2 Cor. 11. 14. *sathan* himselfe is transformed into
 12. 7. the messenger of *satan* to buffet us
Rom. 1. 23. where *satan* hath set us
Sauage &c.
Jeremy 31. 14 I will *saue* the soule of the
 25 *saue* the weary soule
Satisfied.
Psal. 27. 35. I shall be *satisfied* with thy image
 35. 8. shall be abundantly *satisfied* Vide 65. 4.
 37. 19. dayes of famine they shall be *satisfied*
Prou. 12. 14. a man shall be *satisfied* by the fruit
 Vide chapter 18. 29.
 30. 15. three things that are neuer *satisfied*
Eccles. 4. 8. nor is his eye *satisfied*
 5. 10. shall not be *satisfied* with silver
Jerem. 31. 14. shall be *satisfied* with goodnesse
Micah 6. 14. thou shalt eate, but not be *satisfied*
Hab. 2. 5. as death, and cannot be *satisfied*
Satisfieth &c.
Psal. 107. 9. he *satisfieth* the longing soule
 145. 16 *satisfieth* the desire of euery liuing
Sau.
1 Sam. 14. 6. to saue by many or by few
 2 *King* 15. 34 to saue it for mine own sake
 E 2 *Psal.* 31. 16. *sa*

John 1. 18. no man hath *serue* God at any time

1 Cor. 2. 9. eye hath not *seene*, nor eare heard

Ætli.

Job 1. 4. *seest* thou as man *seeth* See *1 Sam.* 16. 7.

Ætli.

Psal. 126. 6. bearing precious *seed*

Eccles. 11. 6. in the morning *sow* thy *seeds*

Ezay 44. 3. I will poure my spirit vpon thy *seed*

Mal. 2. 15. that he might *seeke* a godly *seed*

Mat. 13. 31. I like a graine of mustard-*seed*

Luke 8. 5. a Sower went out to *sow* his *seeds*

See *Matthew* 13. 19. 20. 22.

Rom. 9. 19. except the Lord of Sabbath had left a *seed*

1 Peter 1. 23. not of corruptible *seed*, but of

1 John 3. 9. for his *seed* remaineth in him

Ætli.

Deut. 4. 9. if thou *seeke* turn with all thy heart

1 Chr. 16. 11. *seeke* the Lord—*seeke* his face continually

See *ch.* 22. 19. 2 *Chr.* 15. 12. *Psal.* 105. 4.

28. 9. if thou *seeke* him hee will be found of thee

1 Chr. 19. 3. and haist prepared thy heart to *seeke* God

See *chap.* 30. 19.

Psal. 9. 10. not for *saue* them that *seeke* thee

34. 10. they that *saue* the Lord shall not want

See *Prouerbs* 18. 5.

69. 31. your heart shall lye that *seeke* the Lord

205. 4. *seeke* the Lord and his strength, *seeke* his

119. 2. that *seeke* him with the whole heart

176 *seeke* thy *seruant* See *Ezek.* 34. 12. 16.

Prou. 8. 17. those that *seeke* me early shall finde me

Cent. 3. 2. I will *seeke* him whom my soule loueth

Ezay 55. 6. *seeke* ye the Lord whilst he may be found

1 Cor. 23. 13. ye shall *seeke* me, and finde me

Hosae 5. 6. to *seeke* the Lord, but they shall not finde

15. they will *seeke* me early See *Ezay* 26. 9.

10. 12. it is time to *seeke* the Lord

Amos 5. 6. *seeke* the Lord, and ye shall lye

See *Zephania* 2. 3.

Matth. 6. 33. *seeke* yee first the Kingdom of God

7. 7. *seeke* and ye shall finde

Luke 19. 10. the son of man is come to *seeke*, and *saue*

1 Cor. 10. 24. let no man *seek* his owne See *Phil.* 2. 21.

1 Cor. 12. 14. I *seeke* not yours, but you

Heb. 11. 6. a rewarder of them that diligently *seeke*

Ætli.

Psal. 45. 18. when thou doest well to thy *selfe*

Prou. 16. 4. the Lord hath made all things for him *selfe*

See *Ezay* 43. 21.

Ier. 21. 5. I swear by my *selfe* See *chap.* 49. 13.

& *51.* 14. *Heb.* 6. 3.

Titus 2. 14. who gaue him *selfe* for vs See *Heb.* 7. 27.

& *9.* 14. 15. 26.

Heb. 1. 3. when he had by him *selfe* purged our sins

1 Peter 2. 24 who his own *selfe* bare our sins

Ætli.

Leuit. 25. 14 if thou *sell* ought to thy neighbour

See *ver.* 15. 16. 29.

Amos 8. 5. that we may *sell* corne, and the refuse of

Ætli.

James 3. 15. is earthly, *senfuall*, and deuilish

Ætli.

John 3. 17. God *sent* not his son—to condemne the

5. 24. him that *sent* me See *ver.* 30. 37. *ch.* 6. 38.

& *7.* 16. & *10.* 11.

Ætli.

Eccles. 8. 11. because *seuerance* against an euill work

Ætli.

Rom. 8. 35. who shall *separate* me fr. om the loue of

Ætli.

Ezay 59. 2. your iniquities haue *separated* between

Ætli.

Mat. 23. 27. ye are like vnto whited *sepulchres*

Ætli.

Gen. 3. 1. now the *Serpent* was more subtle

See *verse* 13. 14.

Nam. 21. 8. make thee a fiery *Serpent* See *verse* 9.

2 *Rim.* 8. 4. and brake in pieces the brazen *Serpent*

Ezay 27. 1. Leviathan, the piercing *Serpent*

Matth. 7. 10. if he aske fish, will he giue him a *Serpent*?

10. 16. be ye therefore wise as *Serpents*

John 3. 14. as Moses lift vp the *Serpent* in the wilder.

Reu. 12. 9. that old *Serpent* called the Diuell *Ch.* 12. 2.

Ætli.

Exod. 21. 5. if the *seruant* shall plainly say, I loue my

26. if a man smite the eye of his *seruant*

See *verse* 27.

Nam. 12. 7. my *seruant* Moses is not so

Deut. 34. 5. Moses the *seruant* of the Lord dyed

See *Ishua* 1. 1. *Psal.* 105. 16.

Psal. 116. 6. I am thy *seruant*, I am thy *seruant* &c.

See *Psalme* 119. 125.

Prou. 11. 29. the fool shall be *seruant* to the wise

11. 35. fauour is towards a wise *seruant*

17. 2. a wise *seruant* shall haue rule ouer a

19. 10. much lesse for a *seruant* to haue rule ouer

29. 19. a *seruant* will not bee corrected with

21. delicately bringeth vp his *seruant*

50. 10. accuse not a *seruant* to his master

Eccles. 7. 21. lest thou heare thy *seruants* curse thee

Mal. 1. 6. and a *seruant* his master

Mat. 18. 22. O thou wicked *seruant* See *chap.* 24. 48

24. 45. who is a faithfull and wise *seruant*

See *Luke* 12. 37. 58. 41.

46. blessed is that *seruant* whom his Lord

48. but if that euill *seruant* shall say &c.

25. 30. cast ye the vnpromisable *seruant* into

John 8. 34. committe th fin is the *seruant* of sin

1 Cor. 7. 21. art thou called being a *seruant*, care not

See *verse* 2.

Gal. 1. 10. please men, I were not the *seruant* of Ch.

Phil. 2. 7. on him the forme of a *seruant*

Rim. 19. 10. I am thy fellow-*seruant*

Ætli.

1 Cor. 5. 11. we are the *seruants* of the God of heauen

Psal. 123. 2. as the eyes of *seruants* looke &c.

Eccles. 10. 7. I haue seene *seruants* vpon horses

Ezay 65. 13. my *seruants* shall eate, but &c.

Luke 17. 10. we are vnpromisable *seruants* *Mat.* 25. 39.

John 13. 15. henceforth I call you not *seruants*

Rom. 6. 16. as *seruants* to obey, his *seruants* yee are

See *ver.* 17. 32.

1 Cor. 7. 23. be not ye the *seruants* of men

Ephes. 6. 5. *seruants* be obedient to—your masters

See *Tit.* 2. 9. & *1 Pet.* 2. 18. *Col.* 3. 22.

Col. 4. 1. giue vnto your *seruants* that which is iust

1 Tim. 6. 1. let—*seruants*—count their masters

Ætli.

Exod. 23. 25. ye shall *serue* the Lord your God

See *Deut.* 10. 12. 30. & *13.* 4. 2 *Chr.* 30. 8.

& *35.* 3. *Matthew* 4. 10.

Deut. 11. 13. *serue* him with all your heart See *Ios.* 23. 5

& *24.* 14. 1 *Sam.* 12. 20. 24.

Iosh. 24. 15. I and my house will *serue* the Lord

1 Chr. 28. 9. *serue* him with a perfect heart

Psal. 121. 1. *serue* the Lord with feare

100. 2. *serue* the Lord with gladnesse

Ezay 43. 24. he hath made me to *serue* with thy fist

Mal. 3. 14. it is in vaine to *serue* God

Matth. 4. 10. and him only shalt thou *serue*

6. 14. no man can *serue* two Masters

Luke 1. 74. might *serue* him without feare

John 12. 26. if any man *serue* me, him will my

Gal. 5. 13. by loue *serue* one another

Heb. 12. 28. *serue* God—with reuerence and godly feare

Serveth &c.

- Mal.* 3. 17. his own son that *serveth* him
 18. between him that *serveth* God, and him
Act 20. 19. *serv*ing the Lord with all humility
Rom. 12. 11. fervent in spirit *serv*ing the Lord
Servise.
2 Chr. 28. 3. that ye may know my *servise*, and the
Jer. 22. 13. that with his neighbours *servise* without
Iohn 16. 2. will thinke that he doth God *servise*
Ephes. 6. 6. not with eye-*servise*

Settle.

- Zeph.* 1. 13. the men that are *settled* on their lees
Settle.
Levit. 26. 18. punish you *seven* times more for your sin
Psal. 115. 164 *seven* times a day doe I praise thee
Pron. 24. 16. a iust man falleth *seven* times
Luke 18. 22. but untill *seventy* times *seven*

Vide Matthew 12. 22.

Shadow.

- 1 Chr.* 29. 15 our dayes vpon earth are as a *shadow*
 Vide *Iob* 8. 9. & 14. 2. & 17. 7. *Psal.* 102. 11.
 & 109. 24. & 144. 4.
Psal. 17. 8. hide me vnder the *shadow* of thy wings
 Vide *Isa.* 32. 7. & 57. 1. & 57. 7. & 61. 1. *Cant.* 2. 3.
Colos. 3. 17. which are a *shadow* of things to come
Shaff.

- Ezay* 49. 2. made me a polished *shaff*
Shaken &c.
Levit. 26. 36 the found of a *shaken* leaf shall chase them
Iob 9. 6. which *shakes* the earth out of her place
Shame.

- Psal.* 82. 16. fill their faces with *shame*, that they may
Pron. 12. 16. the pudent conceiveth *shame*
 17. 2. once a son that causteth *shame* *V. ch.* 19. 16
Ezay 50. 6. I bid not my face from *shame* and spitting
Daniel 12. 2. and some *shame* and everlasting
Zeph. 3. 5. the vaunt knoweth no *shame*
Phil. 3. 19. whose glory is their *shame*
Hebr. 12. 2. endured the crosse despising the *shame*
Shamefastnesse.
1 Tim. 2. 9. with *shamefastnesse* and modesty
Shame.

- Iohn* 5. 37. heard his voyce--nor seene his *shepe*
Shew.
Psal. 119. 176 I have gone astray like a lost *shep*
Ezay 53. 6. all we like *shep* have gone astray
Ezek. 34. 11. I will both search my *shep* and seek
 12 so will I seek out my *shep*, and will
Matth. 7. 15 false Prophets, which come--in *sheps*
 10. 16 as *shep* in the midst of wolves
 18. 24. not sent, but to the lost *shep*
 18. 12. if a man have an hundred *shep*, and one of
 35. 12. as a *shepherd* divideth his *shep* so u
Luke 15. 4. what man of you hauing an hundred *shep*
Iohn 10. 3. and the *shep* hear his voyce Vide verse 27
 4. the *shep* follow him
 11. the good *shepherd* giveth his life for the
shep Vide verse 15.
 21. 16. feede my *shepe*

- Act* 8. 31. hee was led as a *shep* to the slaughter
 Vide *Ezay* 53. 7.

- 1 Pet.* 2. 5. for we are as *shep* going astray
Shepherd.

- Psal.* 23. 7. the Lord is my *shepherd*
Ezay 41. 1. shall feed his flock like a *shepherd*
 Vide *Ezekiel* 34. 12, 23.
Zach. 11. 16. I will raise vp a *shepherd*
 17. woe to the idoll *shepherd*
 13. 7. awake O word, against my *shepherd*
Mat. 9. 31. I will smite the *shepherd* Vide *Zach.* 13. 7.
Hebr. 13. 10. that great *shepherd* of the sheep
1 Petr. 2. 25. unto the *shepherd* and bishop of your

3. 4. When the chiefe shepheard shall appeare
 See **Sheepe.**

Sheepheard.

- Jerem.* 50. 6 their *shepherds* have caused them
Zach. 11. 5. their own *shepherds* pitty them not

Shew.

- Psal.* 1. 6. who will *shew* vs any good?
 19. 6. man walketh in a vaine *shew*

- Ezay* 3. 9. *shew* of their countenance doth witness

Shield.

- Psal.* 18. 7. my strength & my *shield* *V. 33. 10. & 115. 9.*
 84. 11. God is a sun and *shield*
Pron. 30. 5. he is a *shield* vnto them that--trust in him
Ephes. 6. 16. about all taking the *shield* of fai h

Shiloh.

- Ieremy* 7. 13. goe ye to my palace which was in *Shiloh*
 14. as I have done to *Shiloh*

Shine.

- Deut.* 12. 3. they that bee wise shall *shine*, as the bright
Mat. 13. 43. the righteous shall *shine* forth as the sun

Shining.

- Pron.* 4. 18. path of the iust is as a *shining* light

Ship.

- Pron.* 31. 14. like the Merchants *ships*

Shooc.

- Exod.* 3. 5. put off thy *shoes* from off thy feete
 Vide *Acts* 7. 33.

- Amos* 2. 8. sold--the poore for a paire of *shoes*
 Vide chap. 8. 6.

Shout, Shouteth &c.

- Num.* 12. 13. is the Lords hand waxen *short*?
 Vide *Ezay* 50. 2. & 50. 1.

- Pron.* 10. 17. the yeeres of the wicked shall be *shortened*

- Hebr.* 4. 1. any of you should--come *short* of it

- Reuel.* 12. 13. he knoweth he hath but a *short* time

21. 12. behold I come *shortly* Vide ch. 3. 11.

Shoulder.

- Ezay* 9. 6. the government shall be vpon his *shoulder*
Zach. 7. 12. and pulled away the *shoulder* *V. verse 13*

Shulamite.

- Cant.* 6. 13. returne, O *Shulamite*, returne

Shut.

- Reuel.* 3. 7. he openeth and no man *shut*eth

Sicke.

- Cant.* 2. 5. I am *sicke* of love Vide chapter 5. 3.
Ezay 1. 5. the whole head is *sicke*

- H. 12* 7. 5. the P. incers haue made him *sicke*

- Matth.* 9. 12. need not a Physitian, but they that are *sicke*

15. 16. I was *sicke*, and ye visited me

- James* 5. 14. is any *sicke* among you? let him send

Sicknesse.

- Exod.* 23. 25. I will take *sickness* away from--thee

Vide Deuteronomy 7. 15.

- Psal.* 41. 3. make all his bed in his *sickness*

- Matth.* 8. 17. our infirmities, and bare our *sickness*

Side.

- Iohn* 19. 34. with a speare pierced his *side*

20. 25. and thrust my hand into his *side*

Sift.

- Luke* 22. 31. that he may *sift* you as wheat

Sigh &c.

- Psal.* 12. 5. for the *sighing* of the needy Vide 79. 11.

- Ezek.* 9. 4. on the foreheads of the men that *sigh*

- Mark* 7. 34. he *sighed* Vide chapter 8. 12.

Sight.

- Psal.* 76. 7. who may stand in thy *sight* when

143. 2. in thy *sight* shall no man liuing be

- Ezay* 11. 3. he shall not iudge after the *sight* of the eyes

- Hebr.* 4. 13. manifest in his *sight*

Signe.

- Exod.* 31. 13 my Sabbath--it is a *signe* between you and

Vide verse 17.

Ezay 7. 11. aske

Ezay 7. 11. take thee a *fig* &c. Vide chapter 38 7.
Mat. 24. 3. what shall be the *fig* of thy coming
 Vide verses 24. 30.
Luke 2. 34. for a *fig* which shall be spoken against
Figur.
 2 *Thes.* 2. 9. all powers, and *signes* and lying wonders
Figur.
Psal. 73. 3. when I kept *silence* my bones waxed old.
Ecclef. 3. 7. a time to keepe *silence*
Amos 5. 13. the prudent shall keepe *silence*
1 Cor. 14. 34. let your women keepe *silence*
1 Tim. 2. 11. let the woman learne in *silence*
Silence.
Job 27. 16. though he heape vp *silence* as the dust
Psal. 119. 73. than thousands of gold and *silence*
Ecclef. 5. 10. he that loueth *silence* shall not be satisfied
Ezay. 7. 19. their *silence* & gold shall not deliuer them
Zach. 13. 9. I will refine them as *silence* V. Mal. 3. 3.
Acts 3. 6. *silence* and gold haue I none
Amplitude.
Deut. 4. 15. you saw no manner of *similitude* Ver. 16.
Amplitude.
Psal. 19. 7. making wise the *simple* Vide *Psa.* 119. 130
Proverbs 1. 4.
 116. 6 the Lord preferreth the *simple*
Prov. 14. 15. the *simple* beleuech euery word
Rom. 12. 8. let him doe it in *simplicity*
 16. 19 and *simple* concerning euill
Simplicity.
Phil. 1. 10. that ye may be *simple* and without
1 Pet. 2. 2. desire the *pure* milke of the word
Sincerity.
Jos. 24. 14. serue him in *sincerity*
1 Cor. 5. 8. with the vnleauened bread of *sincerity*
 2 *Cor.* 1. 12. in *simplicitie* and godly *sincerity*
 Vide chapter 2. 17. & 11. 3.
Ephes. 6. 24. that loue our Lord Iesus in *sincerity*
Phil. 1. 16. of contention, not *sincerity*
Tym. 2. 7. shewing—grauitie, *sincerity*
Sing &c.
Psal. 37. 4. *sing* vnto the Lord Vide *Psal.* 32. 2. 3.
 & 68. 4. & 81. 1. & 96. 1. *1cr.* 10. 13.
Ierem. 31. 7. *sing* with gladnesse
1 Cor. 14. 15. I will *sing* with the vnderstanding
Eph. 5. 19. *singing* and making melody in your hearts
Colos. 3. 16. *singing* with grace in your hearts
James 5. 15. is any man merry, let him *sing*
Sing.
Matth. 6. 22. if thine eye be *single*, thy whole body
 2. 26. with gladnesse and *single* of heart
Ephes. 6. 5. in *single* of heart as vnto Christ,
 Vide *Coloss.* 3. 22.
Sinner.
Gen. 4. 7. *sinne* lyeth at the doore
 35. 9. doe this great wickednesse, and *sin* against
Leuit. 4. 13. *sin* through ignorance Vide *Num.* 15. 27.
Num. 5. 7. they shall confesse their *sin*
 32. 25. your *sin* will finde you out
1 Sam. 2. 25. if a man *sin* against the Lord, who
 2 *Chr.* 6. 26. if they *sin* against thee
Psal. 32. 1. and whose *sin*s couered Vide *Rom.* 4. 7.
 5. I acknowledge my *sin* vnto thee
 38. 18. I will be sorry for my *sin*
 51. 3. my *sin* is euer before me
 5. in *sin* did my mother conceiue me
 59. 3 not for my transgression nor for my *sin*
 109. 7. let his prayer become *sin*
Prov. 14. 9. fooles make a mocke at *sin*
 34. *sin* is a reproach to any people
Ezay 3. 9. they declare their *sin* as Sodome
 5. 8. and *sin* as it were with a cartrope
Ierem. 31. 34 remember their *sin* no more V. *Hebr.* 8. 13.

Hosea 4. 8. they care vp the *sin* of the people
 of my body for the *sin* of my soule
Micah 6. 7. a sonnetine—for *sin* and vnleauensse
Zach. 13. 1. which taketh away the *sin* of the world
 5. 14. *sin* no more, lest a worse thing come vnto
 Vide chapter 8. 11.
 8. 34. he that committeth *sin*, is the seruant of *sin*
 9. 2. who did *sin*, this man or his parents
 41. if ye were blinde, you should haue no *sin*
 15. 12. but now they haue no cloak for their *sin*
 16. 2. he will reprocure the world of *sin*
Rom. 3. 9. that they all are vnder *sin* V. verse 33;
 5. 12. by one man *sin* entered into the world
 Vide verse 12. to 21.
 20. where *sin* abounded, grace much more
 6. 1. shall we continue in *sin* that grace may
 Vide verse 2. to 11.
 12. let not *sin* reigne in your mortall bodies
 Vide vers. 13. 14. to 23.
 7. 14. but I am carnall, sold vnder *sin*
 17. but *sin* that dwelleth in me V. verse 29.
 23. leading me captiue to the Law of *sin*
 1 *Cor.* 15. 55. the sting of death is *sin*
 2 *Cor.* 5. 21. hath made him to be *sin* for vs
Hebr. 3. 15. hardened through the deceitfulness of *sin*
 19. 26. if we *sin* wilfully after we haue receiued
 12. 1. and *sin* which doth so easily beget vs
James 1. 15. *sin* when it is finished bringeth forth
 3. 2. in many things we *sin* all
 1 *Pet.* 2. 23. who did no *sin*, neither was guile found in
 Vide 1 *Iohn* 3. 7.
 1 *Iohn* 1. 7. blood of Christ—cleanseth vs from all *sin*
 8. if we say that we haue no *sin*
 2. 1. if any man *sin*, we haue an advocate
 3. 4. *Sin* is the transgression of the Law
 8. he that committeth *sin* is of the diuall
 5. 16. a *sin* vnto death
 17. all vnghteousnesse is *sin*
Sing.
Job 7. 20. I haue *Sinned*, what shall I doe
 51. 4. against thee only haue I *Sinned*
 Vide 2 *Samuel* 12. 13;
Ierem. 2. 35. because thou sayest, I haue not *Sinned*
Lam. 5. 16. woe vnto vs that we haue *Sinned*
Dauid 9. 5. we haue *Sinned* & committed Ver. 8. 19. 15;
Luke 15. 18. Father, I haue *Sinned* against heauen and
 1 *Iohn* 1. 10. if we say that we haue not *Sinned*
Sinner &c.
Ecclef. 8. 12. though a *Sinner* doth euill an hundred
Prov. 1. 10. if *Sinners* incite thee, consent thou not
 13. 21. enill pursueth *Sinners*
Matth. 5. 13. but *Sinners* to repentance
Iohn 9. 21. God heareth not *Sinners*
Rom. 5. 8. whilst we were yet *Sinners* Christ dyed
 1 *Tim.* 1. 15. Christ came into the world to save *Sinners*
Sinner.
Psal. 19. 13. keep thy seruant from presumptuous *Sins*
 25. 7. remember not the *Sins* of my youth
 51. 8. our secret *Sins* in the hidest
Ezay 1. 18. though your *Sins* be as scarlet
 43. 24. thou hast made me serue with thy *Sins*
Ierem. 5. 25. your *Sins* haue withholden good things
Deu. 3. 27. breake off thy *Sins* by righteousnesse
Mat. 26. 28. is shed for many for the remission of *Sins*
Luke 7. 47. many *Sins* are forgiven her, for the
 24. 47. repentance and remission of *Sins*
Iohn 20. 23. whose *Sins* ye remit they are remitted
 1 *Cor.* 15. 3. Christ dyed for our *Sins*
Gal. 1. 4. who gaue himselfe for our *Sins*
 1 *Pet.* 2. 24. who his own selfe bare our *Sins*
 1 *Iohn* 1. 9. he is faithfull to forgive vs our *Sins*
 2. 2. he is the propitiation for our *Sins* Ch. 4. 10
Reuel. 1. 5. and

Revel. 1. 9. and hath washed vs from our *sin*
 18. 4. that ye be not partakers of her *sin*
 9. her *sin* have reached vnto heauen
 & *sin*nerth.
1 King 8. 46. For there is no man that *sin*neth not
 See 2 Chro. 6. 36. Eccle. 7. 20.
Ezek. 18. 4. the soule that *sin*neth it shall dye Ver. 30.
1 Iohn 3. 9. hee that is borne of God *sin*neth not
 See chapter 5. 18.
 & *sin*nerth.
2ay 30. 7. their strength is to *sin* still
Zach. 1. 11. all the earth *sin*neth still, and is at rest
Ephes. 2. 6. and made vs *sin* together in heauenly
 & *sin*nerth.
Job 2. 4. i *sin*me for *sin*me, yea all that a
 19. 16. and though after my *skin* wornees destroy
Ier. 13. 23. can the Ethiopian change his *skin*
 & *sin*nerth.
Prou. 10. 4. poore that dealeth with a *slacke* hand
 3 Pet. 3. 9. the Lord is not *slacke* concerning his
 & *sin*nerth.
Prou. 10. 18. he that vttereth a *flander* is a foole
Ierem. 6. 28. walking with *flanders* See chapt. 9. 4.
 & *sin*nerth.
Psal. 101. 5. who so priuily *flander*eth his neighbour
 & *sin*nerth.
Psalms 59. 11. *flay* them not lest my people forget
Prou. 1. 32 the prosperity of the simple shall *flay* them
 & *sin*nerth.
Psal. 141. 4. doth neither *slumber* nor *sleep*
 127. 3. for so be giueth his beloved *sleep*
Prou. 4. 16. they *sleep* not except they haue done
 6. 4. gine not *sleep* to thine eyes nor *slumber*
 See ver. 9. 10. 24 33.
 20. 13. lone not *sleep* lest thou come to poeerty
Eccles. 5. 12. the *sleep* of a labouring man is sweet
Cent. 5. 3. I *sleep*, but my heart waketh
Dan. 12. 2. many—that *sleep* in the dust—shall awake
Rom. 13. 11. it is high time to awake out of *sleep*
1 Thes. 4. 13. concerning them that are *asleep*, that ye
 sorrow not See verses 14, 15.
 5. 6. let vs not *sleep* as doe others
 7. they that *sleep*, *sleep* in the night
 & *sin*nerth &c.
Prou. 10. 5. hee that *sleep*eth in harvest—causeth shame
Matth. 9. 24. the maid is not dead, but *sleep*eth
 25. 5. all slumbered and *sleep*
Ephes. 5. 14. awake thou that *sleep*est, and stand vp
 & *sin*nerth.
Psal. 78. 34. when he *slaw* them, then they fought him
 & *sin*nerth.
Iob. 6. 14. they haue healed the hurt—*slightly*
 See chapter 8. 11.
 & *sin*nerth.
Prou. 26. 8. as he that bindeth a stone in a *sling*
 & *sin*nerth.
Heb. 3. 1. lest at any time we should let them *slip*
 & *sin*nerth.
Prou. 12. 24. the *stothfull* shall be vnder tribute
 27 the *stothfull* man collecteth not that which
 15. 19. the way of a *stothfull* man is as an hedge
 28. 9. he that is *stothfull* in his work, is brother
 32. 24. a *stothfull* man hideth his hand in his
 31. 25. the desire of the *stothfull* killeth him
 32. 13. the *stothfull* man faith, there is a Lion
 See chapter 26. 13.
 14. so doeth a *stothfull* man on his bed
Rom. 12. 11. not *stothfull* in busiasse
Heb. 6. 12. that ye be not *stothfull*, but followers
 & *sin*nerth.
Prou. 6. 6. goe to the *Ant* thou *staggard* See ver. 9.
 15. 4. the soule of the *staggard* desireth

20. 4 the *staggard* will not plow in winter
 26. 16. the *staggard* is wiser in his owne conceit
 & *sin*nerth.
Psal. 121. 3. he that keepes thee will not *slumber*
 & *sin*nerth.
1 King 19. 12. a still *small* voyce
Amos 7. 2. for he is *small* So verse 5.
Zach. 4. 10. the day of *small* things
 & *sin*nerth &c.
Ier. 18. 18. come, let vs *smite* him with the tongue
 31. 39. after I was instructed, I *smote* vpon my
 See Ezekiel 21. 12.
Matth. 5. 39. shall *smite* thee on thy right cheek
 & *sin*nerth.
Esay 50. 6. I gaue my backe to the *smiters*
 & *sin*nerth.
Exod. 31. 12. he that *smite*th a man so that he dye
 15. hee that *smite*th his father or mother shall
Dan. 27. 24. cursed be he that *smite*th his neighbour
Esay 9. 13. the people turneth not to him that *smite*th
 & *sin*nerth.
Ieremy 2. 30. in vaine haue I *smitten* your children
 See Amos 4. 6. &c.
Hosea 6. 1. he hath *smitten* vs, and he will binde vs vp
 & *sin*nerth.
Dan. 29. 20. his iealousie shall *smoke* against that man
 See Psalme 74. 1.
Prou. 10. 26. as *smoke* to the eyes, so is the *staggard*
Mat. 12. 20. *smoking* flaxe shall he not quench
 & *sin*nerth.
Psal. 35. 21. of his mouth were *smoother* than butter
 See Prouerbs 5. 3.
 & *sin*nerth.
Psal. 69. 21. let their table become a *snare* See Rom. 11. 9
Prou. 20. 25 it is a *snare* to the man that denoureth
Hosea 9. 8. the Prophet is a *snare*
Luke 21. 35. for as a *snare* shall it come on all them
1 Tim. 3. 7. lest he fall into—the *snare* of the diuell
 See 2 Tim. 2. 26.
 & *sin*nerth.
Psal. 11. 6. he shall raine *snawes* fire and brimstone
Eccles. 7. 26. whose heart is *snawes*
 & *sin*nerth &c.
Rom. 12. 3. but to thinke *soberly*
1 Thes. 5. 6. let vs warch and be *sober* See verse 8.
1 Tim. 3. 11. *sober*, faithfull in all things See 1 Tim.
 3. 2. Titus 1. 8.
Titus 3. 13 that we should liue *soberly*, and rightcouly
1 Pet. 1. 13. be *sober*, and hope to the end See ch. 4. 7.
 & 5. 8.
 & *sin*nerth.
Iob 23. 16. God maketh my heart *soft*
Prou. 15. 1. a *soft* answer turneth away wrath
 25. 15. a *soft* tongue breaketh the bowes
 & *sin*nerth.
Psal. 39. 21. I am a stranger with thee, and a *solonner*
 See 1 Pet. 2. 11.
 & *sin*nerth.
Dent. 32. 30. except their rocke had *sold* them
Neh. 13. 16. *sold* on the Sabbath
Amos 2. 6. they *sold* the righteous for silver
Rom. 7. 14. but I am carnall. *sold* vnder sin
 & *sin*nerth.
Psal. 69. 12. I was the *song* of the drunkards
 77. 6. I remembered my *song* in the night
 118. 14. my strength, and my *song*
Esay 5. 1. a *song* of my beloved touchin g his
Ezek. 26. 13. I wil cause the noyse of thy *songs* to cease
 See Amos 5. 23.
Amos 8. 10. I will turne—your *songs* into lamentation
 & *sin*nerth.
Gen. 32. 1. take now thy *son*, thine only *son*
 —Exod. 4. 23. *Israel*

S O W S P A

Speaking

Speaking.

Ezay 58.12. not speaking thine own words

Speech.

Prov. 17. 7. excellent speech becometh not a fool

Caui. 4. 3. thy speech is comely

1 Cor. 2. 1. not with excellency of speech

Colo. 4. 6. let your speech be alway with grace

Spur.

Reuel. 2.16. I will spur thee out of my mouth

Spiders.

Job 8.14. whose trust shall be a Spiders web

Ezay 59. 5. and weawe the Spiders web

Spirit.

Gen. 1. 2. the Spirit of God moued vpon the face

6. 3. my Spirit shall not alwaies strue with

Exod. 31. 3. filled him with the Spirit

Psal. 31. 5. into thy hands I commit my spirit

34.18. and sineth such is be of a contrite spirit

51.11. take not thy holy Spirit from me

12. establish me with thy free Spirit

17. sacrifices of God are a broken spirit

Prov. 16.32. he that ruleth his spirit than he that taketh

Vide chapter 25. 28.

17.23. a broken spirit dryeth vp the bones

18.14. the spirit of a man will bear his infirmity

Eccles. 8. 8. he that hath power ouer the spirit

Ezay 11. 2. the Spirit of the Lord shall rest vpon him

40.13. who hath directed the Spirit of the Lord

57.15. a contrite and humble spirit

61. 1. the Spirit of the Lord is vpon me

Vide *Matth.* 12.18. *Luke* 4.18.

63.10. and vexed his holy Spirit

66.2. that is poore and of a contrite spirit

Ezek. 11.19. I will put a new spirit within you

Vide chap.18. 31. & 36. 26,27.

Zach. 12. 1. the Lord—furneth the spirit of man

Mal. 2.15. yet had be the residue of the spirit

Mat. 10.45. when the vnclean spirit is gone out

Luke 24.39. a spirit hath not flesh and bones

John 3. 5. borne of water and of the spirit

6. th which is borne of the spirit is

34. God giuech not the Spirit by measure

4.24. God is a Spirit—maⁿ worship him

in spirit and in truth

6.67. it is the Spirit that quickneth

Act. 2.17. I will poure out of my Spirit vpon

Vide *Joel* 2. 28.

Rom. 7. 6. that we should serue in newnesse of spirit

8. 1. not after the flesh but after the spirit

2. the law of the Spirit of life in Christ

4. walk not after the flesh, but after the spirit

Vide verse 5.

9. if any man haue not the Spirit of Christ

11. but if the spirit of him that raised vp

quickened you mortall bodies by his spirit

14. as many as are led by the spirit of God

15. not the spirit of dooⁿderge—ba. of adoption

16. the Spirit—beareth witness with our

18. the Spirit also helpeth our infirmities

but in demonstration of the Spirit

1 Cor. 2. 4. for the Spirit searcheth all things

Vide *ver.* 11,12.

6.30. glorify God in your body, & in your spirit

12.13. by one Spirit we are all baptized into one

14.15. I will pray with the spirit *Vide* *ver.* 16.

2 Cor. 1. 22. and giuen the earnest of his Spirit

Vide chapter 5.5.

3. 6. the Spirit giuech life

Galat. 3. 3. having began in the spirit, are yee

4. 6. God hath sent—the Spirit of his son

5.16. walk in the spirit, and ye shall not falsly

57. the flesh lusteth against the spirit

21. the fruit of the Spirit is loue, ioy, &c.

Vide *Galat.* 5. 22.

25. if we live in the spirit, let vs—walke &c.

6. 8. he that toweth to the spirit, shall of the

Ephes. 2.22. an habitation of God through the Spirit

4. 4. there is one body, and one Spirit

30. grieue not the holy Spirit of God

5.18. but be filled with the Spirit

6.17. and the sword of the Spirit

Phil. 3. 3. which worship God in spirit

1 The. 5.19. quench not the Spirit

2 The. 2. 8. the Lord shall consume with the Spirit of

1 Tim. 3.16. iustified in the spirit

Hebr. 9.14. who by the eternall Spirit offered

10.19. hath done despite to the Spirit of grace

James 2.26. as the body without the spirit is dead

1 Peter 3.18. but quickened by the spirit

1 John 4. 1. beleue not euery Spirit

6. 1. it is the spirit that beareth witness

8. the Spirit and the water, and blood

Spirite.

Num. 16.22. the God of the spirits of all flesh

Vide chapter 27. 16.

Prov. 16. 2. but the Lord weigheth the spirits

Hebr. 1.14. are they not all ministering spirits

12. 9. vnto the father of spirits, and line

1 Peter 3.19. and preached vnto the spirits in prison

Spirituall.

Rom. 15.27. made partakers of their spirituall things

1 Cor. 2.15. he that is spirituall iudgeth all things

9.11. if we haue down vnto you spirituall things

15.44. a naturall body, and—spirituall body

Spirituallp.

Rom. 8. 6. to be spirituall minded is life and peace

1 Cor. 2.14. because they are spirituall discerned

Spit.

Mat. 26.67. then did they spit in his face, and

Vide *Luke* 18. 32.

Spouse &c.

Ezay 42.44. who gaue Iacob for a spouse

Col. 3.15. hauing (vaild) principalities and powers

Hebr. 10.34. and took ioyfully the spoiling of your

Spoken.

Job 40. 5. once haue I spoken, but I will not

Spott.

Prov. 10. 3. it is a spot to a foole to doe mischief

26.19. and saith; am I not in spots

Spot.

Ephes. 5.27. not hauing spot or wrinkle

1 Peter 1.19. a lambe without blemish & without spot

2 Peter 3.14. without spot and blamelesse

Spouse &c.

Cont. 4. 8. my sister, my Spouse

Vide *ver.* 9.17.

Hos. 4.13. your Spouses that commit adultery

Ver. 1.

Stabillish &c.

1 Cor. 1. 21. he that stablisheth vs—is God

Vide *1 The.* 5.19.

Colo. 2. 7. and stablished in the faith

2 The. 2.17. stablish you in euery good word & work

Stasse.

Gen. 32.10. with my staffe I passed ouer this Iordan

Psal. 23. 4. thy rod and thy staffe, they comfort me

Ezek. 4.16. I will breake the staffe of bread

Vide chap. 5.16. & 14.13.

Stammering.

Ezay 28.11. with stammering lips—will hee speake to

Vide chapter 32. 4.

Stand &c.

Rom. 11.30. thou standest by faith

14. 4. God is able to make him stand

1 Cor. 10.12. let him that thinketh he standeth &c.

1 Cor. 15.13. stand

1 Cor. 16. 13. stand fast in the faith Vide 2 Cor. 1. 24.
 Galas. 5. 1. stand fast in the liberty
 Ephes. 6. 11. that ye may be able to stand against &c.
 Vide vers. 13, 14.

Phil. 4. 1. stand fast in the Lord
 2 Thes. 2. 15. therefore brethren, stand fast

Star.

Num. 24. 17. there shall come a star out of Iacob
 Eley 47. 13. the star-gazers, the monthly Progeny
 1 Peter 1. 19. the day-star arise in your hearts
 Revel. 2. 28. I will give to him the morning star

Star.

1 Cor. 15. 41. another glory of the stars
 Revel. 1. 30. the myserie of the seven stars
 6. 13. and the stars of heaven sell

Statutes.

Exod. 15. 26. and keep all his statutes Vide Dent. 6. 17
 & 16. 12.

Psal. 119. 8. the statutes of the Lord are right
 119. 112 to performe thy statutes alwaye even to
 117. respect to thy statutes continually

Stat.

1 Sam. 31. 19 the Lord was my stay Vide Eley 10. 20.
 & 48. 2. & 50. 10.

Eley 26. 3. in perfect peace, whose mind was stayed
 Straile.

Exod. 23. 1. if a man shall steale
 Levit. 19. 11. ye shall not steale, neither deale falsly
 Pro. 6. 30. if he steale to satisfie his soule
 30. 9. lest he be poore and steale

Jeremy 7. 9. will ye steale, murder, and commit
 23. 10. that steale my word, euery man from his
 Ephes. 4. 28. let him that stole, steale no more

Stralery &c.

Exod. 21. 16 he that stealeth a man
 Dent. 24. 7. if a man be found stealing
 Hosea 4. 2. killing, and stealing, and committing

Strifall.

1 Cor. 15. 58. be ye steadfast, vnmoveable Vide Col. 2. 5
 3. 14. our confidence steadfast vnto the end

6. 19. Ancer of the soule both true and steadfast
 1 Peter 5. 9. whom resist steadfast in the faith

Vide 2 Peter 3. 17.

Strips.

Psal. 37. 23. the steps of a good man are ordred by
 Pro. 16. 19 the Lord directeth his steps

Hebr. 12. 13 make straight steps to your feet
 1 Peter 2. 21. that ye should follow his steps

Strward &c.

Luke 12. 37. who then is that faithfull & wise steward
 1 Cor. 4. 1. and stewards of the mysteries of God

Vide vers. 2. & Thus 1. 7

2 Peter. 4. 10 as good stewards of the manifold grace of
 2. 17. rewardship.

Stewardship.

Luke 16. 2. give an account of thy stewardship
 Strick.

Num. 15. 32 that gathered sticks on the Sabbath day
 Str.

1 Tim. 1. 6. that thou stir vp the gift of God
 1 Peter 1. 13. to stir you vp by putting you in rememb.

3. 1. I stir vp your pure minds by way of
 2. 10. 10. 10.

Eley 44. 19. fall down to the flock of a tree
 Jeremy 2. 27. saying to a flock, Thou art my Father

10. 8. the flock is a doctrine of vanities
 Hosea 4. 12. aske counsell of their flocks

Stoln.

Pro. 9. 17. stolen waters are sweet
 Stour.

Psal. 91. 13. dash not thy foote against a stone
 Vide Luke 4. 11.

Pro. 26. 8. that bindeth a stone in a sling

Eley 26. 16. a tryed stone, a precious corner stone

Dan. 2. 34. till a stone was cut out without hands

Hab. 2. 11. the stone shall cry out of the wall
 12. to the dunbe stone, as it shall touch

Mat. 18. 6. that a mill-stone were hanged
 21. 42. the stone which the builders refused

Vide Psa. 118. 22. Eph. 2. 20. 1 Peter 2. 6, 7.

Luke 11. 11. will he giue him a stone?
 1 Peter 2. 4. coming as vnto a liuing stone V. ver 13.

Reuel. 2. 17. I will giue vnto him a white stone
 2. 17. 17. 17.

Eley 33. 15. that stoppeth his eares from hearing of
 Zech. 7. 11. and stoppeth their eares that they

Jeremy 8. 7. the stork knoweth her appointed times
 2. 10. 10. 10.

Psal. 107. 25 he commande. b. & raiseth the stormy wind
 Vide Psalme 148. 3.

29. he maketh the storme a calme
 Eley 4. 6. a concert for the storme Vide chap. 25. 4.

Eley 41. 16. and crooked things straight
 Mal. 3. 12 enter ye in at the straight gate

Vide Luke 13. 24.
 Strange. Stranger.

Exod. 22. 21. thou shalt not vex or oppress a stranger
 Vide ch. 23. 9. Lev. 7. 6. & 22. 3. Zech. 7. 10

Leuit. 19. 10 thou shalt leave them for the stranger
 Vide ch. 23. 22. Dent. 14. 29. & 24. 30. 21.

Dent. 24. 17. not pervert the iudgment of the stranger
 Vide chapter 27. 19.

Psal. 39. 13. I am a stranger with thee Vide 119. 19.
 Hebrews 11. 13.

Eccles. 6. 1. but a stranger eateth it
 Jerem. 14. 8. why shouldest thou be as a stranger

John 10. 5. they will not follow a stranger
 1 Peter 4. 12. thinke it not strange concerning the fiery

1 Peter 4. 12. he preferreth the strangers
 Eley 1. 7. your land strangers deuoure it &c.

Vide Hosea 7. 9. & 8. 7.
 Irony 5. 19. so shall ye see strange

Ephes. 2. 19. ye are no more strangers and foreigners
 Hebr. 13. 2. be not forgetfull to entertaine strangers

1 Peter 2. 11. I beseech you as strangers and pilgrims
 See 2. 10. 10. 10.

Jeremy 5. 1. run ye to and fro through the streets
 Zech. 8. 5. boyes and girles playing in the streets

Exod. 15. 2. the Lord is my strength V. 3 Sam. 35. 33.
 Psal. 27. 1. & 28. 7. & 73. 26. Eley 12. 2.

1 Sam. 3. 9. by strength shall no man preuaile
 Job 12. 13. with him is wisdom and strength

Vide vers. 16. Psal. 29. 1. Dan. 3. 37.
 23. 6. but he would put strength into me

Eley 26. 4. in-lehouah is earliffing strength
 49. 4. I haue spent my strength in vaine

Rom. 5. 6. when we were without strength, Christ
 2. 10. 10. 10.

Psal. 138. 3 strengthen me with strength in my soule
 Jer. 23. 24. they strengthen the hands of euill doers

Zech. 10. 12. I will strengthen them in the L. Ch. 12. 5.
 Reuel. 3. 2. strengthen the things that remaine

Amos 6. 4. stretch themselves vpon their couches
 2. 10. 10. 10.

Pro. 17. 1. than an house full of sacrifices with strife
 14. the beginning of strife is as when one

19. he loatheth transgression—that loatheth strife
 20. 3. an honour for a man to reuente from strife

Pro. 16. 17. and

Prov. 26. 17. and meddleth with *strifes* belonging not
Eccl. 58. 4. yee fast for *strife*
Rom. 13. 13. not in *strife* and envying Vide 1 *Cor.* 3. 3.
Phil. 2. 3. let nothing be done through *strife* ch. 3. 14
James 3. 16. where *strife* is, there is confusion

Stripes.

Pro. 17. 30. than an hundred *stripes* into a foole
 19. 39. and *stripes* for the backe of foolcs
Eccl. 53. 5. with his *stripes* wee are heald
 Vide 1 *Peter* 2. 24.

Strive &c.

Prov. 3. 30. *strive* not with a man without cause
Hosai 4. 4. as they that *strive* with the Priest
 2 *Tim.* 2. 5. if any man *strive* for masteries
 14. that they *strive* not about words
 24. the seruanc of the Lord must not *strive*
Heb. 12. 4. *striving* against sinne

Strong.

Psal. 29. 8. who is a *strong* Lord like vnto
Eccle. 9. 11. nor the battell to the *strong*
Mat. 13. 29. how can one enter into a *strong* mans
Ephe. 6. 10. be *strong* in the Lord

Strong-drinke.

Pro. 20. 1. *strong-drinke* is raging
 31. 6. giue *strong-drinke* to him that is reedy
Eccl. 5. 11. that they may follow *strong-drinke*
 28. 7. through wine, and through *strong-drinke*
Micah 2. 11. prophesie of wine and *strong-drinke*

Stubborne.

Deut. 21. 18. if a man haue a *stubborne* son
Prov. 7. 11. she is loude and *stubborne*

Study.

Eccle. 12. 13. much *study* is a wearinesse to the flesh
 2 *Tim.* 2. 15. *study* to shew thy selfe approoued of God

Stumbling.

Leuit. 19. 14. nor put a *stumbling* blocke before the
 2 *Cor.* 1. 23. vnto the Iewes a *stumbling* blocke

Vide 2 *Peter* 2. 8.

Subiect &c.

Luke 25. 1. and was *subiect* vnto them
Rom. 13. 5. ye must needs be *subiect*, not only
 2 *Cor.* 15. 28. then shall the son himselfe also be *subiect*
 2 *Peter* 3. 1. yee wises bee in *subiection* to your hus-
 bands Vide vers. 5. & ch. 3. 5.

Submit &c.

Ephe. 5. 21. *submitting* your selues one to another
 22. wines, *submit* your selues to your husbands
James 4. 7. *submit* your selues to God
 2 *Pet.* 2. 13. *submit* your selues to euery ordinance
 5. ye yonger *submit* your selues to the elder

Substance.

Psal. 17. 14. and leaue their *substance* to their babes
Prov. 3. 9. honour the Lord with thy *substance*
 10. 3. he caste h away the *substance* of the wicked
Heb. 10. 34. a better and an enduring *substance*

Sucke.

Eccl. 60. 16. thou shalt *sucke* the breast of Kings
 66. 11. that ye may *sucke* and be satisfied
Lam. 4. 3. they giue *sucke* to their young ones

Suffer.

Rom. 8. 17. if so be we *suffer* with him, that wee may
Phil. 1. 29. not only to beleeue--but also to *suffer*
 2 *Tim.* 2. 12. if we *suffer*, we shall--reigne with him
 2 *Pet.* 3. 14. if yee *suffer* for righteousnesse, happy are
 17. that ye *suffer* for well-doing
 6. 15. let none--*suffer* as a murderer
 16. if any man *suffer* as a Christian &c.

Vide vers. 19.

Suffered.

Luke 24. 16. ought not Christ to haue *suffered* Vide
 vers. 46. Acts 17. 3. & 26. 23.

Heb. 5. 8. obedience through the things he *suffered*
 2 *Pet.* 2. 21. Christ *suffered* for vs, leauing vs an
 23. when hee *suffered*, he threatened not
 3. 18. Christ also *suffered* for sinnes Vide ch. 4. 1.
 5. 10. after yehaue *suffered* a while

Suffice.

1 *Cor.* 13. 4. charity *sufficeth* long
 2 *Cor.* 8. 18. the *sufficings* of this present--are not
 2 *Cor.* 1. 5. as the *sufficings* of Christ abound
Col. 1. 24. now reioyce in my *sufficings*
Heb. 2. 10. perfect through *sufficings*
 1 *Pet.* 4. 13. partakers of Christs *sufficings*

Sufficient.

2 *Cor.* 2. 16. who is *sufficient* for these things?
 3. 5. not that we are *sufficient* of our selues &c.
 but our *sufficiency* is of God
 13. 9. my grace is *sufficient* for thee

Summer.

Prov. 10. 5. he that gathers in *summer* is a wise sonne
 Vide chap. 3. 25.

Sunne.

Joshua 10. 13. *Sun* stand thou still vpon Gibeon
Psal. 84. 11. the Lord God is a *sun* and a shield
Cent. 6. 10. cleare as the *sunne*
Eccl. 60. 29. the *sun* shall bee no more thy light

Vide Reuelation 21. 23

Mal. 4. 2. shall the *sun* of righteousnesse arise
Matth. 5. 45. he maketh his *sun* to arise vpon the euill
 13. 43. then shall the righteous shine--as the *sun*

Vide chapter 17. 2.

Ephe. 4. 26. let not the *sun* goe down on your wrath
Reuel. 13. 1. a woman clothed with the *sun*
 21. 23. the city had no need of the *sun*

Supplication &c.

Daniel 9. 23. at the beginning of thy *supplications*
Zach. 12. 10. the spirit of grace and of *supplications*
Ephe. 6. 18. with all--*supplications* in the spirit
Phil. 4. 6. with prayer and *supplication*, with
 1 *Tim.* 2. 1. that prayers, *supplication* &c.

Heb. 5. 7. offered vp prayers and *supplications*
 2 *Tim.* 1. 3. *Supper.*

Luke 14. 16. a certaine man made a great *supper*
Ren. 3. 20. I will come in to him and *sup* with him
 19. 19. to the marriage *supper* of the Lambe

Support.

Acts 20. 35. ye ought to *support* the weake

Sure.

Eccl. 55. 8. euen the *sure* mercies of David
John 6. 69. we beleeue, and are *sure* that thou
Rom. 4. 16. the promise might be *sure* to all the seed
 2 *Pet.* 1. 10. make your calling and election *sure*
 19. we haue a more *sure* word of prophesie

Surety &c.

Pro. 6. 1. if thou be *surety* for thy friend
 11. 15. hee that is *surety* for a stranger shall snare
 Vide chap. 17. 18. & 27. 13.
 20. 16. take his garment that is *surety* for a stran.
 22. 26. be not of them that are *sureties* for debts

Suretying.

Luke 21. 34. your hearts be overcharged with *suretying*
 2 *Tim.* 2. 14. *Sware.*

Leuit. 19. 12 ye shall not *sware* by my name falsly
Num. 30. 2. if a man--*sware* an oath to bind his sonle
Deut. 6. 5. thou shalt--*sware* by his name V. ch. 10. 20
 Ieremy 5. 7.

Eccl. 65. 16. shall *sware* by the God of truth
Ieremy 4. 1. thou shalt *sware* the Lord lieth
 5. 2. surely they *sware* falsly Vide ch. 7. 2.
Zeph. 1. 5. that *sware* by the Lord--and Malcan

Matth. 5. 34. *sware* not at all Vide chap. 23. 16. 20. 22
 & *Lam.* 1. 17.

Luke 21. 75. the

Luke 1.73. the oath which he *sware* to our
Heb. 6.13. could *swore* by no greater, he *swore* &c.
 Vide *verse* 16.

Swearers.

Mal. 3. 5. and against false *swearers*
Exodus &c.

Leuit. 6. 3. and *swear*eth falsely Vide *Zach.* 5.4.
Psal. 15. 4. he that *swear*eth to his own hurt
 63.11. every one that *swear*eth by him shall
Eccles. 9. 2. he that *swear*eth, and he that *seareth* an
Jer. 23.10. because of *swearing* the land mourneth
Hosea 4. 2. by *swearing* and lying & killing V. ch. 10. 4.
Zach. 5. 2. every one that *swear*eth shall be cut off

Sweat.

Luke 22.44. his *sweat* was as great drops of blood
Exodus.

Job 20.17. wickedness be *sweat* in his mouth

Swift.

Eccles. 9.11. the race is not to the *swift*

Amos 2.14. flight shall perish to the *swift*

Sword.

1 Sam. 17.45. thou comest vnto me with a *sword*

47. the Lord saeth not with *sword* and spear

Job 36.12. obey not, they shall perish by the *sword*

Psal. 44. 3. in possession by their own *sword* V. ver. 6.

Eccl. 2. 4. nation shall not lift vp *sword* against

Jerem. 24.10. I will send a *sword* Vide ch. 25.16. 29.

Ezech. 29.8. *Amos* 9.4.

48.10. that keepeth backe his *sword* from blood

Zach. 13. 7. awake O *sword* against my shepheard

Mat. 26.52. they that take the *sword* shall perish by

Luke 2.35. a *sword* shall pierce thy soule

Ephe. 6.17. the *sword* of the spirit

Heb. 4.12. than any two edged *sword*

Rom. 2.16. fight against them wth the *sword* of my

13.10. he that killeth with the *sword* shall be

Sword.

Gen. 22.16. by my selfe haue I *sworne* Vide *Esay* 45.23

Psal. 24. 4. nor *sworne* deceitfully

119.106 I haue *sworne* and will performe it

Tabernacle &c.

Psal. 15. 1. who shall abide in thy *tabernacle*

84. 1. how amiable are thy *tabernacles*

1 Pet. 1.14. shortly I must put off my *tabernacle*

Table &c.

Psal. 23. 5. thou preparest a *table* before me

69.22. let their *table* become a snare

Exod. 32.16. and the *tables* were the worke of God

1 Cor. 3. 3. not in *tables* of stone, but in the fleshe

Tale.

Esay 9.15. the Prophet—he is the *taile*

Take heed.

Exod. 10.28. *take heed* to thy selfe Vide ch. 34.12.

Deut. 4.9.15. & 11.15. & 12.13. & 19.30.

Jer. 17.11. *Mark* 13.9. *Luke* 21.32.

Acts 5.25. & 20. 28.

Jeremy 9. 4. *take ye heed* every one of his neighbour

Mark 1.9. 9. *taking heed* thereto according to thy

Mark 4.24. *take heed* what you heare

13.31. *take ye heed*, watch and pray

Luke 8.18. *take heed* how ye heare

Mat. 20.28. *take heed* to your selues, and to all &c.

Tale &c.

Psal. 50. 9. we spend our yeares as a *taile* that is told

Eccl. 2. 2. that carry *tales* told blood

Tale-brarer.

Leuit. 19.16. shalt not goe vp and down as a *taile-brarer*

Prov. 18.13. a *taile-brarer* revealeth secrets V. ch. 20.19.

18. 8. the words of a *taile-brarer* are as wounds

Vide chap. 26. 22.

26.20. where there is no *taile-brarer* strife is left

Talents.

Mat. 18.24. which ought him ten thousand *talents*

25.15. vnto one he gave five *talents*

Tallies &c.

Deut. 6. 7. thou shalt *talke* of them when thou sitest

Psal. 71.24. my tongue shall *talke* of thy righteousness

Vide *1 Pet.* 2.12. & *1 Pet.* 2.17. & 145.11.

Prov. 14.23. the *talke* of the lips tendeth to—perjury

Jerem. 12. 1. yet let me *talke* with thee

Ephe. 5. 4. neither filthinesse nor foolish *talke*

Tarry.

Jerem. 14. 8. turneth aside, to *tarry* for a night

Hab. 2. 3. though it *tarry*, waite

Taste &c.

Psal. 34. 8. O *taste*, and see that the Lord is good

119.103 how sweet are thy words vnto my *taste*

Vide *1 Cor.* 2.3.

Heb. 6. 4. and haue *tasted* of the heavenly gift

1 Pet. 2. 3. ye haue *tasted* that the Lord is gracious

Taught.

Esay 54.13. all thy children shall be *taught* of the Lord

Vide *Psalme* 71.17. & 119.102.

Matth. 7.29. he *taught*—as one hauing authority

Luke 13.26. and thou hast *taught* in our streets

John 6.45. they shall be *taught* of God V. *1 Thes.* 4.9

Galat. 6. 6. let him that is *taught* in the word

Teach.

Deut. 4. 9. but *teach* them thy sons Vide *verse* 10.

ch. 6.7. & 11.19.

Psal. 25. 8. he will *teach* sinners in the way

119.12 *teach* me thy statutes Vide v. 26. 34. 48.

Esay 28. 5. whom shall he *teach* knowledge

Micah 3.11. the Priests *teach* for hyre

Mat. 28.19. goe ye—and *teach* all nations

the holy Ghost shall *teach* you

Luke 12.12. he shall *teach* you all things

John 14.26. who shall be able to *teach* others

2 *Tim.* 2. 2. apt to *teach* Vide *1 Timothy* 3.2.

Heb. 8.11. they shall not *teach* every man his neigh-

bour Vide *1 Pet.* 3.1. *1 John* 2.27

Teacher &c.

Hab. 2.18. a *teacher* of lies

2 *Tim.* 4. 3. shall heap to themselves *teachers*

Heb. 5.12. when for the time we ought to be *teachers*

Teacheth &c.

Job 36.22. who *teacheth* like him Vide *Ps.* 94.10.

Pro. 6.15. he *teacheth* with his fingers

Esay 48.17. which *teacheth* thee to profite

Rom. 2.21. thou which *teachest* another,

or he that *teacheth*, on teaching

Teaching.

2 *Cor.* 15.5. without a *teaching* Priest

Col. 3.16. *teaching* and admonishing one another

Teares.

Psal. 6. 6. I water my couch with *teares*

2. 3. my *teares* haue been my meat

56. 8. put my *teares* into thy bottle

126. 5. they that sow in *teares* shall reap in ioy

Esay 25. 8. God will wipe away all *teares* V. *Rev.* 7.17

& 21. 4.

Jeremy 9. 1. mine eyes a fountaine of *teares*

Heb. 5. 7. with strong cryings and *teares*

12.17. he fought it carefully with *teares*

Reuel. 7.17 God shall wipe away all *teares* from their

eyes Vide chap. 21.4.

Tetty.

Jerem. 31.29 the childrens *teeth* are set on edge

Vide *Ezekiel* 18.2.

Amos 4. 6. I haue given you cleanness b^f *teeth*

Mat. 8.12, there

T E M T E S A Concordance. T H I T H O

Matth. 8. 13 there shall be weeping & gnashing of teeth
Vide Luke 13. 28.

T E M P L E

Mat. 18. 15. goe, and tell him his fault betwene
17. tell it vnto the Church

T E M P E R A N C E

Gal. 5. 23. fruit of the spirit is--meeknes, temperance
1 Peter 1. 6. and to knowledge temperance

T E M P L E

Jerem. 7. 4. the temple of the Lord, the temple of the L.
1 Cor. 3. 16. know ye not that ye are the temple of God

Vide verse 17.

6. 19. that your body is the temple of the holy G.

1 Cor. 6. 16. ye are the temple of the liuing God

1 The. 2. 4. fireth in the temple of God

Reuel. 21. 32. and I saw no temple therein

T E M P L E

Gen. 22. 1. God did tempt Abraham

Deut. 6. 16. ye shall not tempt the Lord V. Mat. 4. 7.

Ezay 7. 12. nor will I tempt the Lord

Matth. 4. 7. thou shalt not tempt the Lord thy God

T E M P T A T I O N

Mat. 26. 41. pray that ye enter not into temptation

Luke 8. 13. and in time of temptation fall away

1 Cor. 10. 13. there hath no temptation taken you

that will be rich, fall into temptation

1 Tim. 6. 9. blessed is the man that endureth temptat.

James 1. 12. blessed is the man that endureth temptat.

T E M P T A T I O N

James 1. 2. ioy when ye fall into diuers temptations

T E M P T E D

Mat. 4. 1. led of the spirit to be tempted

1 Cor. 10. 13. will not suffer you to be tempted about

Gal. 6. 1. lest thou also be tempted

Hebr. 2. 18 himselfe hath suffered being tempted

Vide chapter 4. 13.

able to succour them that are tempted

James 1. 13. let no man say--I am tempted of God

T E M P T E D

Deut. 7. 21. a mighty God and terrible Vide ch. 10. 17.

Nch 9. 32. Job 37. 28. Psal. 47. 2.

T E M P T E D

Jerem. 20. 4 I will make thee a seruant to thy selfe

2 Cor. 5. 11. knowing--the terror of the Lord

T E M P T E D

Job 4. 4. the terrors of God doe set themselves

18. 14. to the King of terrors

Psal. 88. 15. while I suffer thy terrors I am distracted

Vide verse 16.

T E M P T E D

Hebr. 9. 15. he is the Mediator of the New Testament

Vide veri. 16, 17, 18.

T E M P T E D

Ezay 59. 12. our sins testifye against vs Vide Ier. 14. 7.

Nehem. 5. 5. the pride of Israel doth testifye to his face

T E M P T E D

Deut. 19. 18. a false witnesse, and hath testified falsly

T E M P T E D

Psal. 93. 5. thy testimonies are very pure

119. 3. blessed are they that keep his testimonies

Vide ver. 13, 22, 99. &c.

T E M P T E D

Psal. 93. 1. it is a good thing to giue thanks

115. 62. at midnight will I rise to giue thanks

140. 13 the righteous shall giue thanks

Mat. 11. 25. I thank thee O Father, Lord of heauen

Luke 22. 17. he tooke the cup, and gave thanks

Acts 27. 35. he tooke bread and gave thanks to God

Rom. 14. 6. for he giueth God thanks

1 Cor. 9. 15. thanks be vnto God for his vnspcakable

Ephel. 5. 20. giuing thanks alwaies for all things

Col. 3. 17. giuing thanks to God, and that stablish by

1 The. 1. 2. we giue thanks to God alwaies for you all

2. 13. for this cause also thanks we God without
3. 12. in eury thing giue thanks

T H A N K S

Coloss. 3. 15. and bee yee thankful

T H A N K S

Psal. 50. 14. offer vnto God thanksgiving Vide 69. 30.

& 100. 4. & 147. 7.

107. 32. the sacrifices of thanksgiving V. 109. 17.

Ezay 51. 3. thanksgiving and the voyce of melodie

Phil. 4. 6. prayer and supplication with thanksgiving

Vide Coloss. 2. 7.

Coloss. 4. 2. watch in the same with thanksgiving

1 Tim. 4. 2. if it be received with thanksgiving

T H A N K S

Prov. 6. 30. men doe not despise a theefe

Ezay 1. 2. thy Princes are--companions of theeuers

Matth. 6. 19 where theuues digge through and steale

1 The. 5. 4. that day should ouertake you as a theefe

Vide 1 Pet. 5. 10. Reu. 3. 3. & 16. 15.

T H A N K S

Exod. 22. 3. shall be sold for his theefe Vide ver. 4. 7.

T H A N K S

Jerem. 31. 19 I snore vpon my thigh

Ezek. 21. 12. smite therefore vpon thy thigh

T H A N K S

Jeremy 5. 35. your sins haue with-holden good things

T H A N K S

Ezay 10. 7. nor doth his heart thinke so

Jeremy 2. 11. the thoughts that I thinke towards you

Rom. 12. 3. not to thinke of himselfe more highly than

Vide Gal. 6. 2.

T H A N K S

Deut. 29. 19. to adde drunkennesse to thirst

Matth. 5. 6. blessed are they that hunger and thirst

Isa. 4. 14. drinketh of this water--shall neuer thirst

6. 25. he that beleueth on me shall neuer thirst

7. 37. if any man thirst, let him come vnto mee

19. 28. Iesus--said, I thirst

Rom. 12. 23. if he thirst, giue him drinke

Reuel. 7. 16. neither thirst any more

21. 6. I will giue to him that is a thirst of the

22. 17 let him that is a thirst, come

T H A N K S

Psal. 42. 2. my soule thirsteth for God Vide Ps. 63. 1

& 143. 6.

Ezay 55. 1. Ho, eury one that thirsteth, come

T H A N K S

Ezay 35. 7 and the thirstie land springs of waters

44. 3. poure water on him that is thirstie

T H A N K S

1 Cor. 13. 7. there was giuen me a thorne in the flesh

T H A N K S

Gen. 3. 18. thornes also and thistles shall it bring

Ioshua 23. 13 and thornes in your eyes

Jeremy 4. 3. sow not among thornes

Matth. 7. 16. doe men gather grapes of thornes

13. 7. and some sell among thornes V. ver. 52.

27. 35. a crown of thornes, and put it on his head

Hebr. 6. 8. but that which beareth thornes and briars

T H A N K S

Psal. 119. 59 I thought on my wayes, and turned &c.

139. 2. thou understandest my thoughts a far off

Amos 4. 13. declare to man what is his thoughts

Mat. 5. 16. and that thought vpon his name

Matth. 6. 25. take no thoughts for your life Vide ver. 34.

28. and why take ye thoughts for raiment

34. take no thoughts for the morrow

Marke 13. 11 take no thoughts before hand what ye &c.

Vide Luke 12. 11.

Luke 12. 26. why take ye thoughts for the rest?

1 Cor. 13. 11. I thought as a childe

1 Cor. 10. 5. eury thought to the obedience of Christ

Thoughts

Thoughts.

- Prom. 12. 5.** the *thoughts* of the righteous are right
 15. 26 the *thoughts* of the wicked are abominat.
Mat. 5. 8 my *thoughts* are not your *thoughts*
Matth. 9. 4 and Jesus knowing their *thoughts*, said,
 See chapter 12. 85.
1 Cor. 3. 20. the Lord knoweth the *thoughts* of the wise
Thou shalt.
Dint. 32. 30. how should one chafe a *thought*?
 See Job 13. 10
Job 9. 3. he cannot answer him one of a *thought*
Psal. 90. 4. a *thought* and years in thy fight are but as
 See 2 Peter 3. 8.
1 Cor. 14. 19. than ten *thought* words in an unknown
Rom. 10. 6 and shall reign with him a *thought* and years
 See verse 4.

Thyrs' oil.

- Eccl. 4. 13.** a *threafold* cord is not easily broken
Throat.
Psalms 5. 9. their *throats* is an open sepulchre Ro. 3. 13
Prou. 23. 2. put a knife to thy *throat* as thou
Throne.
Psal. 11. 4. the Lords *throne* is in heaven
 45. 6 thy *throne* O God is for ever See Heb. 1. 8
Esa. 66. 1. the heaven is my *throne* See Mat. 5. 34.
 & 23. 22 Acts 7. 49.
Hebr. 4. 16. come boldly to the *throne* of grace
Rom. 13. 21. to sit with me in my *throne*
Thy name.
Exod. 28. 30. the *Urim* and the *Tummin* See Lev. 8. 8.
 Deuteronomy 13. 8.

Thunder.

- Job 28. 26.** made a way for the lightning & *thunder*
 See chapter 38. 35.
Mark 3. 17. sonnes of *thunder*
Thunders.
Psal. 112. 7. not be afraid of *thunder*
Mat. 9. 7. the feet of him that bringeth good *tidings*
 See Romans 10. 11.
Timber.
Nab. 3. 21. the beam cut of the *timber* shall answer it
Time.
Job 7. 1. is there not an appointed *time*
Psal. 89. 47. how short my *time* is
 103. 12 the *time* to favour her—yea she set *time*
Weeks. 3. 1. a *time* to enery purpose
 7. 17 why shouldst thou dye before thy *time*
 8. 5 a wise mans heart discerneth both *time* &
 See verse 6.
 5. 17 *time* and chance happeneth to all
 13 man knoweth not his *time*
Jerem. 31. 6. the *time* of the Lords vengeance
Ezek. 16. 8. the *time* was the time of love
Hos. 10. 12 it is *time* to seek the Lord
Mark 13. 35. ye know not when the *time* is
Rom. 13. 11. it is high *time* to awake
1 Cor. 4. 5 judge nothing before the *time*
2 Cor. 6. 2. I have heard thee in a *time* accented
 See Eia. 49. 8.
Galas. 4. 4. when the fulness of *time* was come
1 Peter 4. 2. live the rest of thy *time* in the flesh
 See verse 3.
1 John 2. 18. this is the last *time*
Rom. 12. 13. he knoweth that he hath but a short *time*
Times.
Leuit. 19. 26 nor observe *times* See 2 Kings 21. 6.
Dint. 18. 14. hearkned to observers of *times*
Psal. 106. 3. doth righteousness at all *times*
 1:9. 20 vnto thy judgements at all *times*
Prou. 5. 19. let her delights last as there at all *times*
Jerem. 8. 7. the flocke—knoweth her appointed *times*
Acts 1. 7. it is not for you to know the *times*

Tangle.

- 1 Sam. 3. 12.** the eares of every one shall *tangle*
 See 2 Kings 21. 12. Jer. 19. 3.
Tithe &c.
Gen. 14. 30. he gave him *tithe* of all See Hebr. 7. 4.
Leuit. 27. 30. all the *tithe* of the Land—is the Lords
 31. if a man will redeem his *tithe*
Dint. 14. 23. thou shalt truly *tithe* all the increase
 See vers. 13. 28.
Mal. 3. 8. robbed thee? in *tithe* and offerings
 10 bring all the *tithe* into the store-house
Luke 11. 42. yet *tithe* Mint and Rue V. Luke 18. 12
Tithe.
Job 32. 21. nor—give flattering *titles* vnto man
Tongue.
Exod. 4. 10. I am slow of speech, and of a slow *tongue*
Job 5. 31. from the scourge of the *tongue*
 20. 12 hid it vnder his *tongue* See Psalme 10. 7.
Psal. 12. 4. with our *tongue* we will preuaile
 34. 13 keep thy *tongue* from evil V. 1 Per. 3. 10.
 39. 1 that I sin not with my *tongue*
 45. 1 my *tongue* is the pen of a ready writer
 57. 4 their *tongue* is a sharp sword
Prou. 10. 20. the *tongue* of the iust is as choise silver
 31. the froward *tongue* shall be cut out
 33. 18 the *tongue* of the wise is health See 15. 2.
 19. a lying *tongue* is but for a moment
 35. 4 a wholesome *tongue* is a tree of life
 16. 1 the answer of the *tongue* is from the Lord
 37. 20 a perverse *tongue* falleth into mischief
 18. 31 death and life are in the power of the *tongue*
 37. 33 who so keepeth—his *tongue*, keepeth his
 27. 33 a soft *tongue* breaketh the bone
 35. 15 in her *tongue* is the Law of kindness
 31. 36 let vs smite him with the *tongue*
Jerem. 1. 8. 2 I will make thy *tongue* cleane to the roose
Ezek. 3. 25. finger in water and coole my *tongue*
Luke 16. 14. if I pray in an unknown *tongue* Ver. 19.
1 Cor. 14. 14. religious, and briedeth not his *tongue*
James 1. 26. the *tongue* is a little member, and boasteth
 3. 5 let vs not loue in word and *tongue*, but
1 John 3. 18. let vs not loue in word and *tongue*, but
Tongues.
1 Tim. 3. 8. not double *tongued*
Tongues.
Acts 2. 3. there appeared to them clouen *tongues*
1 Cor. 13. 1. with the *tongues* of men and Angels
Tongues.
Esa. 30. 33. *Tophets* is ordained of old
Tough.
1 Cor. 16. 23 *touch* not mine anointed **Psal. 103. 15.**
Job 5. 19. there shall no evil *touch* thee
 6. 7 things that my soule refused to *touch* are
Esa. 52. 11. *touch* no vncleane thing—goe yee out &c.
 See 2 Corinth. 6. 17.
Nag. 2. 12. with his skirt doe *touch* bread or pottage
Matth. 9. 31. if I may but *touch* his garment
Mark 6. 56. that they might *touch* the border of
John 20. 17. Jesus saith vnto her *touch* me not
1 Cor. 6. 17. and *touch* not the vncleane thing
Colos. 2. 21. *touch* not, taste not, handle not
Touch &c.
1 Sam. 10. 26. whose hearts God had *touch*ed
Zach. 2. 2. *touch*eth the apple of his eye
Hebr. 4. 15. which cannot be *touch*ed with the feeling
Touch.
1 Sam. 22. 31. he is the *touch* of saluation See P. 63. 3.
 & 144. 7.
Prou. 18. 10. the name of the Lord is a strong *touch*
Luke 14. 28. which of you intending to build a tower
Tradition.
Mat. 23. 3. the command. of God by your *tradition*
 See verse 9.
Tradition.

Traditions.
Colo. 2. 8. after the traditions of men Vide vers. 10.
Tanour.
Prou. 21. 6. train vp a child in the way he should goe
Transfigured.
Mat. 17. 2. and was transfigured before them
Transgress.
Psa. 25. 3. that transgress without a cause
Prou. 28. 11. that man will transgress for a peece of
Transgression &c.
Job 14-17. my transgression is sealed vp
 31. 33. if I covered my transgression as Adam
Prou. 17. 9. he that covereth a transgression seeketh
Psa. 19. 13. innocent from the great transgression
 58. 3. not fearing transgression, nor for my sin
Esay 43. 25. he that bloteth out thy transgression
 53. 5. he was wounded for our transgressions
Ezek. 18. 28. turned from all his transgressions
 Vide vers. 30, 31.
Micah 6. 7. my first borne for my transgression
 7. 18. passe by the transgression of the remnant
Rom. 4. 15. where no law is, there is no transgression
1 John 3. 4. who committs sin transgresseth the law
 sin is the transgression of the law
Transgressors.
Prou. 2. 22. transgressors shall be routed out
Esay 53. 12. hee was numbered with the transgressors
Transit.
Eccles. 1. 13. foretransit hath God given to the sons
 See chap. 3. 10. & 4. 6, 8.
Esay 53. 11. he shall see the transit of his soule
John 16. 21. a woman when she is in transit
1 Thes. 5. 3. as transile vpon a woman with child
Transiteth.
Psa. 7. 14 he transiteth with iniquity
Rom. 8. 22. the whole creation transiteth
Treasure.
Exod. 19. 3. ye shall be a peculiar treasur
Psa. 17. 14. whose belly thou fillest with thy hid tres
 135. 4. for his peculiar treasure
Matth. 6. 21. where your treasure is, there will your
 12. 35. out of the good treasure of his heart
 13. 44. like vnto a treasure hid in a field
 52. forth of his treasure things new & old
Luke 12. 33. a treasure in heauen that faileth not
2 Cor. 4. 7. we haue this treasure in earthen vessels
Treasures.
Matth. 6. 19. lay not vp treasures on earth
Colos. 2. 3. in whom are hid all the treasures
Treasureth.
Rom. 3. 5. treasureth vp vnto thy selfe wrath
Tre.
Gen. 2. 9. the tree of life in the midst of the garden
 17. the tree of the knowledge of good & euil
 3. 1. not eate of every tree of the garden
 See vers. 3, 6, 11, &c.
Psal. 1. 3. like a tree planted by the rivers of water
 See *Psa.* 37. 35. & 58. 8. & 92. 12. *Ier.* 17. 8
Eccles. 11. 3. where the tree falleth there it shall be
Matth. 3. 10. the axe is layde to the root of the tree
 7. 17. a good tree bringeth forth good fruit
 12. 33 the tree is known by the fruit
 21. 19 when he saw a figge-tree in the way
Luke 13. 6. had a figge-tree planted in his vineyard
 23. 31. if they doe these things in a green tree
Treble.
Eze. 10. 3. those that treble at the commandment of
 See chap. 9. 4. *Esay* 66. 2. 5.
Jerem. 5. 22. will ye not tremble at my presence
James 2. 19. the diuells also beleue and tremble
Tremble.
Job. 3. 16. I trembled in my selfe, that I might rest

Trembling.
Drus. 28. 4. I will giue thee a trembling heart
Psal. 2. 11. reioyce with trembling
Hosea 13. 2. when Ephraim spake trembling he
Ephes. 6. 5. with feare and trembling
Phil. 2. 12. your saluation with feare and trembling
Trepass.
Matth. 6. 14. if ye forgive men their trespasses
Tribulation.
Act. 14. 22. we must through much tribulation enter
Rom. 5. 3. but we glory in tribulation also
 See 1 *Cor.* 5. 4. & 8. 2. *Col.* 1. 11.
 8. 35. shall tribulation or distresse?
2 Cor. 1. 4. comforteth vs in all our tribulation
1 Thes. 4. 6. to recompence tribulation to them that
Tribulation.
Rom. 13. 6. for this cause pay ye tribute also Verse 7.
Trie.
Ierem. 17. 10 I trie the reins Ch. 11. 20. & *Psa.* 7. 9.
Lam. 3. 40. let vs search and trie our wayes
Zech. 12. 9. and will trie them as gold See *Psa.* 66. 14.
1 Thes. 5. 21. trie all things, hold fast that which is
1 John 4. 1. trie the spirits
Reuel. 3. 10. to trie them that dwell vpon the earth
Triall.
1 Pet. 1. 7. that the triall of your faith being
 4. 12. concerning the fiery triall.
Tribe.
Psa. 13. 6. as gluer is tried in a furnace
James 1. 12. when he is tried, he shall receiue
Reuel. 2. 10. into prison that ye may be tried
Trieth.
1 Chr. 29. 17 thou triest the heart See *Psa.* 7. 9.
 Proverbs 17. 3. *Ier.* 11. 20.
Psa. 11. 5. the Lord trieth the righteous See *Ier.* 20. 2
Tripping.
James 1. 3. knowing that the trying of your faith
Troben.
Hebr. 10. 39. troden vnder foot the son of God
Trouble.
Job 5. 6. nor doth trouble spring out of the ground
 7. man is borne to trouble
 14. 1. is of few dayes and full of trouble
Psa. 73. 5. they are not in trouble as other men
 9. 13. I will be with him in trouble *Nahum* 1. 7.
 107. 6. they cryed on the Lord in their trouble
Esay 26. 16. in trouble haue they visited thee
 33. 2. be thou our saluation in time of trouble
Jerem. 2. 27. in their trouble they will say, Arise and
John 12. 27. now is my soule troubled
2 Cor. 4. 8. we are troubled yet not distressed
Troubles.
Job 5. 19. he shall deliuer thee in six troubles
 39. 7. and saued him out of all his troubles
True.
Ierem. 10. 10 the Lord is the true God
Rom. 3. 4 let God be true and every man a lyar
Reuel. 3. 7. faith, he that is holy, he that is true
Truth.
Exod. 34. 6. abundant in goodness and truth
Deut. 32. 4. a God of truth See *Esay* 65. 16.
Joshua 24. 34 serue him in sinceritie and truth
 See 1 *Samuel* 12. 24.
Psa. 25. 2. he that speaketh the truth in his heart
 51. 6. thou louest truth in the inward parts
 100. 5. his truth endureth to all generations
 See 117. 2. & 148. 8.
 145. 18. to all that call vpon him in truth
Prou. 12. 19. the lips of truth shall be established
 23. 23. buy the truth, and sell it not
Esay 38. 3. how haue I walked before thee in truth
 59. 4. nor any pleadeth for truth
Esay 59. 14. truth

Ezay 59.14. *truth* is fallen in the street. See verse 19.
Jerem 4. 2. in *truth*, in judgement, & in righteousness
 5. 3. are not thine eyes upon the *truth*
 7.28. *truth* is perished. See *Hosea* 4. 1.
 9. 3. they are not valiant for the *truth*
Zach 3. 8. their God is in *truth*, and righteousness
 16. speak ye every man the *truth*
 19. love the *truth* and peace
Mal 3. 6. the law of *truth* was in his mouth
Iohn 1.14. full of grace and *truth* See verse 17.
 4.22. shall wearship—in spirit and *truth* Vers. 24
 14. 6. I am the way, the *truth*, and the life
 17. even the spirit of *truth* See chap. 15. 26.
 1 Ioh 4. 6. & 5. 6.
 16.13. he will guide you into all *truth*
 17.17. sanctifie them with thy *truth* See verse 19.
1 Cor 13. 6. but rejoyceeth in the *truth*
Eph 4.23. speak every man the *truth*
 5. 3. goodnesse, and righteousness, and *truth*
 6.14. having our honyes girt about with *truth*
 2 *Thes* 2.10. they received not the love of the *truth*
 1 *Tim* 3.15. the pillar and ground of the *truth*
 Trust.
Job 4.18. he put no *trust* in his servants Chap. 15. 13.
 8.14. whole *trust* shall be a spiders web
 13.15. though he kill me. yet will I *trust* in him
 35.14. therefore *trust* thou in him
Psal 2.12. blessed are all they that put their *trust* in
 See 34. 8. 40.4. & 87.12. *Pro* 16.34.
 4. 5. and put your *trust* in the Lord. See 5. 12.
 & 37. 3. 5.40. & 40. 3.
 17. 7. thou shalt *trust*—them that put their *trust* in
 See *Ezay* 37.13.
 34.12. none that *trust* in him shall be derolate
 44. 6. I will not *trust* in my bow. See *Pi* 20. 7.
 52. 8. *trust* in the mercy of God. See *Pi* 13. 5.
 62. 8. *trust* in him at all times. See *Ezay* 20.4.
 118. 8. it is better to *trust* in the Lord than
 125. 1. they that *trust* in the Lord shall be as
 See *Proverbs* 18. 25.
 146. 3. put not your *trust* in Princes:
Prou 3. 5. *trust* in the Lord with all thine heart
 30. 5. he is a shield to them that *trust* in him
 31.11. doth safely *trust* in her
Ezay 26. 4. *trust* ye in the Lord for ever. See ch. 57. 13
Nahum 1. 7. he knoweth them that *trust* in him
Mark 10.24. how hard is it for them that *trust* in riches
 1 *Tim* 6.17. that they *trust* not in vaine things
 Trusted.
Psal 52. 7. but *trusted* in the abundance of his
Ps 47.10. hast *trusted* in thy wickednesse
Ierem 12.15. and *trusted* in fallowd
 48. 2. thou hast *trusted* in thy voice
 49. 4. that *trusted* in her treasures
 Trusteth.
Prou 11.28. he that *trusteth* in his riches shall fall
 28.26. that *trusteth* in his own heart is a fool
Ierem 17. 5. cursed be the man that *trusteth* in man
 See verse 7.
 Turn.
1 Cor 6.26. confesse thy name, and *turne* from their sin
 See verse 37.
 7.14. and *turne* from their wicked wayes
 30. 6. *turne* againe to the Lord. See *Ezay* 31. 6.
 ler. 3. 7. 14. *Lam* 3.40. *Hos* 12. 6. & 14. 2.
Psal 90. 1. O *turne* thy selfe to vs againe. See 86. 16.
 80. 3. *turne* vs againe O Lord God. See *Ps* 7. 15
Psal 85. 4. *Lam* 5. 21. *Kings* 18. 37.
Ierem 31.18. *turne* thou me, and I will be turned
 See *Lament* 5. 21.
Ezek 3.19. and he *turne* not from his wickednesse

20. when a righteous man *turneth* from his
 18.21. if the wicked will *turne* from all his sins
 See *chap* 33. 9. 12. 14. 29
 30. repent and *turne* your felles. See ch. 14. 6.
 Joel 1. 13. 15.
 33.11. *turne* ye, *turne* ye from your still waies
Dan 12. 3. they that *turne* many to righteousness
Isaiah 5. 8. let them *turne* every one from his evil way
Zach 1. 3. *turne* ye unto me, and I will *turne* unto you
 4.18. 16.18. to *turne* them from darkness to light
 20. that they should repent and *turne* to God
 Turn.
Jerem 5.25. your iniquities have *turned* away
 31.19. after I was *turned*, I repented
 Turn.
Ezay 9.13. *turneth* not to him that smiteth them
Ezek 18.24. when the righteous *turneth*
 17. when the wicked man *turneth* from his
 See verse 8. chap. 33.17.
 Turn.
Eccles 4. 9. two are better than one
Mat 18.20. where two or three are gathered
 Turn.
 Name.
Dut 32.47. it is not a *name* thing for you, because &c.
 1 *Sam* 17.34. for dien should you goe after *name* things
Psal 26. 4. I hate not with *name* persons
 39. 6. every man walketh in a *name* thing
 119.133. I hate *name* thoughts
 127.1. they labour in *name* that build it. Vers. 3.
Prou 12.11. he that followeth *name* persons is voyde
 See chapter 18.19.
 30. 2. take the name of my God in *name*
Ezay 49. 4. I have laboured in *name*
Mal 3.14. ye have said it is *name* so ferse God
Rom 1.21. became *name* in their imaginations
 1 *Cor* 3.20. thoughts of the wise that they are *name*
Gal 5.26. let vs not be desirous of *name* glory
 Name.
Jerem 9. 3. are not *name* for the truth
 Name.
Job 7.16. my dayes are *name*
Psal 39. 3. every man as his best state is *name*
 See verse 11. & 144. 4.
 62. 9. they are altogether *name* than *name*
 94.11. the thoughts of man that they are *name*
Prou 30. 8. remove far from me *name* and lies
Eccles 10. 2. *name* of vanities, all is *name*
 See verse 14. ch. 1. 17. & 3.19. & 12. 8. &c.
 11.10. childhood and youth is *name*
Ezay 5.18. that draw iniquity with cords of *name*
 40.17. all nations lesse than nothing and *name*
 See chapter 47. 23.
 44. 9. that make a graven image are *name*
 58. 9. and speaking *name*
Ierem 10. 8. the stocke is the doctrine of *name*
 See chapter 51. 28.
Hab 9.13. weary themselves for very *name*
Zach 10. 2. the idols have spoken *name*
Rom 8.20. the creature was made subiect to *name*
Eph 4.27. Gentiles walk in the *name* of their
 Name.
Lam 4.34. what is your life? it is a *name*
 Name.
Lam 1.17. with whom is no *name*
 Name.
Dut 32.35. to me belongeth vengeance. See *Rom* 12.19
 Hebrewes 10. 30.
 41. I will render vengeance to mine enemies.
 See verse 43.
Psal 94. 10

Prou. 13.15 good *Vnderstanding* giveth favour
16.16 to get *Vnderstanding* rather—than silver
21 *Vnderstanding*—is a well-spring of life
17.27 a man of *Vnderstanding* is of an excellent
24.3 an house by *Vnderstanding* is established
Eclcs. 9.11 no riches to men of *Vnderstanding*
Mat 27.11 it is a people of no *Vnderstanding*
29.14 the *Vnderstanding* of their prudent men

See 1 Corin. 1.19.

Luke 24.45 then opened he their *Vnderstanding*
1 Cor. 14.14 mine *Vnderstanding* is without fruit
15 speak five words with my *Vnderstanding*
16 be not children in *Vnderstanding*

Ephes. 4.18 having the *Vnderstanding* darkened
Colos. 1.9 in all wisdom and spiritual *Vnderstanding*
1 Tim. 2.7 the Lord giveth thee *Vnderstanding* in all
wisdom.

1 Cor. 6.6 by love *unfeigned*
1 Tim. 1.5 and of faith *unfeigned* See 2 Tim. 1.5.

Ungodly. *Ungracious.*

1 Chron. 15.1 shouldst thou help the *ungodly*
Psalm. 1.1 walketh not in the counsel of the *ungodly*
See ver. 4.5.6.

Prou. 16.27 an *ungodly* man diggeth up evil
Rom. 4.5 beleueth on him that iustifies the *ungodly*
5.6 Christ dyed for the *ungodly*

Titus 2.12 should deny *ungodliness* & worldly lusts
Diligent. See *Unwilling* g.

Unite. *Unite.*

Psalm. 86.11 *unite* my heart to feare thy name
133.1 for brethren to dwell together in *unity*
Ephes. 4.3 endeavouring to keep the *unity* of the
13 we all come in the *unity* of the Faith

Unjust.

Prou. 29.27 an *unjust* man is an abomination to the
Lev. 3.9 the *unjust* knoweth no shame
Matth. 5.45 sendeth raine on the iust and *unjust*
Luke 16.10 he that is *unjust* in the least, is *unjust* also
1 Peter 3.18 suffered for sin, the iust for the *unjust*
2 Peter 2.9 reference the *unjust* to the day of iudgment
Reuel. 12.11 he that is *unjust*, let him be *unjust* still

Unpossible.

Matth. 19.26 with men this is *unpossible*, but with God
Hebr. 6.4 it is *unpossible* for those who were once
18 it was *unpossible* for God to lye

Unprofitable.

Matth. 25.30 cast ye the *unprofitable* servant into
Luke 17.10 we are *unprofitable* servants

Unreasonable.

1 Thes. 3.2 be deliuered from *unreasonable*—men
1 Tim. 6.14 without spot and *unreprovable* See 1 Tim.
3.2. Titus 1.6.7.

Unrighteous.

Esey 50.1 woe to them that decree *unrighteous*
55.7 and the *unrighteous* man his thoughts
1 Cor. 6.9 the *unrighteous* shall not inherit

Unrightously.

Deut. 25.16 that do *unrightously* are an abomination
Unrighteousness.

Jeremy 3.12 build his house by *Unrighteousness*
Rom. 6.19 instruments of *Unrighteousness* vnto sin
1 Thes. 2.12 backard pleasure in *Unrighteousness*
1 John 1.9 to cleanse vs from all *Unrighteousness*
5.17 all *Unrighteousness* is sin

Unsearchable.

Rom. 11.33 how *unsearchable* are his iudgements
Ephes. 3.8 the *unsearchable* riches of Christ

Unseemly.

1 Cor. 13.5 doth not become it selfe *unseemly*
Unspotted.

James 1.27 keep himselfe *unspotted* of the world

Unstable.

James 1.8 is *unstable* in all his wayes
2 Peter 3.16 which they that are *unstable* wrest

Unworthy.

Ephes. 4.1 walketh worthy of the *Unworthy* &c.

Unworthy.

Deut. 4.12 only ye heard a *Unworthy* See verse 33.
1 Kin. 19.12 and after the fire a still small *Unworthy*
Cont. 2.8 the *Unworthy* of my beloved.

Unworthy.

Ezek. 53.54 as one that hath a pleasant *Unworthy*
John 3.29 that are in the grapes shall hear his *Unworthy*
10.3 the sheepe heare his *Unworthy* See verses 41
5.16.27.

Acts 12.22 it is the *Unworthy* of a God and pot of a man
Voluntary.

Colos. 2.18 in a *Voluntary* humility
Unwilling.

Prou. 24.11 is a dogge returns to his *Unwilling*
See 2 Peter 2.23.

Unwilling.

Lewis. 18.25 the land it selfe *Unwilling* her inhabitants
Unwilling.

Num. 5.1 if a man *Unwilling* a *Unwilling* See ver. 3.4.8.9.13
Deuteronomy 3.18.

Deut. 32.21 when thou shalt *Unwilling* a *Unwilling*
See *Esey* 19.21. *Eclcs.* 5.4.5.

22 if thou forbear to *Unwilling*, it shall be no sin
Prou. 20.25 and after *Unwilling* to make inquirie

Unwilling.

James 1.3 to all men liberally, and *Unwilling* in
Unwilling.

Job 1.1 perfect and *Unwilling*, and one that feared
God See chap. 2.3.

12.4 the iust & *Unwilling* man is langhed to scorn
Psalm. 11.7 his countenance doth behold the *Unwilling*
57.37 the *Unwilling*: the end of that man is peace
49.14 the *Unwilling* shall haue dominion
112.4 to the *Unwilling* there ariseth light
135.4 to them that are *Unwilling* in their hearts
140.13 the *Unwilling* shall dwell in thy presence
See *Prou.* 2.21. 2.14.17.

Prou. 11.6 the righteous of the *Unwilling* shall deliuer
See ver. 11. chap. 12.6. & 13.6.

20 such as are *Unwilling*—are his delight
35.8 the prayer of the *Unwilling* is his delight
16.17 the high way of the *Unwilling* is to depart
See chapter 21.35.

28.10 the *Unwilling* shall haue good things in pos-
session See *Micah* 2.7.

27 he that is *Unwilling*—is abomination to the
Cont. 1.4 the *Unwilling* loue thee

Hab. 2.4 his soule that is lifted vp is not *Unwilling*
Unwilling.

Psalm. 15.1 he that walketh *Unwilling*
84.11 with-hold from them that walk *Unwillingly*
See *Prou.* 2.7.

Prou. 10.9 he that walketh *Unwillingly*, walketh surely
See chap. 15.21. & 28.18. *Esey* 57.2.

Esey 33.15 he that walketh righteously, and speaketh
Unwillingly See *Micah* 2.7.

Unwillingly.

1 Chron. 29.17 thou—lust pleasure in *Unwillingness*
Psalm. 35.31 let integrity and *Unwillingness* preserve me
119.7 He praise thee with *Unwillingness* of heart
Prou. 14.2 he that walketh in his *Unwillingness*, seareth
Esey 46.10 in the Land of *Unwillingness* hee will deale
Unwilling.

Exod. 23.25 neyther shalt thou lay vpon him *Unwilling*
Lewis. 29.26 take thou no *Unwilling* of him
37 thou shalt not giue—thy money vpon *Unwilling*
Deut. 23.19 thou shalt not lend vpon *Unwilling* &c.
See verse 20.
Neb. 5.7. you

Nehem. 5. 7 you exact *usury* every one of See verse 10.
Psal. 15. 5. he that *useth* not out his money to *usury*
Prov. 28. 8. he that *useth* by *usury* and unjust gain &c
Esay 24. 2. with *usury* & *usury*, so with the
Jerem. 15. 10 I have neither lent on *usury*, nor &c.
Ezek. 18. 8. nor given forth upon *usury* See verse 17.
23. 12. thou hast taken *usury* and increase
usury
Prov. 23. 33. thine heart shall *usur* perverse things
Eccle. 5. 2. thy heart be hasty to *usur* any thing
usur
Prov. 29. 11. a fool *usur*eth all his minde

Wages.

Jerem. 33. 12 *with* his neighbour without *wages*
Luke 3. 14. be content with your *wages*
Rom. 6. 23. the *wages* of sin is death

Wait.

2 King 6. 32. should I *wait* for the Lord?
Iob 14. 14 my appointed time will I *wait*
Psal. 25. 3. let none that *wait* on thee be ashamed
 See 49. 6. **Esay 49. 23.**
27. 14. *wait* on the Lord, *wait*: I say on thee be ashamed
 See 37. 34. **Zeph. 3. 8.**

37. 7. *wait* patiently on him
62. 5. *wait* thou only upon God
104. 27 these *wait* all upon thee See 145. 15.
123. 2. our eyes *wait* upon the Lord See 130. 5.

Prov. 30. 22. *wait* upon the Lord, and he shall give thee
Esay 30. 18. therefore will the Lord *wait*, that he may
 blessed are all they that *wait* for him

40. 31. they that *wait* on the Lord shall renew
Zech. 3. 2. is good to them that *wait* for him Ver. 26
Hosai 13. 6. *wait* on thy God continually
Micah 7. 7. I will *wait* for the God of my salvation
Hab. 2. 3. though it tarry, *wait*, for it
Gal. 5. 5. *wait* for the hope of righteousness
 See 1 Thes. 3. 5.

1 Thes. 1. 10. to *wait* for his son from heaven
waiteth, *waiteth*

Gen. 49. 18. I have *waited* for thy salvation whom
Psal. 40. 1. I *waited* patiently for the Lord
 See **Esay 25. 9.** & 26. 8. & 33. 2.

Esay 64. 4. prepared for him that *waiteth* for him
 See 1 Corinth. 2. 9.

Dan. 12. 12. blessed is he that *waiteth*
Rom. 8. 19. *waiteth* for the manifestation of the sons

Waiting.

Rom. 8. 21. *waiting* for the adoption
1 Cor. 1. 7. *waiting* for the coming of our

Waiteth.

Psal. 127. 1. the watch-man *waiteth* but in vain
Can. 5. 1. I sleep, but my heart *waiteth*

Waiter.

Gen. 17. 1. *waiter* before me, and be perfect
Levit. 16. 2. if ye *waiter* in my statutes, and keep
 17. if ye *waiter* contrary to mee, and will not
 See verses 21. 24. 27. 28

Deut. 5. 33. ye shall *walk* in all the *waites* See ch. 8. 6.
 & 10. 12. & 11. 23. & 16. 17. & 18. 9.
 & 20. 16. **Iob. 18. 8.** & 22. 5.

19. 9 to *walk* easier in his *waites*
Psal. 116. 9. I will *walk* before the Lord
119. 1. who *walk* in the law of the Lord Ver. 3.

Eccle. 11. 9. *walk* in the *waites* of thine heart
Esay 40. 31. this is the way, *walk* ye in it
Jerem. 6. 16. the good way, and *walk* therein
7. 3. *walk* ye in all the ways that I have
Amos 3. 2. can two *walk* together and not be.

Iob. 11. 2. if any man *walk* in the day he stumbled
 See verse 10

23. 35. *walk* while ye have the light
Ephes. 4. 5. *walk* worthy the vocation wherewith ye
 6. 13. see that ye *walk* in simplicity

Colos. 1. 10. *walk* worthy of the Lord See 1 Thes. 2. 12
 2. 6. as ye have received Christ, so *walk* in him
 3. 5. *walk* in wisdom towards them that

1 Thes. 4. 12. *walk* honestly towards them that are
 outside the Church
Gen. 17. 1. and Enoch *walked* with God See verse 24
 6. 9. and Noah *walked* with God

1 King. 3. 6. *walked* before thee in truth See **Psa. 26. 3.**
Jerem. 5. 14. *walked* after the imagination of their
 10. 23. it is not in man that *walketh*

1 Thes. 3. 6. from every brother that *walketh* disorderly
 See verse 11.

Walketh.

Luke 1. 6. *walking* in all the Commandments
walk
Zach. 2. 5. I will be to her a wall of fire
walketh

Psal. 119. 10. O let me not *wander* from thy command.
Amos 8. 14. shall *wander* from sea to sea
walk

Psal. 34. 9. no *want* shall be unto them that fear him
 See verse 10.

Want.

Rom. 15. 15. not in chambering and *wanton* use
want
Ezek. 2. 18. nor speakest to *wanton* the wicked See
 vers. 19. 20. 21. & 22. 3. to 9. **Acts 20. 31.**

1 Thes. 5. 14. *want* them that are unruly
want

1 Cor. 15. 5. the Lord is a man of war
2 Kin. 18. 30. counsel and strength for the war
Psal. 134. 3. teacheth mine hands to war See **Pl. 144. 2.**
 68. 9. feareth the people that blemish in war

Prov. 20. 18. with good advice make war See ch. 24. 6.
Esay 31. 4. our shall they learn war
2 Cor. 10. 3. we do not war after the flesh
Rom. 17. 14. these shall make war with the Lambe
wanteth

2 Tim. 3. 4. no man that *wanteth*, entangleth himself
wanteth

1 Cor. 9. 7. who geth a *wage* at his own charges?
2 Cor. 4. 4. the weapons of our warfare
want

Psal. 46. 9. he maketh wars to cease
Isaiah 4. 1. from whence come wars
want

Iob 7. 9. if I *wash* my self in snow water
Psal. 26. 6. I will *wash* my hands in innocencie
 51. 3. *wash* me thoroughly from mine iniquitie
 See verse 7.

Esay 1. 16. *wash* ye, make ye cleanse
Jerem. 4. 14. *wash* thy heart from wickedness
Luke 7. 38. began to *wash* his feet with tears
John 13. 5. and began to *wash* his disciples feet
washeth, *washing*

Psal. 73. 13. *washed* my hands in innocencie in vain
Can. 5. 3. I have *washed* my feet, how shall I
Ezek. 16. 4. nor *wash* thou *washed* with wash water
 See verse 9.

Iob. 23. 10. he that is *washed* needeth not, sineto
1 Cor. 6. 11 but ye are *washed*, but ye are sanctified
Ephes. 5. 26. with the *washing* of water by the word
Titim 3. 5. by the *washing* of regeneration
Hedr. 10. 22. and our bodies *washed* with pure water
2 Peter 2. 21. the few that were *washed* to her wallowing
Revel. 1. 5. *washed* us from our sins in his own blood
 7. 14. *washed* their robes in the blood of the Lamb
washeth

WAT WAY A Concordance WAY WEA

Waster.

Prov. 18. 9. is brother to him that is a *waster*
 19. 36. he that *wastes* his father—is a sonne that

Watch.

Psal. 90. 4. and as a *watch* in the night
 130. 6. more they that *watch* for the
 141. 5. set a *watch*, O Lord, before my mouth
 Ierem. 51. 26. so will I *watch* over them, to build
 44. 37. I will *watch* over them for evil
 Heb. 1. 1. I will stand vpon my *watch*
 Mai. 35. 13. *watch* therefore, for ye know not the day

See verse 24. 42.

26. 41. *watch* and pray See Marke 13. 33, 37.

& 14. 37 38. Luke 21. 36. Col. 4. 2.

1 Cor. 16. 13. *watch* ye, stand fast in the faith

1 The. 5. 6. let vs *watch* and be sober See 1 Pet. 4. 7.

& 5. 8.

2 Tim. 4. 5. *watch* thou in all things

Hebr. 13. 17. they *watch* for your souls

Rom. 13. 3. if thou shalt not *watch*, I will come

16. 15. blessed is he that *watcheth*

Watchman.

Ezek. 3. 17. I have made thee a *watchman*

33. 2. and set him for their *watchman* Ver. 6, 7.

Watchmen.

Can. 5. 3. the *watchmen* that goe about—found mee

See chapter 5. 7.

Ezay 36. 10. his *watchmen* are blinde

61. 6. I have set *watchmen* vpon thy walls

See Ieremy 6. 17.

Water.

1 Sam. 7. 6. drew out *water*, and poured it forth

Iob 15. 16. drinks iniquity like *water*

Prov. 17. 14. strife is as one that letteth out *water*

Ezay 1. 32. thy wine is mixed with *water*

12. 3. with thy shall ye draw *water* out of the

35. 7. the thirsty land springs of *water*

Mai. 10. 42. shall give to drinke—a cup of cold *water*

Iohn 3. 5. be borne of *water* and of the spirit

4. 10. he would have given thee living *water*

See ver. 11, 13, 14.

7. 48. belly shall flow rivers of living *water*

19. 34. forthwith came there out blood & *water*

See 1 Iohn 5. 6, 8.

Watered &c.

Prov. 11. 25. he that *watereth* shall bee *watered* himselfe

Ezay 58. 11. and thou shalt be like a *watered* garden

See Ieremy 31. 12.

Watres.

Eccles. 11. 1. cast thy bread vpon the *waters*

Ieremy 2. 23. me the fountaine of living *waters*

Ezek. 47. 1. behold the *waters* issued out. Ver. 3. to 12.

Wauering.

Hebr. 10. 23. profession of our faith without *wauering*

James 1. 6. aske in faith, nothing *wauering*

Way.

1 King. 7. 2. I goe the *way* of all the earth

8. 36. that thou teach them the good *way*

Psal. 18. 30. his *way* is perfect See verse 32.

57. 5. commit thy *way* to the Lord

119. 104. refrained my feet from euery euill *way*

104. I hate euery false *way*

Prov. 10. 29. the *way* of the Lord is strength

16. 9. a mans heart denieth his *way*

21. 2. euery *way* of man is right in his own eyes

Ezay 41. 16. bring the blinde by a *way* they know not

48. 17. leade them by a *way* that thou shouldst

57. 7. let the wicked forsake his *way*

56. 11. all looker on their own *way*

Ieremy 6. 16. where is the good *way*

10. 3. the *way* of man is not in himselfe

31. 39. I will giue them one heart and one *way*

Math. 7. 13. broad is the *way* that leadeth to destrucc

Iohn 14. 6. I am the *way*, the truth and the life

Hebr. 10. 20. by a new and living *way*

See the word Walker.

Wayes.

Deut. 32. 4. all his *wayes* are iudgement

Iob 34. 21. his eyes are vpon the *wayes* of man

See Proverbs 5. 21.

Psal. 119. 1. I will take heed to my *wayes*

91. 11. to keep thee in all thy *wayes*

119. 30. I thought on my *wayes*, and turned

168. all my *wayes* are before thee

145. 17. the Lord is righteous in all his *wayes*

Prov. 16. 2. all the *wayes* of man are cleane in his

7. when a mans *wayes* please the Lord

Ezay 55. 8. are are my *wayes* your *wayes*

64. 5. those that remember thee in thy *wayes*

Ierem. 18. 11. make your *wayes*, and your doings good

31. 9. to giue euery man according to his *wayes*

Ezek. 16. 61. remember thy *wayes*, and be ashamed

See chaps. 20. 43. & 36. 34.

Rom. 11. 27. and his *wayes* past finding out

Iames 1. 8. is unstable in all his *wayes*

Wayfaring.

Ierem. 14. 8. and as a *wayfaring* man that turneth

Weake.

Iob 4. 3. strengthened the *weake* hands Ezay 35. 3.

Alis 20. 39. ye ought to support the *weake*

Rom. 14. 1. him that is *weake* in the faith receive

15. 1. beare the infirmities of the *weake*

1 Cor. 12. 7. chosen the *weake* things of the world

9. 2. to the *weake*, became as *weake*

See 1 Corinth. 11. 39.

11. 3. for this cause many are *weake*

2 Cor. 11. 20. who is *weake*, and I am not *weake*

1 The. 5. 14. support the *weake*

Weaknesse.

1 Cor. 1. 25. the *weaknesse* of God is stronger than

15. 43. it is shown in *weaknesse*, it is rich

2 Cor. 12. 9. my strength is made perfect in *weaknesse*

See verse 10. chapter. 13. 9.

Wealth.

Deut. 8. 18. that giue thee power to get *wealth*

Iob 2. 13. they spend their dayes in *wealth*

31. 25. if I reioyce in my *wealth*

Psal. 49. 6. they that trust in their *wealth*

10. and leaue their *wealth* to others

113. 3. *wealth* and riches shall be in his house

Prov. 10. 15. the rich mans *wealth* is his strong city

See chap. 18. 11.

13. 11. *wealth* gotten by vanitie shall be dimmish

21. *wealth* of the sinner is layd vp for the

Eccles. 5. 19. God hath giuen *wealth*, and hath giuen

See chapter 6. 7.

Weaned.

Psal. 131. 3. as a childe that is *weaned*

Ezay 11. 8. the *weaned* childe shall put his hand

28. 9. them that are *weaned* from the milke

Weapons.

2 Cor. 10. 4. the *weapons* of our warfare are &c.

Wears.

Deut. 23. 5. the woman shall not *wear* that which

11. not *wear* a garment of diuers sorts

Wearp.

Ezay 21. 4. I am *wearp* to beare them

7. 13. to *wearp* men, but you will *wearp*—God

43. 23. thou hast bene *wearp* of me

50. 4. a word in season to him that is *wearp*

Ieremy 9. 5. and *wearp* themselves to commit iniquity

17. 6. I am *wearp* with repenting

20. 9. I was *wearp* with forbearing

37. 31. satiated the *wearp* house

F 4 Hab. 3. 13. shall

WEE WHO A Concordance: AWIC AWIC

Nab. 2.13. shall *weary* themselves for very vanity
Mat. 11.28. come unto me all ye that are *weary*
Gala. 6. 9. let vs not be *weary* in well-doing
 See 1 Thel. 3.13.

Wearieth. Wearieth.

Isay 43.14. thou hast *wearieth* me with thy iniquities
Mal. 1.13. behold what a *wearieth* it is
 2.17. ye have *wearieth* the Lord
Heb. 12. 3. lest ye be *wearieth*, and faint
Heb. 12. 3. lest ye be *wearieth*, and faint

Job 7. 6. swifter than a *Weicurs* shuttle **Job** 38.12

Weirith.

Daniel 9.24. seventy *weirith* are determined
Eccle. 5. 4. and a time to *weirith*
Jerem. 9. 1. that I might *weirith* day and night
 13.17. my soule *weirith* in secret places
Luke 6.31. blessed are they that *weirith* now
 25. for ye shall mourne and *weirith*
 23.8. *weirith* not for me, but *weirith* for your selves
John 16.20. ye shall *weirith* and lament
1 Tim. 2.13. what meane you to *weirith* & break my heart
Rom. 11.15. *weirith* with them that *weirith*
1 Cor. 7.30. they that *weirith* as though they wept not

Weirithing.

Psal. 30. 5. *weirithing* may endure for a night
Isa. 5.13. with fasting and with *weirithing*
Matth. 23.2. there shall be *weirithing* & gnashing of teeth
 See ch. 13. 41. 50. & 23.17 & 24. 51. & 25. 30

Weirithen &c.

1 Sam. 2. 3. by him actions are *weirithen* See **Dan.** 5.27.
Prou. 15. 2. the Lord *weirithen* the spirits

Weirith &c. Weirith.

Lam. 19.35. mete-yard, *weirith*, or measure
 See verse 35. **Deut** 25.13.
Deut. 25.15. thou shalt have a perfect and iust *weirith*
Prou. 11. 1. a iust *weirith* is his delight See ch. 18.17
 & 20. 10.
Ezek. 4.16. shall eat bread by *weirith* See **Leui.** 26.26
Mich. 6.11. the bag of deceitfull *weirith*
Mat. 23.23. omitted the *weirith* matters of the Law
Heb. 12. 1. let vs lay aside euery *weirith*
 well.

Gen. 4. 7. if thou do *weirith*, shalt thou not be accepted
Well. **Well.**

Prou. 5.15. drinke waters out of thy own *weirith*
Cant. 4.15. a *weirith* of lining waters
Isay 12. 3. out of the *weirith* of saluation

Weirith.

1 John 2.19. they *weirith* out from vs, but they were &c.
Weirith.

Nofra 12.4. he *weirith* and made supplication
Mat. 26.75. and *weirith* directly See **Luke** 23.61.
Luke 19.41. beheld the city, and *weirith* over it
John 11.35 and Jesus *weirith*

Weirithing.

Prou. 16.28. a *weirithing* separateth chiefe friends
1 Cor. 12.20. backbitings, *weirithing*

Weirith.

Eccle. 5.10. my beloved is *weirith* and ruddy
Isay 1.18. as scarlet, they shall be as *weirith* as snow
Rom. 3. 4. they shall walke with me in *weirith*
 See verse 5.18. chape. 4.4. & 6.11.
 & 7.9.14. & 19. 8.14.

Weirithing.

Isay 4.11. *weirithing* and wine take away the hart
Weirithing.

Dint. 23.17 there shall be no *weirith* of Israel
 18. thou shalt not bring the hire of a *weirith*

Prou. 23.27. an *weirith* is a deepe ditch
Rom. 17. 1 the iudgement of the great *weirith*

See verse 5. 13.16. chape. 19.3.

Ephe. 5. 5. no *weirithing* hath any inheritance
 See **Rom.** 1.27. 8. & 22.15.

Heb. 13. 4. *weirithing* and adulterers God will
Weirithing.

Prou. 6.24. by a *weirithing* woman a man is brought
Weirithing.

Gen. 18.35. to slay the righteous with the *weirithing*
Exod. 23. 7. I will not iustifie the *weirithing*

1 Cor. 7.14. and turne from their *weirithing* wayes
Job 35.20. the *weirithing* transaileth with paine all his
 the light of the *weirithing* shall be put out

See **Prou.** 13.9. & 14.30.

Psal. 31.34. the *weirithing* is referred to destruction
 7.11. God is angry with the *weirithing*

Isa. 6. upon the *weirithing* he shall raise snares
 26. 5. I will not sit with the *weirithing*

Isa. 34.31. euill shall slay the *weirithing* See **Isa.** 37.20.
 37.28. the seed of the *weirithing* shall be cut off

See verse 18. **Prou.** 2.21. & 14.11.

Isa. 3. I will set no *weirithing* thing before my eyes
 See verse 4.8.

Prou. 10.30. the desire of the *weirithing* shall perish
 13.21. the *weirithing* shall be filled with mischief

Isa. 5. a *weirithing* man is loathsome
 15.29. the Lord is far from the *weirithing*

Isa. 4. yea euen the *weirithing* for the day of euill
 17. 4. a *weirithing* doer giueth heed to false lips

Isa. 13. he that iustifieth the *weirithing*, & he that
 24.12. God ouerthroweth the *weirithing*

Isa. 24.12. he that faith to the *weirithing*, thou art
 28. 1. the *weirithing* see when no man pursueth

Isa. 28.12. when the *weirithing* riseth a man is hidden
 29. 1. when the *weirithing* beneth rule, the people

Eccle. 8. 17. the vpright is abomination to the *weirithing*
 but it shall not be will with the *weirithing*

Isay 5.31. woe to the *weirithing*, it shall be ill with him
 55. 7. let the *weirithing* forsake his way

Jerem. 12.1. why doth the way of the *weirithing* prosper
Ezek. 2.18. when I say to the *weirithing*, thou shalt dye
 the same *weirithing* man shall dye **Chap.** 18.

Nab. 2. 4. the *weirithing* doth compass about the right.
Ephe. 6.16. all the fiery darts of the *weirithing*

1 Thel. 2.3. then shall that *weirithing* be revealed whom
Weirithing.

Mal. 4. 2. all that doe *weirithing* shall be stubble
Weirithing.

Gen. 39. 9. how can I doe this great *weirithing* ?
Job 35. 8. thy *weirithing* my hurt a man

Psal. 1. 4. not a God that hath pleasure in *weirithing*
 45. 7. thou hastest *weirithing* **Prou.** 8. 7.

Eccle. 8. 8. *weirithing* ouerthroweth the sinner
 nor shall *weirithing* deliuer those that

Isay 9.18. *weirithing* burneth as a fire
 47.10. thou hast trusted in thy *weirithing*

Jerem. 3.19. thy own *weirithing* shall correct thee
 4.14. wash thy heart from *weirithing*

Ezek. 18.17. this is thy *weirithing*, because it is bitter
 when the *weirithing* turns from his *weirithing*

See **Chapter** 33.19.

1 Cor. 5. 8. nor with the leaues of make & *weirithing*
Ephe. 6.12. against spirittuall *weirithing* in high

Dint. 15.11. shalt open thy hand wide to thy brother
Psal. 81.10. open thy mouth wide, and I will fill it,
Weirithing &c.

Exod. 12.23 nor afflict any *weirithing* **Vide** **Deut.** 34.17.
Jerem. 7.6. & 23.3. **Ezechiel** 13.7.
Isay 7.10. **Mal.** 3.5.
Lam. 11.14. a *weirithing*

WIF WIL A Concordance. WIN WIS

Leuit. 31. 14 a *Widow* or divorced woman shall he not
Dan. 10. 13 iudgement of the fatherlesse and *Widow*
 See **Psalm 68. 5.**
24. 19 shall be for the fatherlesse and for the *Wid.*
 See **verf. 20. 21. ch. 26. 13. 13**
27. 19 that puerueth the iudgment of the *Wid.*
Pfal. 146. 9 he relieneth the *Widow*
Esa. 1. 17 plead for the *Widow* See **verf. 23**
Jeremy 49. 13 let thy *Widowes* trust in me
Mat. 23. 14 ye denounce *Widowes* houses
Mark 12. 43 that poore *Widow* hath cast in more
1 Tim. 5. 3 honour *Widowes* that are *Widowes* indeed
Lam. 1. 17 to visit the fatherlesse and *Widowes*
Dint. 13. 6 or the *Wife* of thy besome See **ch. 28. 54.**
24. 5 when a man hath taken a new *Wife*
Pfal. 128. 3 thy *Wife* shall be as the fruitful Vine
Prou. 5. 18 reioyce with the *Wife* of thy youth
18. 23 whofo findeth a *Wife* findeth a good
29. 33 the contentions of a *Wife* are a
14 a prudent *Wife* is from the Lord
Eccles. 9. 9 live ioyfully with the *Wife* whom
Mat. 2. 14 between thee and the *Wife* of thy youth
Matth. 5. 11 whofoever shall put away his *Wife*
 See **verf. 31. chapt. 19. 3.**
19 and shall cleave to his *Wife* **Eph. 5. 31.**
Luke 14. 30 I have married a *Wife*, and therefore
1 Cor. 7. 3 let every man have his own *Wife*
4 the *Wife* hath no power of her own body
37 husband is sanctified by the *Wife*
24 art thou bound to a *Wife* seeke not
38 how he may please his *Wife*
Eph. 5. 33 let every one love his *Wife*
 and let the *Wife* see that &c.
Rom. 19. 7 his *Wife* hath made her ready
 See **chapter 21. 9.**
Psal. 107. 33 turnes rivers into a *Wildernes* **Verf. 35.**
Blay 35. 6. & 45. 10.
Esa. 51. 3 he will make her *Wildernes* like Eden
Pfal. 40. 8 I delight to doe thy *Will*
143. 19 teach me to doe thy *Will*
Matth. 7. 21 but he that doth the *Will* of my Father
26. 39 not as I *Will*, but as thou wilt
Luke 2. 14 towards men good *Will*
13. 47 the servant that knew his Masters *Will*
John 1. 13 nor of the *Will* of the flesh
4. 31 that I may doe the *Will* of him that sent
 me See **chap. 5. 30. & 6. 38.**
Rom. 9. 13 doth his *Will*, he that knowe of the doctrine
 I will have mercy on whom I *Will*
 See **verf. 18.**
19 who hath resisted his *Will*?
Eph. 1. 5 according to the good pleasure of his *Will*
 See **verf. 9. 11.**
6. 6 doing the *Will* of God from the heart
 See **verf. 7.**
Pfal. 133 that worketh in you both to *Will* & to doe
Hebr. 14. 7 I come—told thy *Will* O God See **verf. 9.**
10 by the which *Will* we are sanctified
James 1. 18 of his own *Will* begate vs
4. 15 if the Lord *Will* we shall live, and doe
1 John 2. 17 he that doth the *Will* of God abideth
5. 14 if we aske any thing according to his *Will*
 He will
Rom. 9. 16 it is not in him that *Will*
 He will
Exod. 35. 5 whofoever is of a willing heart, let him
 See **verf. 21. 22. 29. 1 Chron. 29. 5.**
2 Chron. 28. 9 with a perfect heart, and—willing minde
Psal. 110. 3 thy people shall be willing

Esa. 1. 19 if ye be willing and obedient
2 Cor. 8. 11 if therbe first a willing minde
Hebr. 10. 26 if we sin willingly after wee have received
 the Willing
Exod. 25. 2 giues willingly with his heart See **1 Chron.**
29. 4. 9. 14.
Law. 3. 33 he doth not afflict willingly
1 Cor. 9. 47 if I doe this thing willingly, I have
1 Peter 5. 2 not by constraint, but willingly
 He will—willingly.
Colos. 2. 23 a shew of wisdom in will—willing
 Will.
Dent. 28. 39 but shall neither drinke of the wine, nor
Judges 9. 13 should I leave my wine which cheereth
Psal. 104. 15 wine that maketh glad the heart of man
Prou. 20. 1 wine is a mocker, and strong drink raging
23. 30 be not among wine-bibbers
31 looke not thou vpon the wine when it is
 See **verf. 30.**
51. 6 and wine vnto those that are of a heavy
Eccles. 10. 19 wine maketh merry
Can. 1. 2 thy lone is better than wine See **verf. 4.**
 chapter **7. 9. & 8. 4.**
Esa. 1. 22 thy wine is mixt with water
5. 11 till we taste them
28. 7 they have erred through wine
29. 9 they are drunken, but not with wine
Isa. 4. 11 whoredome and wine—take away the
7. 5 made him sicke with bottles of wine
Amos 6. 4 that drinke wine in bowles
Micah 2. 11 I will prophesie vnto thee of wine
Isa. 2. 5 he transgresseth by wine
Matth. 9. 17 neither doe men put new wine into old
11. 19 a skin glutted with wine, and wine-bibbers
Alis. 2. 13 these men are full of new wine
Eph. 5. 18 be not drunk with wine wherein is excess
1 Tim. 3. 3 not given to wine See **verf. 8.**
5. 23 vs a little wine for thy stomachs sake
Esa. 63. 3 I have troden the wine-press alone
 See **Rom. 14. 15.**
Phil. 3. 8 count them but dung that I might win Ch.
 See the word **Can.**
Mat. 24. 30 that your sight be not in the wine
 He will.
Exod. 31. 6 that are wise-hearted I have put wisdom
1 Cor. 1. 10 ync me any wisdom
Job 28. 18 the price of wisdom is above rubies
28 the feare of the Lord that is wisdom
 See **Phl. 1. 10. Prou. 1. 7. & 9. 10. & 15. 33**
Psal. 51. 6 shall guide me to know wisdom
90. 12 may I ync root heare vnto wisdom
Prou. 1. 7 but fooler despise wisdom
2. 6 the Lord giuech wisdom
4. 5 get wisdom, get vnderstanding
 See **verf. 9.**
9. 1 wisdom hath built her an house
19. 8 he that getteth wisdom toucheth his own
37. 4 cease from thine own wisdom
24. 3 through wisdom is an house builded
29. 3 whofo loneth wisdom reioyces his
Eccles. 1. 18 in much wisdom is much griefe
2. 13 wisdom excelleth folly, as light darknes
7. 11 wisdom is good with an inheritance
 See **verf. 12.**
19 wisdom strengtheneth the wise
2. 1 a mans wisdom maketh his face to shine
Eccles. 9. 9. wisdom

Eccles. 9.16. *wisdom* is better than strength
 the *poore mans wisdom* is despised
 See verse 18.
 10.15 *wisdom* is profitable to direct
 11.15 and by my *wisdom*, for I am prudent
 the spirit of *wisdom* and understanding
 the *wisdom* of their wife men shall perish
 See 1. Corinth. 1.19.
 42.10 thy *wisdom* hath perverted thee
Jerem. 8. 9. and what *wisdom* is in them?
 9.23 let not the wise man glory in his *wisdom*
 he hath established the world by his *wisdom*
 See chapt. 51.15.
Day. 2.20. *wisdom* and strength are his
 he giveth *wisdom* to the wise
Micah 6. 9. the man of *wisdom* shall see thy name
Nah. 1.10. *wisdom* is justified of her children
 So Luke 7. 35.
Luke 1.17. the disobedient to the *wisdom* of the just
 2.52. Jesus increased in *wisdom* and stature
 2.19. I will give a mouth and *wisdom*
 16. 1.17. not with *wisdom* of words
 19. I will destroy the *wisdom* of the wise
 20. God made foolish the *wisdom* of the
 world. See verse 21.
 24. Christ the power & *wisdom* of God
 30. who of God is made unto *wisdom*
 excellence of speaking of *wisdom*
 with enticing words of mans *wisdom*
 See verse 5.13.
 16. not the *wisdom* of this world, but
 17. we speak the *wisdom* of God in a mystery
 3.19. *wisdom* of this world is foolishness
 12. 3. 20. no one is given the word of *wisdom*
2 Cor. 1.13. not with fleshy *wisdom*
Eph. 1. 8. abandoned towards you in all *wisdom*
 may give unto you the spirit of *wisdom*
Colos. 3. 2. with the knowledge of his will in all *wisdom*
 teaching every man in all *wisdom*
 2. 7. in whom are hid all the treasures of *wisdom*
 29. which things have a show of *wisdom*
 3.16. word dwell in you richly in all *wisdom*
 9. 5. walk in *wisdom* towards them that are
Rom. 1. 5. if any of you lacke *wisdom*, let him
 3.15. this *wisdom* descendeth not from above
 See verse 17.
Revel. 13.18. here is *wisdom*; let him that hath
 17. 9. here is the minde that hath *wisdom*
Gen. 3. 8. a tree desired to make one wise
Exod. 13. 8. for the gift blindeth the wise, and
 So Deuteronomie 16. 19.
Deut. 4. 6. surely this great nation is wise, and
 32.19. Oh that they were wise
1 Kin. 3.17. I have given thee a *wise* heart
Job 5.13. he taketh the *wise* in their own craftinesse
 9. 6. he is *wise* in heart, and mighty in
 11.15. vaine man would be *wise*, though
 22. 2. as he that is *wise* may be profitable to
 32. 2. great men are not always *wise*
Psalm. 2.10. be *wise* now therefore O ye kings
 36. 3. he hath left off to be *wise*, and to do good
 94. 6. ye foolcs, when will ye be *wise*?
 107.43. who is *wise* will observe these
Prov. 1. 5. a *wise* man will heare, and will
 8. 5. be not *wise* in thine own eyes
 35. the *wise* shall inherit glory
 6. 6. consider her wayes, and be *wise*
 8. rebuke a *wise* man, and he will leave thee
 10. if thou bee *wise*, thou shalt be *wise* for thy
 10. 5. he that gathers in summer, it is a *wise* sonne
 18. the *wise* in heart will receive commandment

19. he that refrains his lips, is *wise*
 21.39. the foolc shall be servant to the *wise* of
 30. he that winneth foolcs is *wise*
 31.18. the tongue of the *wise* is health
 33.14. the law of the *wise* is a fountaine of life
 30. he that walks with a *wise* man shall be *wise*
 14. 3. the lips of the *wise* shall preserve them
 16. a *wise* man feareth, and departeth from
 15. 7. the lips of the *wise* desire knowledge
 20. a *wise* son maketh a glad father
 24. the *wise* of his owne house, to the *wise*; that
 16.21. the *wise* in heart shall be called prudent
 17.28. when he holds his peace, is counted *wise*
 18.15. the care of the *wise* seeks knowledge
 20. 3. 21.32. a *wise* man shalleth the city of the mighty
 23.15. if thy heart be *wise*, my heart shall
 44. bee that begeth a *wise* child shall have joy
 24.12. seest thou a man *wise* in his own conceit
 27.11. be *wise*, and make my heart glad
 28. 7. who is keepeth the law, is a *wise* son
 29. 8. *wise* men turne away wrath
Eccles. 2.14. the *wise* mans eyes are in his head
 16. no remembrance of the *wise*
 4.13. a poore and *wise* child is better than
 6. 8. what hath the *wise* more than the foolc?
 7. 4. the heart of the *wise* is in the house of
 10. 16. neither make thy selfe over *wise*
 8. 5. a *wise* heart discerneth time and iudgment
 9.11. neither yet tread to the *wise*
 15. a poore *wise* man and he by his *wisdom*
 17. the words of *wise* men are heard in quiet
 10. 2. a *wise* mans heart is at his right hand
 12.11. the words of the *wise* are as goulds
Esa. 5.21. that are *wise* in their owne eyes
 31.13. nor seek the Lord, yet he also is *wise*
 44.35. that turneth *wise* men backward
Jerem. 4.22. they are *wise* so doe euill
 9.23. let not the *wise* man glory in his
Deut. 2. 21. he giveth *wisdom* to the *wise*
 32. 3. they that be *wise* shall shine as the
 who is *wise* and he shall understand
 be *wise* be *wise* be *wise*
 11.25. thou hast hid these things from the *wise*
 23. 3. So Luke 10. 11.
 sue of them were *wise*, and thus foolish
 See ver. 4.8,9.
Rom. 1.28. professing themselves to be *wise*, they
 13.16. be not *wise* in your own conceits
 16.19. *wise* unto that which is good
 27. to God only *wise* be glory
1 Pet. 3.20. where is the *wise*? where is the Scriba
 28. not many *wise* men after the flesh
 See verses 25,27.
 3.18. if any man seemeth to be *wise* &c.
 See verses 19,20.
Eph. 3.13. circumspcctly, not as foolcs, but as *wise*
1 Phil. 1.17. inuisible, and only *wise* God
 2 Tim. 3.15. which are able to make thee *wise* to saluati
1 Tim. 3.13. who is a *wise* man, and endued with
 3.13. *wisdom*
Ezek. 1.10. come let vs deale *wisely* with them
Prov. 16.20. he that handleth a matter *wisely* &c.
 See chapter 28,29.
 28.28. *wisely*
Job 35.11. and makes me *wise* than the foolcs
Psalm. 119.98. thou hast made me *wise* than my
Prov. 9.9. instruction to the *wise*, & he will be *wise*
 the sluggish is *wise* in his owne conceit
 26.16. are in thine generation *wise*
Luke 16. 8. the foolishness of God *wise* than men
1 Cor. 7.35. *wisely* &c.
Job 31.20. to sin, by *wisely* a carle to his soule
 Psal. 73.7. haue

WIT WOE A Concordance. WOMEN

Psal. 73. 7. have more than hee could w^{it}h
Rom. 9. 3. I could w^{it}h my selfe ascurd from Christ
Exod. 21. 18. thou shalt not suffer a w^{it}ch to live
Micah 5. 12. I will cut off w^{it}chcraft
Prou. 25. 17. with-draw thy foot from thy neighbours
2 The. 3. 6. with-draw your selves from every brother
Plaine 1. 3. his lease also shall not wither
Mat. 21. 20. how soone is the fig-tree withered?
Esay 40. 7. the grass withereth the flower fadeth
Prou. 3. 17. with-hold not good from them to whom
Exod. 22. 1. with the wicked be an uprighteous w^{it}ch
Num. 35. 30. one w^{it}ch shall not testify against a
Deut. 17. 6. at the mouth of two w^{it}chess or three
1 Cor. 12. 1. if a false w^{it}ch rise up against any &c.
1 John 16. 9. my w^{it}ch is in the world
Prou. 14. 3. a faithfull w^{it}ch will not lye
24. 28. a true w^{it}ch shall deliver his soul
Jerem. 14. 3. the Lord be a true and faithfull w^{it}ch
Micah 1. 3. let the Lord be w^{it}ch
Mal. 3. 3. I will be a swift w^{it}ch against
Mat. 9. 18. thou shalt perceive false w^{it}ch
Rom. 1. 9. God is my w^{it}ch whom I serve
18. the spirit is better than w^{it}ch
1 John 5. 9. the w^{it}ch of God is greater
Revel. 1. 7. Christ who is the faithfull w^{it}ch
Deut. 17. 17. nor shall he multiply w^{it}ch
1 Cor. 7. 19. they that have w^{it}ch as though they
Eph. 5. 22. w^{it}ch submit your selves to your own
Col. 3. 19. husbands love your w^{it}ch
1 Pet. 3. 1. be won by the conversation of the w^{it}ch
Levit. 19. 3. nor seeke after w^{it}ch
Deut. 18. 11. of a w^{it}ch or of a Necromancer
Esay 2. 19. vnto the w^{it}ch that peepe
Prou. 23. 39. who hath w^{it}ch? who hath sorrow?
Eccl. 4. 10. woe to him that is alone
18. 13. woe to thee O Land when
Esay 3. 11. woe vnto the wicked
5. 11. woe vnto them that sayne house to house
16. woe to them that rise up early
18. woe to them that draw iniquitie
20. woe vnto them that will euill good and
21. woe to them that are wise in their
22. woe to them that are mighty to
28. 1. woe to the crows of pride
29. 15. woe to them that seeke deep
30. 11. woe to the rebellious children
45. 9. woe to him that striueth with his
Jerem. 15. 10 woe is me; my mother that
23. 5. woe to the Pastors that destroy
Lam. 3. 16. woe vnto us that we haue sinned

Eccl. 2. 24. 6. thus saith the L. God, woe to the bloody city
See Zephania 3. 1.
2. 25. woe vnto you that are full
1 Cor. 9. 16. woe is vnto me if I preach not the Gospel
Gen. 2. 22. and the rib-made he a woman See ver. 13
3. 12. the woman was the game me of the tree
Prou. 9. 13. a foolish woman is clamorous
11. 16. a gracious woman retaineth honour
23. so is a false woman without discretion
13. 4. a virtuous woman is a crowne to her
See chapter 31. 30. 30.
14. 1. every wife may buildeth vp her house
21. 19. than with a contentious & angry woman
See chapter 31. 15.
Eccl. 7. 28. but a woman among all those haue
Esay 49. 15. can a woman forget her sucking child?
Jerem. 31. 22. a woman shall compass a man
Matth. 5. 28. whosoever looketh on a woman to lust
1 Cor. 7. 1. it is not good for a man to touch a woman
11. 3. let every woman haue her own husband
11. 3. the head of the woman is the man
11. 7. the woman is the glory of the man
8. the man is not of the woman, but
9. the man was not created for the woman
See verses 11. 11, 12.
Galat. 4. 4. sent forth his son made of a woman
1 Tim. 2. 11. let the woman learne in silence
12. but I suffer not a woman to teach
14. Adam was not deceived, but the woman
1 Pet. 3. 7. giving honour to the woman
Revel. 13. 1. a woman clothed with the sunne
See verse 4. 13. to 17.
Gen. 3. 7. with-held from the fruit of the woman
49. 25. blessings of the heauens, &c. of the woman
Job 31. 15. hee that made arie in the woman
See Psalms 139. 13.
Psal. 30. 10. was cast on thee from the woman
158. 3. estranged from the woman
127. 3. the fruit of the woman is his reward
Esay 44. 24. and formed thee from the woman
48. 8. a transfusion from the woman
49. 1. hath cald mee from the woman Ver. 5.
Jerem. 1. 5. Luke 1. 35.
Luke 21. 27. blessed is the woman that bare thee
Prou. 22. 14. the mouth of strange woman is a deep pit
31. 3. gine not thy strength vnto women
Cast. 1. 8. O thou fairest among women See ch. 3. 3.
Esay 3. 13. woman rule ouer them
Luke 1. 43. blessed art thou among women
Acts 15. 5. the denour and honourable woman
1 Cor. 14. 34. let your women keep silence
1 Tim. 2. 10. as it becometh women professing
Deut. 21. 1. and giue them three signe and a woman
Psal. 71. 7. I am as a woman vnto man
136. 4. who shall doo great w^{it}ch
Deut. 4. 3. how iniquity is his w^{it}ch
13. 41. behold ye despisers and wonder
2. 20. power, signes and lying w^{it}ch
See Reuelation 13. 13.
Psal. 86. 10. I am afflicted, and dost w^{it}ch w^{it}ch things
139. 14. I am fearfully and w^{it}chfully made
Esay 9. 6. his name shall be called w^{it}chfull
Num. 22. 18 cannot go beyond the word of the Lord
30. 2. he shall not breake his word
Dan. 4. 3. ye shall see vnto the word
Deut. 30. 34. the

W O R D A Concordance. W O R D

- Deut. 32. 14.** the word is very high unto thee
See **Romans 10. 8.**
- 1 Sam. 1. 1.** the word of the Lord was precious
2 Sam. 7. 7. spake I a word with any of the
1 King. 22. 19 good is the word of the Lord which thou
So **Ezay 35. 8.**
- Psal. 18. 30.** the word of the Lord is tried
the word of the Lord is right
6. by the word of the Lord were the
107. 20. he sat his word and healed them
See **Psalme 147. 15. 18.**
- 119. 17.** thy word have I hid in my heart
41. I trust in thy word
89. thy word is settled in heaven
105. thy word is a lampe unto my feet
140. thy word is very pure See **Prou. 30. 3.**
163. I reioyce in thy word
159. 4. not a word in my tongue, but I see
Prou. 12. 13. whose despiseth the word shall bee
15. 21. a word spoken in due season, it like &c.
See **Proverbs 25. 11.**
- Ezay 29. 11.** an offender for a word, & lay a snare
30. 12. because ye despise that word, and trust
See **chap. 5. 24.**
21. thine eares shall heare a word behind thee
40. 8. the word of the Lord shall stand for ever
30. 4. know how to speake a word in season
57. 11. so shall my word be their girth out
48. 2. and trembleth at my word See **verse 5.**
Jeremy 23. 10. the word of the Lord is unto them a
8. 9. they have rejected the word of the Lord
15. 38. thy word was unto me the joy - of my
20. 9. but his word was in my heart as a
23. 29. is not my word like a fire - and a hammer
See **verse 30.**
- Mat. 23. 26.** of every idle word, man shall giue
Luke 4. 12. for his word was with power
8. 11. when they heare, receive the word with
12. 38. blessed are they that heare the word, & keep
See **Luke 1. 22.**
24. 19. mighty in word and deed
John 1. 1. in the beginning was the word
14. and the word was made flesh
8. 24. he that heareth my word, and beleueth
8. 51. if ye continue in my word
11. 48. the word that I haue spoken, the same
16. 3. ye are cleane through the word
17. 17. thy word is truth
20. beleue on me through their word
1 John 1. 10. the word of falsation
19. 11. receiued the word with all readinesse
and hearing by the word of God
Rom. 10. 17. not handling the word of God deceitfully
1 Cor. 4. 2. committed vnto vs the word of reconcill
See **chapter 1. 17.**
Ephes. 3. 29. after ye heard the word of truth
the washing of water by the word
5. 26. seed of the spirit, which is the word
6. 17. holding forth the word of life
Phil. 2. 16. let the word of Christ dwell in you
Colos. 3. 16. let the word of Christ dwell in you
1 Thes. 2. 13. ye receiued the word of God - not as the
word of man, but as it is in truth
the word of God, which effectually worketh
2. 17. it is sanctified by the word of God
especially they that labour in the word
2 Tim. 2. 9. the word of God is not bound
rightly diuining the word of truth
6. 3. preach the word, be instant in season
Titus 1. 9. holding fast the faithfull word
12. 9. that the word of God be not blasphemed
Heb. 4. 12. the word of God is quicke and powerfull
6. 5. haue tasted the good word of God
11. 3 the worlds were framed by the word
James 1. 18. begate like vj by the word of truth
23. receiue with meeknesse the ingrafted word
21. be ye doers of the word, not hearers only
3. 2. if any man offend not in word
1 Peter. 1. 25 the word of the Lord endureth for ever
2. 2. define the sincere milke of the word
2 Peter. 1. 19. we haue a more sure word of prophesie
1 John 5. 7. the Father, the word, and the holy Ghost
Ruel. 19. 13 his name is called the word of God
W O R D
- Deut. 11. 18.** lay vp these my words in your heart
See **Iob 23. 13.**
12. 18 observe and heare all these words
18. 18. and I will put my words in his mouth
29. 9. keep the words of this Covenent
See **Psal. 119. 57. Pro. 7. 1.**
39. when he heareth the word of this curse
that trembled at the words of God
Rya 9. 4. how terrible are right words
Iob 6. 35. how terrible are right words
Psal. 11. 5. the words of the Lord are pure words
119. 20. how sweet are thy words vnto my taste
Prou. 15. 1. gracious words stir vp anger
26. the words of the pure are pleasant
18. 36. pleasant words are as an honey combe
17. 27. he that hath knowledge, spareth his words
21. 17. heare the words of the wife, and apply
See **chapter 23. 12.**
23. 20. ferst thou a man that is hasty in his words
30. 8. adde thou not to his words: lest he reprove
Eccles. 5. 2. let thy words be few
3. is known by the multitude of words
7. in multitude of words - are diuers vanities
the words of the wife are heard in quiet
10. 12 the words of a wise man - are gracious
14. a foole is full of words
12. 10. to finde out acceptable words
11. the words of the wife are as goodnes
and will not call back his words
Ezay 51. 2. nor speaking thine own words
58. 13. shall know whose words shall stand
See **verse 29.**
- Risa 14. 2.** take with you words, and turne to the L.
Amos 7. 16. the land is not able to beare all his words
8. 11. but of hearing the words of the Lord
doe not my words good to him that
Mich. 1. 7. by thy words thou shalt be iustified
14. 35. but my words shall not passe away
Mark. 8. 38. shall be ashamed of me, and of my word
13. 31. my word shall not passe away
14. 39. and prayed and spake the same words
See **Matthew 16. 44.**
- Luke 4. 32.** and wondered at the gracious words
Luke 6. 68. choose thou the words of eternal life
8. 47. he that if of God, heareth Gods word
15. 7. if you abide in me and my words abide in
and was in my words, and in deeds
char these words might be preached vnto
I had rather speake few words
with my understanding - than many words
Ruel. 1. 3. blessed are they that - heare the words of
this prophesie See **Ch. 23. 7. 9.**
W O R D
- Exod. 31. 14.** doth any work therein - shall be cut off
15. six dayes may work be done, but in the
See **Ch. 34. 21. & 35. 1. 2. 3. 7. 18. 30. &**
Nom. 19. 7. afflict your fowles, and not doe any work
Deut. 18. 10. and blisse all the work of thy hand
See **chapter 30. 9.**
31. 4. his works in perfect
Nobem. 4. 6 the people had a minde to worke
Iob 10. 3. shouldst despise the work of thy hands
See **Iob 34. 11.** the

WOR WOR A Concordance.

Job 34. 11. the *works* of a man shall be rendered vnto him See Psal. 62. 12. Prou. 24. 12.
Psal. 111. 3. his *works* is honourable and glorious
Prou. 24. 29. reader to the man according to his *works*
Eccl. 1. 3. none can find out the *works* that G. makes
3. 12. consider the *works* of God
8. 17. a man cannot finde out the *works* &c.
32. 14. God will bring every *work* into iudgm.
Esfay 28. 21. that he may doe his *works* his strange *works*
See chap. 39. 14.
29. 18. shall the *works* say of him that made it
49. 4. and my *works* with my God
61. 8. he direct their *works* in truth
64. 8. all are the *works* of thy hands
Ierem. 49. 10. that doth the *work* of the Lord deceitfully
Mat. 10. 10. the *work*-man is worthy of his meat
John 6. 79. this is the *work* of God, that yet beleue
Acts 13. 41. I *work* a *work* in your dayes
a *work* which ye shall in no wise &c.
Rom. 8. 28. all things *work* together for good
1 Cor. 3. 13. every mans *work* shall be manifest
Phil. 2. 12. he that hath begun a good *work* in
2 Thes. 3. 17. stablish you in every good *work*
Colos. 1. 10. being fruitfull in every good *work*
3. 10. if any would not *work*, neither should he
eate See verse 11.
1 Tim. 5. 10. diligently followed every good *work*
2 Tim. 3. 18. prepared vnto every good *work*
4. 31. the L. shall deliuer me from every euill *work*
Titus 3. 1. to be ready to every good *work*
Hebr. 6. 10. your *work* and labour of love
James 1. 25. forgetfull bearer, but a doer of the *works*
Mings.
Diu. 3. 24. that can doe according to thy *works*?
15. 10. the L. —shall blesse thee in all thy *works*
See chapter 2. 7. & 16. 15.
3 Chr. 20. 37. the Lord hath broken thy *works*
Nobels put not their necks to the *works*
Nebem. 3. 5. consider the wondrous *works* of God
Iob 37. 14. See verse 16. Psal. 78. 4. & 71. 39
& 139. 14. &c.
Psal. 26. 7. and tell of thy wondrous *works*
38. 5. regard not the *works* of the Lord
68. 3. how terrible are thou in thy *works*
105. 2. talke ye of all his wondrous *works*
Pro. 16. 3. commit thy *works* to the Lord
Eccl. 1. 3. that man should reioyce in his own *works*
11. 5. then knowest not the *works* of God
Esfay 26. 12. hast wrought all our *works* for vs
26. 12. that men may see your good *works*
Matts. 5. 16. doe not ye after their *works*
23. 1. if I had not done — the *works* which none
Iohn 15. 24. doe the *works* in me for repentance
Acts 26. 28. God imputeth righteas. without *works*
Rom. 4. 6. might stand, not of *works*, but of him
9. 11. See ver. 32. chap. 11. 6.
Gal. 2. 16. by the *works* of the law shall no flesh be
3. 10. *works* of the Law are vnder the curse
5. 19. the *works* of the flesh are manifest
Eph. 2. 9. not of *works*, lest any should boast
10. created in Christ Iesus vnto good *works*
3. 11. with the vnfruitfull *works* of darkness
1 Tim. 6. 18. but — with good *works*
6. 18. that they be rich in good *works*
2 Tim. 3. 9. not according to our *works*, but &c.
Titus 1. 16. but in their *works* they deny him
2. 14. zealous of good *works*
3. 8. not by the *works* of righteousness, which
8. be careful to maintaine good *works*
See verse 10.
Hebr. 1. 10. the heavens are the *work* of thy hands

WOR WOR

6. 1. of repentance from dead *works*
9.14. purge your conscience from dead *works*
10.14. pronounce unto you and to good *works*
James 1.14. say be hath faith, and hath no *works*
17. Faith if it have no *works* is dead.
See verif. 18, 20, 22, 26.
21. was not Abraham—justified by *works* !
See verif. 22, 24, 25.
2.13. let him shew out—his *works* with meekness
1 Peter 2.13. they may by good *works*—glorify G.
1 John 3. 8. that he might destroy the *work* of the Devil
Keruf., 2. 5. repent, and do the *good works*
3.15. I know thy *works*
14.13. from their labors, and their *work* follow
20.13. were iudged—according to their *works* .
See chapter 22, 23.
Worldly.
Prov. 31.13. and *works* willingly with her hands
but to him that *worketh* not, but &c.
Ephs. 2.19. that now *worketh* in the children of
Phil. 2.13. it is God that *worketh* in you both to will
Workmen.
1 Cor. 6. 1. we as *workmen* together with him
Working.
Ephs 23.29. and excellent in *working*
2 Ths. 1. 9. whole consuming is after the *working* of
Workmanship.
Ephs. 2.10. we are his *workmanship* created in Christ
World.
Job 34.15. who hath disposed the whole *world* ?
Psal. 50.13. the *world* is mine, and the fulcres thereof
90. 3. formed the earth and the *world*
96.13. he shall iudge the whole *world* with right,
Eccl. 1.12. he hath set the *world* in their hearts, so that
Jerem. 10.11. he hath established the *world* by his wisdom.
See chap. 14, 15
Mat. 16.26. if he shall gain the whole *world*, and
See Mark 8. 36.
Luke 16. 8. the children of this *world* are—wink
John 1.10. and the *world* was made by him
29. taken away the sign of the *world*
See Iohn 3.17, & 12. 47.
3.16. God so loved the *world* that he gave &c.
See 1 Iohn 4.9.
8.23. I am not of this *world*
13.31. the Prince of this *world* shall be cast out
See chapter 16.11
35.18. if the *world* hate you, you know that it:
19. if ye were of the *world*, the *world* would
16. 8. he will reprove the *world* of sin
20. but the *world* shall rejoice
33. I have him overcome the *world*
17. 9. I pray not for the *world*
14. the *world* hath hated them because they
13. the *world* hath not known thee, but I
18.15. my kingdom is not of this *world*
1 Cor. 7.31. that vs. this *world* as not abusing it
See verif. 33.34
2 Cor. 4. 4. in whom the God of this *world* hath
7.10. but the sorrow of the *world* causeth
Gal. 1. 4. deliver vs from this present evil *world*
6.14. by whom the *world* is crucified unto us
1 Tim. 1.15. came into the *world* to save sinners
6. 7. we brought nothing into this *world*
2 Tim. 4.10. having loved this present *world*
Heb. 11.38. of whom the *world* was not worthy
James 4. 4. the friendship of this *world* is enmity
1 Peter 2.20. escaped the pollutions of the *world*
1 Iohn 2. 2. but also for the sin of the whole *world*
15. love not the *world*, nor the things of it
See verif. 28
27. the *world* passeth away, and the lust

Leuit. 12. 16. shall not be a young man cleane his
Psal. 77. 15. I have been young and now am old, yet
 thy 9. where withall shall a young man cleane his
Prov. 30. 29. the glory of young men is their strength
Eccles. 11. 9. reioyce O young man in thy youth
Iob. 2. 27. your young men shall see visions, Acts 2. 17.
Titus 2. 4. teach the young women to be sober
 6. young men likewise exhort to be sober
1 John 2. 13. I write vnto you young men, because
 thou art
1 Peter 5. 5. ye younger, submit your selves to the elder
 youth, youthfull.
1 Kin. 18. 12 I feare the Lord from my youth
Iob 13. 28. to possesse the iniquities of my youth
 30. 12. his bones are full of the sin of his youth
 36. 14 the hypocrites dye in youth
Psal. 25. 7. remember not the sins of my youth
Prov. 5. 18. reioyce with the wife of thy youth
Mal. 2. 14. thou, and the wife of thy youth See ver. 15.
1 Tim. 4. 12. let no man despise thy youth
2 Tim. 4. 22. see also youthfull suits

Zeale. Zealous.

Psal. 69. 9. the zeale of thy house hath eaten me vp
 See Iohn 2. 17.
 119. 139 my zeale hath consumed me

1 Ioy 39. 17 and was clad with zeale as a shield
 63. 15 where is thy zeale and thy strength
Rom. 10. 2. they have a zeale of God, but not
 See Gal. 3. 10
Phil. 3. 6. concerning zeale persecuting the Church
1 Cor. 7. 11. yea what zeale, yea what revenge
 9. 2. your zeale hath provoked very many
 Zealous
Titus 2. 14. zealous of good works
Rom. 3. 19. be zealous therefore and repent
 Zealously
Galat. 4. 18. to be zealously affected alwayes
 Zeal
Psal. 48. 12 walk about Zion, tell the Toweres
 51. 18. doe good vnto Zion
 69. 35. God will sine Zion
 76. 2. and his dwelling in Zion
 87. 2. the Lord lowes the gates of Zion
 137. 13. the Lord hath chosen Zion
1 Ioy 1. 27. Zion shall be redeemed
 46. 13. I will place saluation in Zion
 49. 14. but Zion said, the Lord hath forgotten
 51. 3. the Lord shall comfort Zion
 62. 1. for Zions sake I will not hold my peace
Ierem. 50. 5 shall aske the way to Zion
Iob. 3. 21. the Lord dwellth in Zion
Micah 4. 2 the Law shall goe forth of Zion
Zach. 8. 3 I was zealous for Zion
Iohn 12. 15. feare not daughter of Zion, behold thy K.

A Prayer to be vsed before we reade, meditate, or studie the holy SCRIPTURES.

Most mercifull God and heavenly Father, who of thy great
 mercy hast caused the holy Scriptures to be written for our
 learning; grant vnto me, a poor sinfull Creature, thy good Spirit;
 by whose light my vnderstanding being illuminated to conceiue
 them, and my memorie confirmed and strengthened to retaine
 them, they may (by the blessing of the same thy Spirit) bee so
 deeply rooted in my heart, that in my whole conuersation I may
 bring forth the blessed fruits thereof, to the honour and glorie of
 thy holy Name, the edification of those amongst whom I live,
 and to mine owne cuerlasting peace and comfort, through Iesus
 Christ my only Redeemer and Aduocate. So be it.

FINIS.